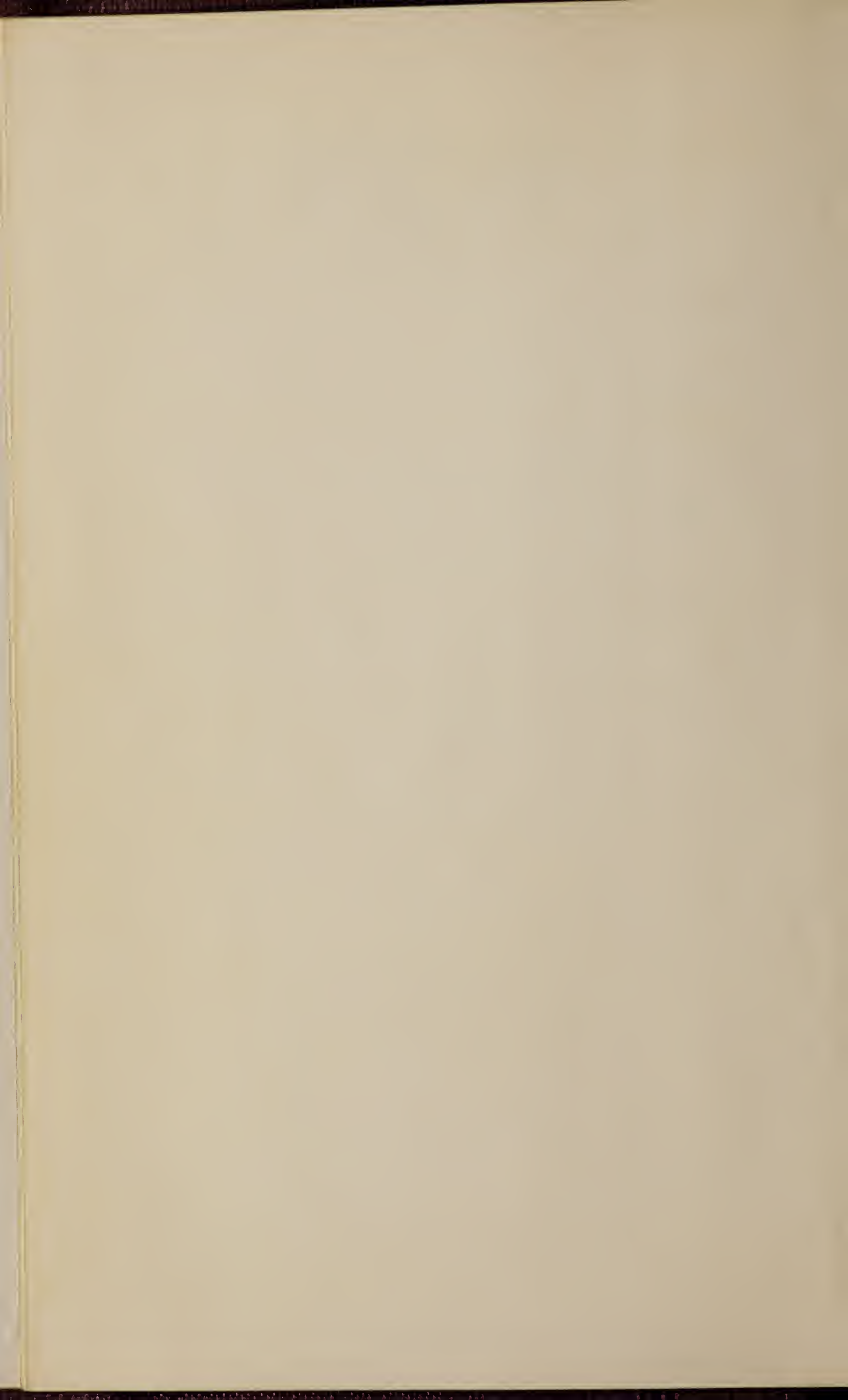






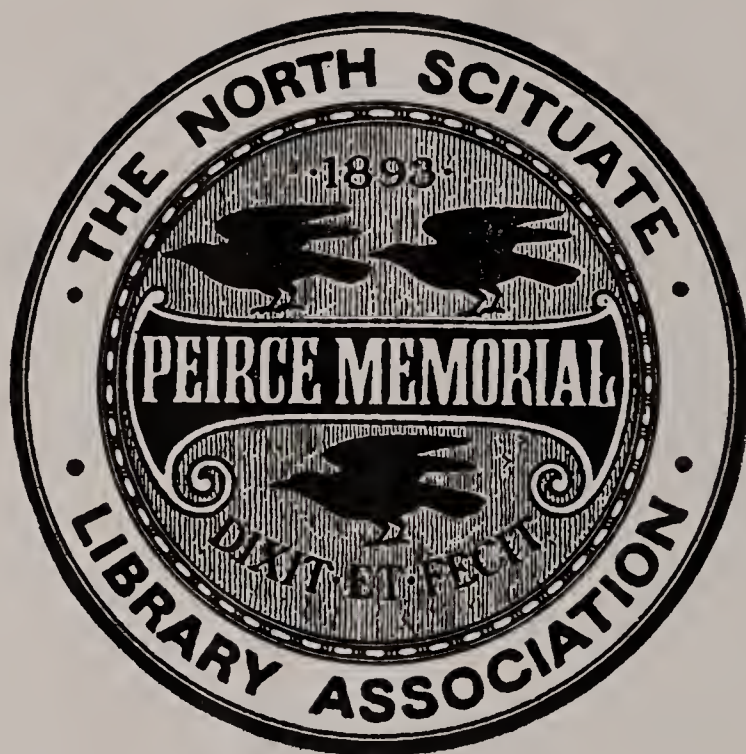
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1940



SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



In Memoriam



HARRY F. CLEVERLY

Board of Health 1909 to 1914 — Advisory Board 1917 to 1920

Selectman 1932 to 1937 — Public Welfare 1935 to 1937 and 1939 to 1940

BORN NOV. 16, 1879

DIED DEC. 19, 1940



WILLIAM J. ROBERTS

Moderator from 1927 to 1932 and 1937

BORN AUG. 16, 1877

DIED NOV. 24, 1940

In Memoriam



JOSEPH A. WARD

Fire Engineer, District 1, 1905 to 1907 — Advisory Board 1910 to 1918
Registrar of Voters 1926 to 1939

BORN JUNE 6, 1864

DIED JAN. 8, 1940



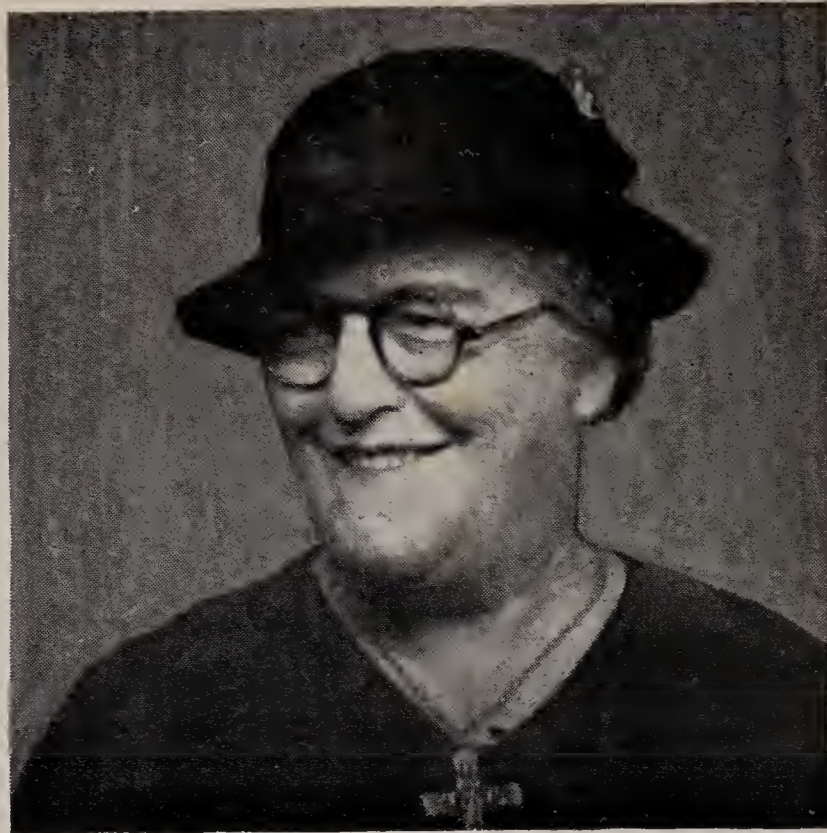
MAURICE W. HOSMER

Zoning Board of Appeal 1939 to 1940

BORN SEPT. 30, 1875

DIED JAN. 25, 1940

In Memoriam



BERTHA A. DAVENPORT

Town Accountant 1924 to 1940

BORN AUG. 25, 1877

DIED DEC. 7, 1940

JOSEPH P. MURPHY

Fire Engineer, District 4, 1919 to 1921

BORN FEB. 19, 1864

DIED NOV. 15, 1940

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31
1940



SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Ref.
917. 448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1936—3846

Fifth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Second Plymouth Representative District

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers

Second Monday in March

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1940

TOWN CLERK

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush Term Expires 1942

TOWN TREASURER

ROSE A. SMITH, Scituate Term Expires 1942

SELECTMEN

JAMES W. TURNER, Chairman, Egypt Term Expires 1942

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate Term expires 1943

PHILIP S. BAILEY, North Scituate North Expires 1941

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HARRY F. CLEVERLY, Scituate Term Expires 1942

ANNIE M. SOMERS, North Scituate Term Expires 1943

RALPH S. BROWN, North Scituate Term Expires 1941

ASSESSORS

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, Egypt Term Expires 1943

HENRY T. FITTS, Scituate Term Expires 1942

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate Term Expires 1941

TOWN COLLECTOR

JOSEPH R. DILLON, Scituate Term Expires 1942

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

PETER W. SHARP, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1941

MARION C. ALEXANDER, Scituate Term Expires 1942

EMMA L. DAMON Term Expires 1943

BOARD OF HEALTH

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman, Scituate Term Expires 1942

GEORGE H. OTIS, Scituate Term Expires 1943

DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, Egypt Term Expires 1941

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

CHARLES M. WAGNER, Scituate Center Term Expires 1941

PARK COMMISSIONERS

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1942

JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt Term Expires 1943

GEORGE V. YENETCHI, Scituate Term Expires 1941

WATER COMMISSIONERS

JOHN J. McJENNETT, Chairman, Greenbush Term Expires 1942

STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush Term Expires 1943

WILLIAMS B. JAMES, Scituate Term Expires 1941

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

CONSTABLES

ERNEST M. DAMON	Scituate
RALPH L. CONTE	North Scituate
CHARLES B. JENSEN	Scituate

ADVISORY BOARD

CHARLES M. HEWETT, Minot	Term Expires 1943
RICHARD CLAPP, Greenbush	Term Expires 1943
PHILIP B. TERRY, Scituate	Term Expires 1943
JOHN E. BAMBER, Minot	Term Expires 1942
KENMURE W. MOFFATT, North Scituate	Term Expires 1942
EDMUND J. CASEY, Scituate	Term Expires 1942
PHILIP L. SCHUYLER, Chairman, Egypt	Term Expires 1941
WILSON S. BROWN, Greenbush	Term Expires 1941
GEORGE W. MURPHY, Scituate	Term Expires 1941
Appointment made during the year, Ernest Nord to fill the vacancy made by resignation of Philip B. Terry.	

PLANNING BOARD

RALPH C. ACKERMAN, Chairman, Egypt	Term Expires 1942
ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS, Scituate, Resigned	Term Expires 1942
HAMILTON W. WELCH, Scituate Center	Term Expires 1943
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush	Term Expires 1941
RICHARD A. LEVANGIE, Secretary, Scituate	Term Expires 1941
JOHN L. GOODNOW, Greenbush, Appointed	Term Expires 1941

TREE WARDEN

WILLIAM F. FORD, North Scituate	Term Expires 1943
---------------------------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

DENNIS H. SHEA	North Scituate
----------------------	----------------

FIELD DRIVER

ERNEST M. DAMON	North Scituate
-----------------------	----------------

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

RUSSELL L. FISH	Scituate
-----------------------	----------

POUND KEEPER

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT	Scituate Center
--------------------------	-----------------

TOWN DIRECTOR, PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICES

CHARLES E. MITCHELL	North Scituate
---------------------------	----------------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush	
DANIEL J. QUEENEY, Scituate	Term Expires 1942
J. EDWARD HARNEY, Scituate	Term Expires 1943
BERTHA L. TURNER, North Scituate	Term Expires 1941

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

EDWARD P. BREEN, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1942
ROBERT E. HUNTLEY, Scituate Term Expires 1941
LOUIS G. KEYES, Egypt Term Expires 1943

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

BERTHA A. DAVENPORT, Scituate Center, Deceased Term Expires 1942
ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE, Appointed Term Expires 1942

CHIEF OF POLICE

MICHAEL E. STEWART Scituate

SERGEANT

WILLIAM F. KANE Scituate

POLICE OFFICERS

W. FRANCIS MURPHY Scituate
JOSEPH A. DWYER Scituate
FRED W. STANLEY Scituate
CHESTER E. STONE Scituate
CARL CHESSIA Egypt
ANTHONY BONGARZONE North Scituate
ERNEST M. LEAMON Scituate
BERTRAM STETSON Scituate
CHARLES B. JENSEN Scituate
DAVID W. O'HERN Scituate
F. MALBON CHASE Scituate
CHARLES S. CONNOLLY North Scituate

SPECIAL OFFICERS—90 DAY APPOINTMENT

WALTER W. JONES
JAMES E. O'CONNOR
WILLIAM P. BRENCHICK

FIRE ENGINEERS

J. GEORGE VOLLMER, Chief Scituate
EDWARD P. BREEN Minot
EBEN B. PAGE Scituate

TOWN COUNSEL

VERNON W. MARR North Scituate

TOWN ENGINEER

DANIEL F. APPLETON Scituate Center

FOREST WARDEN

J. GEORGE VOLLMER Scituate

SUPERINTENDENT OF MOOTH WORK

WILLIAM F. FORD North Scituate

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

HOLLIS H. YOUNG Scituate

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

CHARLES O. CHASE Egypt

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

MICHAEL E. STEWART Scituate

HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER FOR TOWN PIER

C. HARRY DRISCOLL Scituate

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

F. MALBON CHASE Scituate

CUSTODIAN OF BURIAL GROUND

WILLIAM W. HUNT Scituate Center

BURIAL AGENT

ALONZO A. PRATT North Scituate

FENCE VIEWERS

THOMAS O. JENKINS Greenbush

CHARLES N. BARCE Egypt

CHARLES F. ANDREWS Scituate Center

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

HAROLD C. WINGATE Egypt

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

PHILIP S. BAILEY North Scituate

ASSOCIATE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

WILLIAM H. HARNEY Scituate

INSPECTOR OF MILK

GEORGE H. OTIS Scituate

INSPECTOR OF MEAT

EDWIN L. MERRITT Greenbush

DOG OFFICER

FREDERICK R. CHASE Egypt

SHELLFISH WARDEN

F. MALBON CHASE Scituate Center

TOWN W. P. A. AGENT

HERBERT A. WHITING Scituate

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN FOR 1940

Your Selectmen have thought that a report of the major accomplishments achieved during the decade just passed might be of interest to the taxpayers and citizens of the Town, for these accomplishments represent your investments in the Civic and Physical well being of this municipality.

Ten years ago, although we did not fully realize it, we were entering upon the longest period of depression our Country has ever known, and whatever has been achieved during this period has been the more difficult because of these conditions. We would record the following items as those most worthy of note:

The building and equipment of the new High School, construction of Edward Foster Bridge, building of the new Town Pier, development of the Harbor Parking Space into one of the finest in any Town of comparable size in the State; purchase and construction of Peggotty Beach Parking Space, and purchase of the Sand Hills bathing Beach and parking space. Improvements through collaboration with the State and Federal Governments of Scituate Harbor which has resulted in increasing the available anchorage area by more than three hundred percent, with greatly added safety offered by the construction of a new jetty and repair of the old one; construction of shore protective measure through State cooperation; improvement of our Fire Department by the building of the Brook Street Fire Station, the purchase of the Seagrave Ladder Truck, a Forest Fire Truck and many additional miles of Fire Alarm Circuits. The building of over six miles of new roads, construction of a Recreational Field at North Scituate and the inauguration of a garbage collection service. The purchase and maintenance of a public ambulance, and the purchase and improvement of the Road Barns at Egypt. The total cost of these improvements amount to approximately \$800,000.00 of which about half was supplied by the Town of Scituate and half by the Federal Government, Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth.

Another matter which should afford us much gratification is that during this decade, while many other cities and towns increased their indebtedness to meet exceptional Welfare costs, Scituate has reduced its funded debt, other than the Water Debt, from \$165,000.00 in 1930 to \$23,300.00 as of December 31st, 1940.

Perhaps the most important event of the past decade was the purchase by the Town of the Scituate Water Company in 1931 at an approximate cost of \$750,000.00 and for which the Town gave its Bonds in payment therefor, the same to be paid for with interest within thirty years from date of purchase. We believe this action of the Town to have been the greatest single step in our Municipal History. Under Municipal ownership since 1931 and operated by a Board of Water Commissioners this Department has not only increased its value by extension and improvement by over \$200,000.00, paid all interest charges and retired \$264,590.00 of its bonded indebtedness and paid all operating expense,

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

but has actually reduced its domestic rates over those in effect at the time of purchase to the extent of an annual saving to the water consumers of Scituate of \$36,075.00 and a reduction in hydrant rental of twenty-eight dollars per hydrant.

We hope this resume of the major investments which you as citizens and taxpayers of Scituate have made has been of interest to those who may read this report, and as your Selectmen, congratulate you on the broad and unselfish spirit of civic pride and sacrifice on your part that has made this program possible.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN
PHILIP S. BAILEY

Board of Selectmen.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 4, 1940

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday the fourth day of March, 1940 at seven o'clock P. M.; order was called by Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk: C. Harry Driscoll, George F. Dwyer, Ernest B. Nord, J. George Vollmer, Eugene H. Lane, Kenmure W. Moffatt, Frank W. Clapp, George W. Murphy, Thomas W. Macy.

ARTICLE I

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

VOTED: Measurer of Wood and Bark and Surveyor of Lumber, Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers, The Constables.

One Pound Keeper, Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 2

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept reports of Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

ARTICLE 3

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon. The following salaries are recommended:

Selectmen: Chairman \$1800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$540.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Public Welfare: Chairman \$450.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Assessors: Chairman, \$1800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$450.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$2200.00 he to furnish his own conveyance in the performance of his duties and to receive \$250.00 to cover expense of same.

Town Collector: \$2000.00 and legitimate expenses. All fees to accrue to the benefit of the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$1800.00 and legitimate expenses.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Clerk: \$1200.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$300.00.

Board of Health: Secretary, \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other two members \$350.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of plumbing, meat and cattle.

Park Commissioners: Recommended that each member be paid the same amount for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: \$180.00 each and legitimate expenses, to be taken from the Water Department Budget.

Moderator: \$100 per annum.

VOTED: To establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman, \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$540.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman and other members, \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Assessors: Chairman, \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$450.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$2,200.00, he to furnish his own conveyance while in the performance of his duties and receive \$250.00 to cover expense of same.

Town Collector: \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. All fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$300.00.

Town Clerk: \$1,200.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: The sum of \$1,200.00 be paid to the Board of Health for salary divided as follows: Secretary, \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$350.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of plumbing, meat and cattle.

Park Commissioners: Each member be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: \$180.00 for each member and legitimate expenses to be taken from the Water Department Budget.

Moderator: \$100.00 per annum.

It was voted to accept the following resolution:

Resolved: That the voters of Scituate request the Advisory Board to make a complete study of all salaries paid by the Town and report at the next annual meeting with such recommendations, if any, as they deem necessary to protect the interest of the Town and its officials.

ARTICLE 4

To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses estimated for the year 1940 and make appropriation for the following departments:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Selectmen's:

Services and Expenses	\$4,350.00
Legal Counsel	1,200.00
Engineering	1,500.00
Town Hall	1,600.00
Public Buildings under control of Selectmen	1,025.00
Civic Center Grounds, control of Selectmen	400.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	11,400.00
Sign Boards	900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	9,000.00
Memorial Day	500.00
Armistice Day	100.00
Town Meetings, Registrations and Elections	1,250.00
Unclassified	2,250.00
Insurance	3,800.00
Town Ambulance maintenance	300.00
Interest, except on water loans	1,200.00
Reduction of Debt, except on water loans	15,400.00
Certification of Notes	80.00
Bounties	200.00
Libraries: Allen Memorial	1,400.00
Pierce Memorial	1,400.00
Mosquito Control	3,000.00

Board of Public Welfare:

Aid to Dependent Children	4,000.00
Administrative Expense	200.00
Old Age Assistance	22,000.00
Administrative Expense	1,200.00
Public Welfare	17,000.00

Assessors Department:

Services and Expenses	4,400.00
-----------------------------	----------

Collector's Department:

Services and Expenses	5,350.00
-----------------------------	----------

Treasurer's Department:

Services and Expenses	2,375.00
-----------------------------	----------

Accountant's Department:

Services and Expenses	2,230.00
-----------------------------	----------

Town Clerk Department:

Services and Expenses	1,456.50
-----------------------------	----------

Highway Department:

General: Care of roads, sidewalks, maintenance and repair of bridges	67,500.00
Snow Removal	20,000.00
School Department	90,160.00
Police Department	25,555.00

Fire Department:

General	30,640.00
Forest Fires	2,500.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Inch foot levy for fire protection	30,902.12
Health Department	11,630.00
Park Department	3,200.00

Moth Department:

General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	500.00
Advisory Board	300.00
Planning Board	200.00
Public Landings	1,075.00
Plymouth County Assessment (hospital)	6,088.94
County Tax	
State Tax	

VOTED: To raise and appropriate:

Selectmen's Services & Expenses	\$4,350.00
Legal Counsel	1,200.00
Engineering	1,500.00
Town Hall	1,600.00
Public Buildings under control of the Selectmen	1,025.00
Civic Center Grounds under control of Selectmen	400.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	11,400.00
Sign Boards	900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	9,000.00
Memorial Day	500.00
Armistice Day	100.00
Town Meetings, Registrations and Elections	1,250.00
Unclassified	2,250.00
Insurance	3,800.00
Town Ambulance Maintenance	300.00
Interest, except on Water Loans	1,200.00
Reduction of Debt, except on Water Loans	15,400.00
Certification of Notes	80.00
Bounties	200.00

Libraries:

Allen Memorial Library	1,400.00
Pierce Memorial Library	1,400.00
Mosquito Control	3,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	4,000.00
Administrative Expense	200.00
Old Age Assistance	22,000.00
Administrative Expense	1,200.00
Public Welfare	17,000.00
Assessors' Services and Expenses	4,400.00
Collector's Services and Expenses	5,350.00
Treasurer's Services and Expenses	2,375.50
Accountant's Services and Expenses	2,230.00
Town Clerk's Services and Expenses	1,456.50
Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and Repair of Bridges	67,500.00
Snow Removal	20,000.00
School Department	90,160.00
Police Department	25,555.00
Fire Department, General	30,640.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Forest Fires	2,500.00
Inch foot levy for fire protection	30,902.12
Health Department	11,630.00
Park Department	3,200.00
Moth Department, General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	500.00
Advisory Board	300.00
Planning Board	200.00
Public Landings	1,075.00
Plymouth County Hospital	6,088.94
County Tax	19,816.52
State Tax (No Action)	

ARTICLE 5

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1st, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws —Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law: The Board of Public Welfare may contract in their discretion for the relief, support and employment of the town's poor and indigent persons. —Public Welfare.

VOTED: Yes. To adopt. Unanimous vote.

Boston, Mass., April 12, 1940.

The foregoing by-law is hereby disapproved.

PAUL A. DEVER,

Attorney-General.

ARTICLE 7

To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

VOTED: To accept report of Insurance Committee and that two additional members, one a lawyer, one an insurance man, be added to the committee of three already appointed and that the work of this study committee on insurance be continued for one year, report to be made at next annual town meeting.
Committee:

MARK W. MURRILL
WILLIAMS B. JAMES
RUSSELL L. FISH
LOUISE J. ROTHERY
BURTON SCHAIR

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

The report of the committee authorized to make a survey of the medical, nursing and hospitalization costs of the Town of Scituate was accepted and it was voted to file with the Town Clerk; that the committee be discharged and that the Selectmen be directed to establish a Community Health Council with the membership, function and authority as recommended in this report.

The committee on the subject of Elementary Schools submitted its report and it was voted to accept and place on file, and the committee be discharged with thanks.

The committee on the subject of snow removal made a brief report. It was voted to accept and file with the Town Clerk and that the Committee be continued with instructions to report at a future meeting but not later than the 1941 Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE 8

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

—Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To transfer \$25,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.
—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 48, Sections 42, 43, and 44 of the General Laws, which are relative to the Fire Department and the Selectmen's appointing the chief of the Fire Department; the Town's Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the chief of the Fire Department, appointed by the Selectmen, and the Board of Fire Engineers to be abolished thereby.

—William E. Shuttleworth, et al.

VOTED: Not to accept. Yes 113. No 542. Blanks 4.

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town accept the following by-law? The Town Clerk shall pay all fees received by him by virtue of his office into the Town Treasury beginning January 1, 1941.

—Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 11

To see if the Town will amend Section 5 of Article 1 of the Town By-Laws, so that as amended it will read as follows:

Section 5. All motions shall be submitted in writing at the discretion of the Moderator or Clerk. If a motion for reconsideration of a vote is made upon any question acted upon at a previous session of the same town meeting, a two-thirds vote shall be required to reopen the question.

—Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: Not to amend.

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town add to Sections 1 and 2 of its Zoning By-Laws the following paragraph: The boundary lines between said Zones A and Zones B shall be as shown upon plans on file with the Town Clerk entitled: "Detail Plans of Zone B Areas, etc., January, 1939; Daniel Appleton, Town Engineer." —Town Counsel

VOTED: To accept the addition to Section 1 and 2 of its Zoning By-Laws.
—Unanimous vote.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town vote to rescind its By-Laws establishing an Advisory Board and adopt the following By-Law in order to comply with the General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 16, Tercentenary Edition, or act thereon:

BY-LAW

Section 1. There shall be established an Advisory Committee for the Town, which shall perform duties as set forth in the following sections of this article and be governed by the provisions of General Laws. Said Committee shall consist of nine citizens of the Town, which committee shall be appointed as provided in the following section, and no person holding an elective or appointive town office or receiving a salary from the said Town shall be eligible to serve on said committee.

Section 2. Immediately upon taking effect of this by-law the Moderator shall appoint from the citizens of the Town three members whose term of office shall expire at the dissolution of the annual town meeting of 1943, three members whose term of office shall expire at the dissolution of the annual town meeting of 1942, three members whose term of office shall expire at the dissolution of the annual town meeting of 1941; and at each annual meeting thereafter the Moderator thereof shall fill vacancies occurring in this office. Said committee shall choose its own officers and serve without pay. Said committee shall cause to be kept a true record of its proceedings and annual file a copy in the office of the Town Clerk.

Section 3. To this committee shall be referred all articles in any warrant for town meeting hereafter issued. The Selectmen, after drawing any warrant for a town meeting, shall transmit immediately a copy thereof to the Advisory Committee, and said committee shall consider all articles therein and shall report thereon in print or otherwise, to the town meeting such recommendations as it deems to be for the best interest of the Town. Upon written request a reasonable time in advance the Advisory Committee shall grant a hearing to the petitioners for any articles, before making recommendations.

Section 4. The Advisory Committee shall require the Selectmen and other Town Officers, under whose direction, appropriations of money are expended, to submit to them, at least thirty days before the annual town meeting, an estimate of the appropriations necessary to be made for their various departments, and to come before them for consultation regarding the same, at such times and places as said committee shall determine. A public hearing may be held upon all articles due notice of which is to be given to the citizens. The Advisory Committee shall state the amounts which in its opinion shall be appropriated for the ensuing year, and shall add thereto such explanations and suggestions in relation to the proposed appropriations as it deems expedient and report thereon as provided in section three.

Section 5. Whenever any vacancy shall occur in said committee by any cause, said vacancy shall be filled by the Moderator. Five members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business and if any member is absent from five consecutive meetings of said Committee, except in cases of illness, said Committee may consider his position vacant and report such vacancy to the Moderator who shall proceed to fill the same. The term of office of any person appointed as aforesaid to fill a vacancy shall be for the unexpired term of the person whom he succeeds.

Section 6. The Advisory Board heretofore established by vote of the Town is discharged upon qualification of the new Committee hereby established.

—Advisory Board.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: To rescind the By-Laws establishing an Advisory Board and adopt the By-Law submitted in order to comply with the General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 16, Tercentenary Edition. Yes 251. No 8.

Boston, Mass., April 12, 1940.

The foregoing by-law is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER,

Attorney-General.

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town vote to rescind Article 4 of the Special Town meeting January 4, 1908 which reads as follows: Voted to accept Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the revised laws. Beginning at the annual meeting to be held March, 1908, to elect a Selectman and Overseer of the Poor, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and at each annual meeting thereafter elect one for three years?
—James H. Dwyer, et al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote the membership of the Board of Selectmen be five members instead of three to be voted on annually, each member to have a one year term; to become effective at the annual March meeting in 1941.

James H. Dwyer, et al.

Not a vote.

ARTICLE 16

Will the Town accept the following by-law: If any town official or Board having control of personal property owned by the town deems said property useless to said town for the purpose it was purchased or held by that official or board, said official or Board may sell said property at public or private sale after giving due notice thereof to the public; provided, however, that approval of any proposed sale shall first be obtained from the Board of Selectmen in writing, and if said property is under the control of the Selectmen there must be a unanimous vote of said Board for the sale.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 17

Will the Town vote to fix the term of the Highway Surveyor at three years beginning with that of the Highway Surveyor to be elected at the next (1941) annual Town meeting.
—Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To fix term of Highway Surveyor at three years beginning with the 1941 election.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen with reference to any action toward securing installation of Rural Free Delivery and acquiring a new Federal Post Office in connection therewith.
—Selectmen:

Not a vote.

ARTICLE 19

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 to be administered by the Selectmen as a general unemployment relief fund for the Town's share of materials, trucking, and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

unemployment projects and for any proper Town improvement approved by the Selectmen who shall make appropriate rules for the employment of citizens of the Town in need thereof, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to be administered as a general employment relief fund for the Town's share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal unemployment projects.

ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$4000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sum as the Department of Public Works shall authorize for General Shore protection. Said costs to be borne equally by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Town of Scituate, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$4,000.00.

ARTICLE 21

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tide waters and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept per subject matter of article. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$225.00 for a life guard at Peggotty Beach from June 24th to September 8th, inclusive, or take action regarding thereon. —Women's Betterment Club.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$225.00.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$225.00 for the purchase of twelve (12) trash cans and disposal of contents, said cans to be distributed about Scituate, all under the direction of the Board of Health, or act thereon. —Women's Betterment Club.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$225.00. Yes 154. No 114.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1000.00 for the eradication of poison ivy and ragweed on Town property under the direction of the Tree Warden. —Women's Betterment Club.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$5000.00 for the further improvement of the Scituate Harbor Parking Space, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$5,000.00. Yes 121. No 112.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 26

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon?
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To transfer from overlay surplus fund to the reserve fund.

ARTICLE 27

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$6500.00 for the purchase of land at the Sand Hills so-called for a public bathing beach, playground, and recreational center, and provide for the administration of said bathing beach, playground, and recreational center under the provisions of G. L., Ch. 45, s. 14; said land being bounded and described as follows:

Being the land described in deed dated April 22, 1937 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1725, page 138, excepting that portion on the land side of the sea wall adjoining Lots 1 to 30 inclusive, and excepting the Dumping Ground so-called and described therein, said latter parcel to be deeded to the Town by the grantor free of charge, to be used as a parking space for the benefit of the inhabitants of Scituate, and so restricted by said grantor in deed given to Town of Scituate. Gift as mentioned to depend upon the purchase by Town of the first described property; or act thereon.

—Wilson S. Brown, et al.

VOTED: That the town raise and appropriate \$6,500.00 for the purchase of land at the Sand Hills so-called for a playground and recreational center, including bathing beach, to be administered by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14; said land being bounded and described as follows:

Being the land described in deed dated April 22, 1937 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1725, page 138, excepting that portion on the land side of the sea wall adjoining Lots 1 to 30 inclusive and excepting the Dumping Grounds so-called and described therein, said latter parcel to be deeded to the Town by the grantor free of charge, to be used as a parking space for the benefit of the inhabitants of Scituate, and so restricted by said grantor in deed given to Town of Scituate. Gift as mentioned to depend upon the purchase by Town of the first described property. Yes 183. No 20.

ARTICLE 28

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to contract for the part time services of a Public Health Nurse to be employed under the direction of the Board of Health, Board of Public Welfare and the School Committee, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 for payment of said employment and the sum of \$1,280.00 to cover the cost of clerical assistance and transportation necessary in connection with said service, or act thereon?
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,880.00 per subject matter of article.

ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to secure detailed plans and specifications for an addition or additions to the present high school building, such an addition or additions to increase the floor space of said building, and to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) for the expense of the School Committee for this purpose, or act thereon.

—School Committee.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone by a vote of 161 to 84.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to meet the cost of operation of the Federal Commodities office or act thereon.

—Board of Public Welfare.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the Dog Fund received from the County to either the Schools or Libraries, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the proceeds of the Dog Fund be divided equally between the Pierce Memorial Library and the Allen Memorial Library.

ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will appropriate from funds in the Treasury the amount earned by or appropriated for the Water Department, and a sum of money equal to but not exceeding the amount of water revenue, to meet the payments for bonds, interest, operation and improvement of the Water Department for the ensuing year, or take action relative thereto.

—Water Commissioners.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from funds in the Treasury, the amount earned by or appropriated for the Water Department, and a sum of money equal to, but not exceeding the amount of water revenue for the ensuing year, for the use of the Water Department as follows: For payment of bonds, \$33,000.00; for interest on water bonds, \$22,701.25; for maintenance, operation and improvement of the Water Department, the actual balance of the water revenue to be received, now estimated to be \$35,104.72.

—Unanimous vote.

It was voted to accept the following resolution:

Resolved that our Selectmen look into the telephone situation regarding the enlarging of the present area for amount paid.

ARTICLE 33

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1200.00 to provide payment of a pension of \$100.00 per month from January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940, to the widow and child of the late Officer Edward W. Carson as certified by the Selectmen and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 32, Section 89 of General Laws as amended by Chapter 326, Acts of 1936, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,200.00.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 34

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2000.00 for the purchase of a new ambulance, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,000.00.

ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of seventeen hundred fifty dollars (\$1,750.00) for the care and upkeep of the Civic Center Grounds, under the jurisdiction of the School Board.

—School Committee.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,750.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for a series of seven band concerts to be given during the months of July and August 1940 or act thereon. —Satuit Band, Louis O. Haartz, President.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 37

To see what sum the Town will appropriate or what action the Town will take in caring for the graves of veterans in the several cemeteries in the Town, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 115 (Ter. Ed.) Section 22. —Samuel A. Agnew, Pres. Groveland Cemetery Corp.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169 Veterans of Foreign Wars in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40, (Ter. Ed.) Section 9, or act thereon. —Elmer F. Ramsdell, Adjutant.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 39

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the annual clean up and appoint a committee to have charge of same, or act thereon? —Scituate Clean Up Committee.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$250.00 for the annual clean-up and appoint the following committee to have charge of the same: Rev. Allan D. Creelman, Louise J. Rothery, Philip L. Schuyler.

ARTICLE 40

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health to do additional work necessary for the eradication of a health menace in and around Musquashicut Pond, as recommended by the State Department of Health and the Department of Public Works, or act thereon? —Board of Health.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,400.00 to cover the cost of supervision and control of the clam flats within the Town of Scituate, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,300.00.

ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen, widening the Country Way from a point near the residence of Frederica Wade to a point near the residence of Mrs. Frances S. Lincoln, said widening to be made on the westerly side of the Country Way as on file with the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay the costs of land damage occasioned thereby, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen widening the Country Way from a point near the residence of Frederica Wade to a point near the residence of Mrs. Frances Lincoln as described in plan on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 to cover the cost of land damage.

ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums as the County of Plymouth and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts may allocate for the purpose of reconstructing under provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws a section of the Country Way lying between the junction of said Country Way with Elm Street and a point near the residence of Frances S. Lincoln, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums as the Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners may allocate for the purpose of reconstructing under Chapter 90 of the General Laws a section of the Country Way lying between the junction of said Country Way and Elm Street and a point near the residence of Mrs. Frances Lincoln.
—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 44

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums as the County of Plymouth and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts shall allocate in the further maintenance of Gannett Road.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums as the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts may allocate in the further maintenance of Gannett Road.
—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen, of Mary's Lane so called, and a part of Boardman Avenue as Town Ways, in accordance with plans on file with the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for construction of the same, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen of Mary's Lane, so-called, and a part of Boardman Avenue as Town Ways, in accordance with plans on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,740.00 to cover the cost of construction.
—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen as it extends Mitchell Avenue from its present terminus near the Minot Fire Station to connect with Pond View Avenue in accordance with plans on file at the Town Clerk's office, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of said extension, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen as it extends Mitchell Avenue from its present terminus near the Minot Fire Station to connect with Pond View Avenue as a Public Way in accordance with plans now on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for the purpose of constructing the same.
—Unanimous vote.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen of a way running southerly from Ann Vinal Road starting at a point near the residence of Harry H. Hardcastle and running in a southerly direction to a point near the right of way of the Old Colony Railroad, all as laid out on a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover the cost of construction of said way, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen of a way running Southerly from Ann Vinal Road starting at a point near the residence of Harry H. Hardcastle to a point near the Right of Way of the Old Colony Railroad as a Town Way in accordance with plan on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to cover the cost of construction.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen, of a way starting near the building on Union Street formerly known as the old Webb. store and running in a Northerly direction to and into the land of John S. Fitts, in accordance with plans now on file at the office of the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover the costs of land damage and construction, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen of a Public Way starting near the bulding on Union Street formerly known as the Old Webb Store and running in a Northerly direction into the land of John S. Fitts in accordance with plan on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 to cover the cost of construction and land damage.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen at the Easterly end of Greenfield Lane in accordance with plans now on file at the office of the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover the costs of land damage and construction, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen widening Greenfield Lane at its Easterly terminus as on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to cover cost of construction and land damage.

ARTICLE 50

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to grade the bank in front of the residence of Walter C. Piper. This work made necessary on account of the regrading of Crescent Avenue, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$200.00.

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen as it widens Old Oaken Bucket Road at the curve near the residence of the late Davis Damon, in accordance with plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$40.00 to cover the cost of land damage, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen as it widens the curve on Old Oaken Bucket Road near the residence of the late Davis Damon in accordance with plan on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of \$40.00 to cover the cost of land damage.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 52

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen at the intersection of Turner and Tilden Roads and the widening of Tilden Road on the Westerly side near said intersection in accordance with plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for the costs of construction and land damage, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen at the intersection of Turner and Tilden Roads and the widening of Tilden Road on the Westerly side near said intersection in accordance with plans on file with the Town Clerk, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,075.00 to cover cost of construction and land damage. —Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the improvement of the Minot Parking Space, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$200.00. —Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 54

To see if the Town will vote to establish a Road Machinery Account, to which shall be credited all receipts received for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the Town for road machinery purposes, or take any action relative thereto. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To establish a Road Machinery Account.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for a road machinery account for the purpose of repairing and operating road machinery, said sum to be raised by taxation or transferred from available funds, or take any action relative thereto. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00. —Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 56

Will the Town vote to continue the present sidewalk on the Westerly side of Mordecai Lincoln Road and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1800.00 to provide for the cost of construction of said continuance and necessary curbing beginning at a point in front of the residence of James E. Otis and running in a Northerly direction to a point near the Old Lincoln Mill, so-called, on said Mordecai Lincoln Road, or act thereon? —Mark Googins, et al.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$900.00.

ARTICLE 57

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles, or act thereon? —Town Treasurer.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$300.00.

ARTICLE 58

Will the Town designate the corner at the junction of First Parish Road and Grove Street to be officially known as Mungos Corner and authorize and instruct the Selectmen to erect an appropriate sign thereat designating said corner? —Galen Watson, et al.

VOTED: To so designate, cost to be defrayed out of Sign Board appropriation.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 59

To see if the Town will vote to establish the rate of mileage to be charged for the use of private cars in the performance of duties of Town officers or employees at \$.04½ per mile to conform to the rate now in effect by State Departments, or act thereon. —Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To establish the rate of mileage to be charged for the use of private cars in the performance of duties of Town Officers at .04½c per mile.

ARTICLE 60

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon?
—Town Forest Committee.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 61

Will the Town authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the following unexpended balances of special appropriations to the Excess and Deficiency Account?

Motor Grader	100.21
Fencing Triangle, Edward Foster Road	52.82
Widening First Parish Road	69.19
Repairing Town Pier	110.20

\$332.42

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To so authorize.

ARTICLE 62

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$132.53 for the payment of bills of previous years in the following amounts?

W. J. Dunn & Co.	19.45
Brockton Edison Co.	86.08
William F. Murphy	21.00
Joseph Lelyveld	6.00

\$132.53

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$132.53.

ARTICLE 63

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$60.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Divisions of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon?
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$60.00.

ARTICLE 64

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for channel markings and regulations of the usage of North River from Humarock Bridge to the sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Marshfield, or act thereon?
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$75.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 65

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$100.00 for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director as provided in Section 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or act thereon. —County Treasurer.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00. Charles E. Mitchell, Director.

ARTICLE 66

Will the Town appropriate a sum of money up to five hundred dollars for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland waters located within the Town limits with fish and of liberating game, as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 129A, within said limits and to meet necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto? —Frank L. Westerhoff, et al, representing Rod and Gun Club.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland waters located within the Town of Scituate with fish and of liberating game, as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 129A, within said limits and to meet necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938. Said money to be used by the Selectmen in conjunction with the Rod and Gun Club.

ARTICLE 67

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of eighty-five dollars (\$85.00) for the maintenance and care of the Old Cemetery on Cudworth Road, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$85.00.

ARTICLE 68

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money necessary for the installation of one street light on Town Way? —Matthew Hoar, et al.

VOTED: To refer to Selectmen for proper action.

ARTICLE 69

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money necessary for the installation of one street light on Ridge Hill Road? —James Curran, et al.

VOTED: To refer to Selectmen for proper action.

ARTICLE 70

Will the Town vote to have a competent electrical inspector, or act thereon? —Ray H. Davis, et al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 71

Will the Town vote to allow new factories to run tax free providing they employ, year round, fifty or more of our Town's unemployed, or act thereon?

—Malcolm A. Squire, et al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 72

When a manufacturing concern wishes to build in Scituate will the Town hold a meeting and decide the following:

The Factory site.

The factory as an asset or liability.

To decide on changing the zoning law if the zoning law reads residential where a manufacturing concern wishes to build, or act thereon.

—Malcolm A. Squire, et al.

Resolved: That the subject matter of the article be referred to the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 73

Will the Town vote to instruct the Selectmen to use every possible means at their disposal to bring some kind of an industry into Town to afford work for our unemployed, or act thereon.

—Malcolm A. Squire, et al.

VOTED: To instruct the Selectmen to use every possible means at their disposal to bring some kind of an industry into Town to afford work for our unemployed.

The meeting adjourned Wednesday, March 6, 1940, at 9:35 P. M.

ATTEST: WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 11, 1940

Polls open from 6 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Dorothea E. Gillis, J. George Vollmer, Lillian M. Finnie, John T. Barry, George F. Hennigan.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

In charge of Public Address System: Herbert E. Cole.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, John G. Wheeler, Paul A. Reynolds, Harry M. Litchfield, Leo Murphy, Benjamin H. Curran, William L. Ward, Paul F. Young.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Police Officers: Frederick W. Stanley, Joseph A. Dwyer, Ernest M. Damon.

Total Vote: 2,113.

Moderator for One Year:

Dennis H. Shea	1,576
Blanks	537

Selectman for Three Years:

Harry F. Cleverly	421
James H. Dwyer	401

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Lester D. Hobson	166
W. Irving Lincoln	1,055
Blanks	70

Assessor for Three Years:

Lester D. Hobson	511
Henry A. Litchfield	1,386
Blanks	216

Public Welfare for Three Years:

James H. Dwyer	643
Richard A. Levangie	534
Annie M. Somers	786
Blanks	150

Surveyor of Highways for One Year:

Matthew L. Brown	976
Charles M. Wagner	1,115
Blanks	22

Constables for One Year:

Ernest M. Damon	1,371
Charles B. Jensen	1,225
Ralph L. Conte	37
Blanks	3,706

Tree Warden for Three Years:

William F. Ford	1,226
Charles E. Mitchell	798
Blanks	89

Board of Water Commissioners for Three Years:

Stephen C. Webster	1,555
Blanks	558

Park Commissioner for Three Years:

John F. Dalby	1,317
Charles B. Timpany	555
Blanks	241

Board of Health for Three Years:

George H. Otis	1,298
Albert C. Reid	623
Blanks	192

School Committee for Three Years:

Archibald Bartington	679
Emma L. Damon	850
Burton Schair	448
Blanks	136

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Advisory Board for Three Years:

Richard Clapp	1,274
Harry W. Donald	1,157
Philip B. Terry	1,156
Blanks	2,752

ADVISORY BOARD FOR ONE YEAR TERM EXPIRING MARCH, 1941:

George W. Murphy	903
Ernest B. Nord	785
Blanks	425

Planning Board for Three Years:

Hamilton W. Welch	1,484
Blanks	629

ATTEST: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR PARTY PRIMARY

Plymouth, ss.

To either of the constables of the Town of Scituate:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in High School Auditorium

TUESDAY, THE THIRTIETH DAY OF APRIL, 1940

at 6:00 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

4 Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

4 Alternate Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

12 Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

12 Alternate Delegates at large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party 15th Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party 15th Congressional District.

4 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party 15th Congressional District.

4 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party 15th Congressional District.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

District Members of State Committee (one man and one woman) for each political party for the Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District.

12 Members of the Republican Town Committee.

12 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.

The polls will be open from 6:00 A.M. to 12:00 M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940.

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
PHILIP S. BAILEY,

Selectmen of Scituate.

Scituate, April 30, 1940.

Plymouth, ss.

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated by posting up attested copies thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall said posting being seven days at least before time of said meeting.

ERNEST M. DAMON,
Constable of Scituate.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 30, 1940

Polls open from 6 A.M. to 12 Noon.

Presiding Election Officer: James W. Turner.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Dorothea E. Gillis, J. George Vollmer,
Benjamin H. Curran, Vernetta G. Barnes, John T. Barry, George F. Hennigan.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Tellers: Paul F. Young, John G. Wheeler, Paul A. Reynolds, Elwood C. Damon.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Total Vote: 239; Republican 201; Democratic 38.

Republican Party

Delegates at Large to National Convention:

GROUP 1	Vote for Not More than four.
William H. McMasters	15
Byron P. Haydon	10

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Harry P. Gibbs	16
Selden G. Hill	10
Blanks	753

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention:

GROUP 1	Vote for not more than four.
Abbie L. Tebbets	11
Berton S. Evans	11
Annie L. Brown	12
Lucius K. Thayer	10
Blanks	760

Delegates at Large to National Convention:

GROUP 2	Vote for not more than four.
Leverett Saltonstall	118
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	119
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	103
John W. Haigis	105
Blanks	359

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention:

GROUP 2	Vote for not more than four.
Mary B. Besse	88
Orin S. Kenney	87
Mary Phillips Bailey	84
Irene Gowitz	83
Blanks	462

District Delegates to National Convention Fifteenth District

GROUP 1	Vote for not more than two.
George F. Cobb	17
Joseph B. Porter	14
Blanks	371

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention Fifteenth District

GROUP 1	Vote for not more than two.
Gertrude C. Rich	10
A. Florence Soule	11
Blanks	381

District Delegates to National Convention Fifteenth District

GROUP 2	Vote for not more than two.
Vernon W. Marr	166
John A. Stitt	116
Blanks	120

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention Fifteenth District

GROUP 2	Vote for not more than two.
Orrie C. Bumpus	106
Isabel K. Winsper	95
Blanks	201

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Delegates Not Grouped:

Vote for not more than two.

Alfred M. Bessette	12
John M. Cawley	9
Blanks	381

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District:

Vote for one man.

Frederick H. Lutz	68
Blanks	133

Vote for one woman.

Josephine E. Clark	69
Blanks	132

Town Committee:

Vote for not more than thirty-five.

Nathaniel Tilden	163
Vernon W. Marr	170
Amy C. Bates	131
C. Harry Driscoll	124
Hazel W. Parsons	128
John A. Neal	123
Sumner O. Crane	132
Vernetta G. Barnes	130
Don W. Freeman	124
George V. Yenetchi	133
Philip S. Bailey	139
Albert F. McLean	138
Louis G. Keyes	129
Mary R. Stearns	126
Prescott A. Damon	135
Emma M. Clarke	130
Lydia H. Tilden	128
Lester D. Hobson	127
Fred T. Waterman	133
William E. Shuttleworth	120
Howard H. Young	128
Paul F. Young	124
William H. Harney	125
Lyman B. Preston	123
Gladys L. Merrill	130
Blanks	1718

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Democratic Party

Delegates at Large to National Convention:

Vote for not more than twelve.

David I. Walsh	28
Paul A. Dever	29
John W. McCormack	23
Maurice J. Tobin	25
William H. Burke, Jr.	24
James M. Curley	31
Charles F. Hurley	22
Joseph B. Ely	24
Francis E. Kelly	22
Roger L. Putnam	21
William J. Foley	22
Alexander G. Lajoie	20
Blanks	165

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention:

Vote for not more than twelve.

Henry K. Cushing	21
Joseph A. Scolponeti	18
Elizabeth L. McNamara	18
Catherine E. Hanifin	18
Sadie H. Mulrone	17
Clementina Langone	17
Anna A. Sharry	18
Margaret M. O'Riordon	18
John Zielinski	17
Mary Maliotis	18
Michael J. Batal	17
Morris Kritzman	17
Blanks	242

District Delegates to National Convention Fifteenth District:

Vote for not more than four.

Helen L. Buckley	27
August J. Cormier	23
Ralph Silva	24
Charles C. Paine	23
Blanks	55

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention Fifteenth District:

Vote for not more than four.

Henry L. Murphy	16
Amedee Gautreau	21
Michael Zajac	16
Timothy J. Manning	17
Blanks	82

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

State Committee Norfolk and Plymouth District:

	Vote for one man.
Edward A. Sheehan	2
William H. McDonald	28
Blanks	8

	Vote for one woman.
Helen L. Buckley	19
Blanks	19

Town Committee:

	Vote for not more than ten.
William H. McDonald	30
Paul J. Gillis	20
Edward B. McCarthy	24
James M. P. Hall	20
George A. Webb	21
Daniel J. Queeney	22
George W. Murphy	27
Maurice F. Shea	27
Frank H. Barry	21
James W. Welch	29
Blanks	215

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Appointed on May 14, 1940 by Town Moderator Dennis H. Shea under authority contained in Article 13; said By-Law having been approved by Paul A. Dever, Attorney-General and duly published in Scituate Herald by three insertions.

For term expiring in March 1943:

Charles M. Hewett	Minot
Richard Clapp	Greenbush
Philip B. Terry	Scituate

For term expiring in March 1942:

John E. Bamber	North Scituate
Kenmure W. Moffatt	North Scituate
Edmund J. Casey	Scituate

For term expiring in March 1941:

Philip L. Schuyler	Egypt
Wilson S. Brown	Greenbush
George W. Murphy	Scituate

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

Ernest B. Nord was appointed by Moderator Dennis H. Shea to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Philip B. Terry.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

William A. Hendrickson was appointed by Moderator Dennis H. Shea to fill vacancy caused by resignation of John E. Bamber.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Plymouth, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Scituate High School Auditorium in said Scituate, on

TUESDAY, THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1940
at 1 o'clock P.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth.

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth.

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Attorney General for this Commonwealth.

Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for 15th Congressional District.

Councillor for 2nd Councillor District.

Senator for Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District.

Representative in General Court for 2nd Plymouth Representative District.

Clerk of Courts for Plymouth County.

Register of Deeds for Plymouth District.

County Commissioners (2) for Plymouth County.

6 Delegates to the State Convention of the Republican Party.

2 Delegates to the State Convention of the Democratic Party.

The polls will be open from 1 P. M. to 8 P. M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifth day of September, A. D. 1940.

JAMES W. TURNER,

W. IRVING LINCOLN,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,

Selectmen of Scituate.

A true copy.

Attest:

ERNEST M. DAMON, Constable.

September 7, 1940.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Scituate, Massachusetts

September 17, 1940

Plymouth, ss:

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated, by posting up attested copies, thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before time of said meeting.

ERNEST M. DAMON,

Constable of Scituate.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE, Town Clerk.

STATE PRIMARY September 17, 1940

Polls open from 1 o'clock P. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: James W. Turner.

Ballot Box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Dorothea E. Gillis, J. George Vollmer.

Registrars: Bertha L. Turner, J. Edward Harney, Daniel J. Queeney, William M. Wade.

Tellers: Paul F. Young, Elwood C. Damon, Paul A. Reynolds, John G. Wheeler.

Polls closed at 8 o'clock P. M.

Total vote 867; Republican 774; Democratic 93.

Republican Party

Governor:

LEVERETT SALTONSTALL	665
Blanks	109

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Lieutenant Governor:

HORACE T. CAHILL	636
Blanks	138

Secretary:

FREDERIC W. COOK	639
Blanks	135

Treasurer:

WILLIAM E. HURLEY	622
Blanks	152

Auditor:

RUSSELL A. WOOD	605
Blanks	169

Attorney General:

CLARENCE A. BARNES	147
ROBERT T. BUSHNELL	106
WILLIAM C. CROSSLEY	31
EDMUND R. DEWING	270
MICHAEL A. FREDO	5
GEORGE W. ROBERTS	87
Blanks	128

Senator in Congress:

HENRY PARKMAN, Jr.	575
Blanks	199

Congressman—Fifteenth District:

CHARLES L. GIFFORD	527
HARRY L. AVERY	72
WILLIAM McAULIFFE	29
Blanks	146

Councillor—Second District:

CLAYTON L. HAVEY	364
DAVID A. CHAPMAN	42
JOSEPH B. GROSSMAN	124
LOUIS SHINDLER	13
THOMAS WALTER TAYLOR	63
Blanks	168

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District:

NEWLAND H. HOLMES	579
Blanks	195

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District:

NATHANIEL TILDEN	640
RUTH K. ARNOLD	128
Blanks	6

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Clerk of Courts—Plymouth County:

GEORGE C. P. OLSSON	544
Blanks	230

Register of Deeds—Plymouth County:

RALPH B. ATWOOD	182
EDWARD C. HOLMES	408
Blanks	184

County Commissioners:

Vote for Two

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

FREDERIC T. BAILEY	494
ELVA M. BENT	312
FREDERICK M. BARNICOAT	356
Blanks	386

Delegates to State Convention:

Vote for Not More than Six

GROUP—STATE CONVENTION, SCITUATE

VERNETTA G. BARNES	442
GLADYS L. MERRILL	424
PRECOTT A. DAMON	468
PHILIP S. BAILEY	459
ALBERT F. McLEAN	429
HAZEL M. ZUCKER	399
Blanks	2023

Democratic Party

Governor:

PAUL A. DEVER	80
FRANCIS E. KELLY	11
Blanks	2

Lieutenant Governor:

JOHN C. CARR	12
OWEN A. GALLAGHER	40
FRANCIS P. KELLEY	19
MICHAEL PHILLIP McCARRON	2
CHARLES E. O'NEILL	1
RAYMOND A. WILLETT, Jr.	1
Blanks	18

Secretary:

ALBERT L. FISH	11
KATHERINE A. FOLEY	36
ARTHUR MICHAEL MacCARTHY	16
ALBERT E. MORRIS	7
Blanks	23

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Treasurer:

ERNEST J. BROWN	5
PATRICK M. CAHILL	13
JOSEPH W. DOHERTY	12
JOHN J. DONAHUE	6
JOHN J. McGRATH	42
Blanks	15

Auditor:

THOMAS J. BUCKLEY	51
THOMAS P. FLAHERTY	7
WILLIAM P. HUSBAND, Jr.	13
LEO D. WALSH	10
Blanks	12

Attorney General:

JOHN H. BACKUS	11
JAMES HENRY BRENNAN	17
THOMAS M. BURKE	5
JOSEPH V. CARROLL	6
JEANNETTE C. CHISHOLM	3
JOSEPH FINNEGAN	8
JOHN W. LYONS	2
EDWARD A. RYAN	2
HAROLD W. SULLIVAN	18
Blanks	21

Senator in Congress:

DAVID I. WALSH	69
Blanks	24

Congressman—Fifteenth District:

GEORGE F. BACKUS	53
Blanks	40

Councillor—Second District:

LOUIS SHINDLER	45
Blanks	48

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District:

NO VOTES	
Blanks	93

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District:

JOHN BARRY	1
PAUL J. GILLIS	1
GEORGE W. MURPHY	14
Blanks	77

Clerk of Courts—Plymouth County:

NO VOTES	
Blanks	93

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Register of Deeds—Plymouth County:

NO VOTES
Blanks 93

County Commissioners:

PLYMOUTH COUNTY
Vote for two
NO VOTES
Blanks 93

Delegates to State Convention:

Vote for Not More than Two
GROUP—STATE CONVENTION, SCITUATE
GEORGE W. MURPHY 61
MAURICE F. SHEA 43
Blanks 82

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE

Town Clerk

Commonwealth of Massachusetts WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

Plymouth, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate in the County of Plymouth, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections to meet at the High School Auditorium, Scituate, on Tuesday, the 5th day of November, 1940, at six o'clock in the forenoon.

To give in their votes for:

Electors of President and Vice President, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, Congressman in Fifteenth District, Councilor Second District, Senator Norfolk and Plymouth District, Representative in General Court Second Plymouth District, Clerk of Courts Plymouth County, Register of Deeds Plymouth County, two County Commissioners Plymouth County.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following:

Question of Public Policy

Shall the Senator from this District be instructed to vote for legislation providing for weekly ten dollar payments to each recipient of old age assistance?

Question of Public Policy

Shall the Senator from this District be instructed to vote for the establishment of a lottery to be conducted by the Commonwealth, the net proceeds of which shall provide additional revenue for the OLD AGE ASSISTANCE FUND?

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one, "Yes" on question two and "No" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on questions one and two and "Yes" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one and "Yes" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

All of the above to be voted for on one ballot in the manner prescribed by law.

The polls will be open from 6 a. m. to 8 p. m.

And you are directed to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-fourth day of October, A. D. 1940.

JAMES W. TURNER
W. IRVING LINCOLN
PHILIP S. BAILEY

Selectmen of Scituate

Plymouth, ss. October 26, 1940, Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections are hereby notified to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein notified.

RALPH L. CONTE

Constable of Scituate

Scituate, November 5, 1940.

Plymouth, ss.

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated, by posting up attested copies, thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before time of said meeting.

RALPH L. CONTE,
Constable of Scituate.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

STATE ELECTION

November 5, 1940

Polls opened 6 o'clock A. M. and closed 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: James W. Turner.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: J. George Vollmer, John T. Barry, Charlotte L. Chessia, Dorothea E. Gillis, Vernetta G. Barnes, Norman Reddy, Lillian M. Finnie.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, Frederick E. Ahearn, Leo Murphy, Frederick J. Dwyer, Louis G. Keyes, William L. Ward, Walter Flaherty, Herbert E. Cole, Paul A. Reynolds, Edward B. McCarthy, Benjamin H. Curran, Paul F. Young, John J. Steverman, William M. Wade.

Total vote 2484.

Electors for President and Vice President:

AIKEN and ORANGE	2
BABSON and MOORMAN	2
BROWDER and FORD	2
ROOSEVELT and WALLACE	692
THOMAS and KRUEGER	10
WILLKIE and McNARY	1726
Blanks	50

Governor:

HENNING A. BLOMEN	5
JEFFREY W. CAMPBELL	4
PAUL A. DEVER	685
OTIS ARCHER HOOD	1
E. TALLMADGE ROOT	5
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL	1734
Blanks	50

Lieutenant Governor:

HORACE T. CAHILL	1734
HUGO DeGREGORY	4
OWEN A. GALLAGHER	602
WALTER S. HUTCHINS	8
GEORGE L. McGLYNN	8
GUY S. WILLIAMS	16
Blanks	112

Secretary:

FREDERIC W. COOK	1832
KATHERINE A. FOLEY	498
THOMAS F. P. O'DEA	8
MODESTINO TORRA	8
PETER WARTIANEN, Jr.	12
Blanks	126

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Treasurer:

JOHN J. DONAHUE	538
HENRY GROSSMAN	10
THOMAS HAMILTON	12
WILLIAM E. HURLEY	1783
MALCOLM T. ROWE	12
ANDREW SWENSON	9
Blanks	120

Auditor:

ARTHUR R. BUCKLEY	20
THOMAS J. BUCKLEY	613
CHARLES H. DANIELS	6
BERNARD G. KELLY	7
HARRY W. KIMBALL	14
RUSSELL A. WOOD	1686
Blanks	138

Attorney General:

JAMES HENRY BRENNAN	580
ROBERT T. BUSHNELL	1747
JOSEPH C. FIGUEIREDO	5
AUSTIN H. FITTZ	9
CHARLES R. HILL	7
FRED E. OELCHER	5
Blanks	131

Senator in Congress:

PHILIP FRANKFELD	9
HORACE I. HILLIS	4
GEORGE LYMAN PAINE	3
HENRY PARKMAN, Jr.	1571
GEORGE L. THOMPSON	11
DAVID I. WALSH	773
Blanks	113

Congressman Fifteenth District:

GEORGE F. BACKUS	605
CHARLES L. GIFFORD	1699
Blanks	180

Councillor Second District:

CLAYTON L. HAVEY	1711
LOUIS SHINDLER	524
Blanks	249

Senator Norfolk and Plymouth District:

HELEN L. BUCKLEY	589
NEWLAND H. HOLMES	1707
Blanks	188

Representative in General Court Second Plymouth District:

NATHANIEL TILDEN	2094
Blanks	390

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Clerk of Courts Plymouth County:

GEORGE C. P. OLSSON	1848
Blanks	636

Register of Deeds Plymouth County:

EDWARD C. HOLMES	1838
Blanks	646

County Commissioners Plymouth County:

	Vote for Two.
FREDERIC T. BAILEY	1747
ELVA M. BENT	1419
Blanks	1802

Question of Public Policy

"Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for the establishment of a lottery to be conducted by the Commonwealth, the net proceeds of which shall provide additional revenue for the Old Age Assistance Fund?"

YES	1097
NO	631
Blanks	756

Question of Public Policy

"Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for legislation providing for ten dollar weekly payments to each recipient of old age assistance?"

YES	1358
NO	411
Blanks	715

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	1360
NO	731
Blanks	393

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	1316
NO	671
Blanks	497

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	1387
NO	615
Blanks	482

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERKS' CONVENTION

November 15, 1940

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the several towns comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District held at the Town Hall in Marshfield on Friday, November 15, 1940 at 12 O'clock Noon, it was ascertained by the returns from each Town that the number of votes cast for each candidate for Representative in the General Court on Tuesday, the fifth day of November 1940, were as follows:

	Nathaniel Tilden	Blanks	Total
Duxbury	1128	195	1323
Hanover	1149	270	1419
Marshfield	1284	160	1444
Pembroke	746	164	910
Scituate	2094	390	2484
	6401	1179	7580

Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate having a majority of the votes returned was declared elected, and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith and signed by the Clerks present:

Joseph T. C. Jones—Town Clerk of Duxbury
Bernard L. Stetson—Town Clerk of Hanover
Shirley R. Crosse—Town Clerk of Marshfield
William A. Key—Town Clerk of Pembroke
William M. Wade—Town Clerk of Scituate

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

RECOUNT

Acting under instructions from the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts, a recount of the votes cast for the office of Governor at the State Election held November 5, 1940 was held at the Town Hall on the evening of November 29, 1940.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that:

Henning A. Blomen	received	5 votes
Jeffrey W. Campbell	received	4 votes
Paul A. Dever	received	684 votes
Otis Archer Hood	received	2 votes
E. Tallmadge Root	received	5 votes
Leverett Saltonstall	received	1735 votes
Blanks		49

BERTHA L. TURNER, Registrar
DANIEL J. QUEENEY, Registrar
ROBERT P. O'HERN, Asst. Registrar
WILLIAM M. WADE, Registrar

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES—1940

January 12, at Scituate, Charles Evans Leavitt and Maude Angela Godfrey, both of Norwell, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

February 1, at Scituate, Badger E. Howell of Brockton and Irma Champion Burke of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

February 24, at Scituate, Joseph Emil Lorenz of New York City and Phyllis Elnora Fairfield of Scituate, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

April 12, at Braintree, Roy Phillips of Braintree and Elizabeth Frances Carter of Scituate, married by Forrest R. Brown, Minister.

April 13, at Scituate, Ralph Stanley Smith of Maine and Esther Brayton Cook of Dartmouth, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

April 20, at Boston, Russell Charles Hall of Scituate and Anna Theresa Giffels of Jamaica Plain, married by Charles P. Gisler, Priest.

April 27, at Cohasset, John W. Lovely of Vermont and Sally A. Reck of Scituate, married by Harry C. Meserve, Minister of the Gospel.

April 28, at Scituate, Herbert Nathaniel Litchfield, Jr. and Elizabeth Jane Morrison, both of Scituate, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

April 28, at Scituate, Balmon Earle Pimental of Plymouth and Michelina Marguerite Micciche of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

May 7, at Lynn, Harry Francis Powers and Eleanor Stewart Secor, both of Scituate, married by Joseph W. Attwell, Justice of the Peace.

May 12, at Cohasset, Ray Heath Davis and Mildred Louise Bresnahan, both of Scituate, married by John F. Madden, Priest.

May 21, at Scituate, William Davies Phelps of Cambridge and Hattie Munroe (Chapin) of West Barnstable, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 1, at Hanover, Alvin William Gardner of Hanover and Charlotte Ann Turner of Scituate, married by Marvin W. Topping, Clergyman.

June 2, at Hanson, Robert William Baker and Harriet Louise Bladen, both of Scituate, married by John E. Berry, Clergyman.

June 8, at Hull, Robert Greer and Helen Louise Canfield (Shea), both of Scituate, married by Frank P. Richardson, Justice of the Peace.

June 9, at Cohasset, Isaiah Franklin Lincoln and Ruth Stonefield, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

June 15, at Neponset, Francis Xavier Dwyer of Scituate and Doris Helen Sweeney of Neponset, married by Rev. Edward Galvin, Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, Justin J. McCarthy and Margaret A. White, both of Jamaica Plain, married by Thos. A. Quinlan, Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, Edward M. Sager of Dedham and Vivien E. Saltmarsh of Milton, married by J. Frank Robinson, Minister.

June 23, at Scituate, Peter Stanley Jakubens of Scituate and Marie Lorraine Appleton of Dorchester, married by John J. Downey, Priest.

June 29, at Newton, William Francis Ford, Jr. of Scituate and Dorothy Louise Cody of Newton, married by Russell T. Holey, Priest.

July 7, at Scituate, George Merrill Sylvester of Brockton and Mary Bernadine Mitchell of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

July 19, at Waltham, Secundo Carlo Montanari of Scituate and Margaret Elizabeth Stedman (Jolin) of Waltham, married by J. Arthur Burke, Justice of the Peace.

July 22, at Scituate, William Ashley Beals of Rockland and Eileen C. Barry of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

July 29, at Hingham, James Elwin Thompson of Cohasset and Alberta Frances Turner of Scituate, married by Daniel R. Magruder, Clergyman.

August 1, at Boston, Nicholas Demeter of New York City and Helena Harbula of Scituate, married by Freeman O. Emerson, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, William Andrew Steverman and Mary Virginia O'Neil, both of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

August 6, at Hull, Paul Leo Galman and Barbara Field, both of Scituate, married by Frank P. Richardson, Justice of the Peace.

August 7, at Boston, Burton Schair and Mildred Anita Olem, both of Scituate, married by Ross H. Currier, Justice of the Peace.

August 10, at Plymouth, John Francis Texeira and Margaret Mary Beades, both of Scituate, married by Herbert K. Bartlett, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

August 12, at Scituate, John Patrick Cunniff of Medford and Eleanor Marie Donovan of Scituate, married by Herbert F. Cunniff, Priest.

August 17, at Kingston, Archie Bunten Davidson of Scituate and Betty Clifton Brown of Hanson, married by J. C. Hudson, Clergyman.

August 22, at Scituate, Ralph Lester Pope of Chicago, Illinois and Charlotte Maud Ruiter of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

August 24, at Scituate, Byron Warren Reed and Claire Therese Wells, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

August 27, at Scituate, John Howard Arthur of Marshfield and Olga Mae Vining of Weymouth, married by James G. Lane, Clergyman.

August 29, at Scituate, Eugene Joseph Areand and Arlene Anne McCormack, both of Newton, married by George Morgan, Priest.

August 29, at Hull, Malcolm Alan Merritt and Marie Winifred Kane, both of Scituate, married by Frank P. Richardson, Justice of the Peace.

August 31, at Scituate, Arthur Charles Conley and Ruth Marie Austin, both of Somerville, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 1, at Scituate, Bartholomew A. Curran of Scituate and Marion R. Ford of Dorchester, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 2, at Scituate, Thomas Francis Mee of Arlington and Rosemary Jacqueline Fortier of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 4, at Scituate, S. Morton Sherman and Viola S. Davison, both of Wakefield, married by Austin Rice, Minister of the Gospel.

September 15, at Scituate, Michael J. Russell of Nahant and Nancy H. M. Ryan of Marshfield, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 15, at Scituate, Howard Sheldon Smart and Rosabel Fardy Forten, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 16, at Scituate, Walter Vincent Burke of Brighton and Anne M. Devine of Scituate, married by Cronan Flynn, Priest.

September 20, at Cohasset, Arthur Williams of Dorchester and Ruth Alice Whidden of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

September 27, at Scituate, John F. Ward of Brookline and Helen M. Ryan of Jamaica Plain, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

October 5, at Scituate, Owen William Fryling and Ellen Russell Bailey, both of Scituate, married by William Fryling, Minister of the Gospel.

October 8, at Tyngsborough, Bertrand M. Pinkham of Scituate and Deborah M. Short of Duxbury, married by George R. Robison, Justice of the Peace.

October 10, at Scituate, Robert Kenneth Binnall and Edna Regina Keith, both of Newton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Scituate, Raymond Valentine Zucker and Rose Margaret O'Neil, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 19, at Scituate, Frederic Stanley Dorr of Scituate and Priscilla Faunce Ludlow of Pembroke, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

November 2, at Boston, Peirce Fuller of Scituate and Katherine R. Washburn of Boston, married by Dana McLean Greeley, Clergyman.

November 9, at Scituate, John Rogers and Anna Machado, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

November 11, at Cohasset, Thomas Frederick MacDonald of Boston and Regina Kathryn Curley of Scituate, married by George H. Callahan, Priest.

November 11, at Scituate, William Bishop Stone of Pembroke and Dorothy Ellen Whittaker of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

November 21, at Scituate, John Aloysius Barry and Geraldine Fitzgerald Riggs, both of Scituate, married by Thos. A. Quinlan, Priest.

November 28, at Weymouth, Edward Francis McCormack of Weymouth and Virginia Ellen Thompson of Scituate, married by Chas. A. O'Brien, Priest.

November 30, at Norwell, Willis Lansing Curtis of Marlboro and Jane Bogart Pitkin of Scituate, married by Alfred J. Wilson, Clergyman.

December 5, at Hingham, Roland Emerson Millman and Dorothy Alice Campbell, both of Scituate, married by Rev. C. G. Strippy, Minister of the Gospel.

December 22, at Scituate, William L. Hoyt and Katherine E. Shiels, both of Marshfield, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

December 23, at Scituate, Francis William Stanley and Rosemary Frances Byron, both of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

December 30, at Scituate, John S. Rose of Marshfield and Josephine Stoddard of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 31, at Brockton, Henry Schofield Newcomb, Jr. of Hanover and Grace Jeanette Moffitt of Scituate, married by Edwin H. Gibson, Minister of the Gospel.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1940

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan. 1	Stillborn		
Jan. 13	Donna Marie DiNapoli	Joseph G. and Olivia M. DiNapoli	Nowlan
Jan. 15	Joseph Anthony Brechnick	William P. and Pearl Brechnick	Monaghan
Jan. 21	Nancy Cole	Harold and Dorothy Cole	MacDonald
Jan. 25	Douglass Richard Kennedy	Donald Snow and Dorothy Patricia Kennedy	Bodwell
Jan. 31	William Wade Smith	John Lester and Ruth Sylvia Smith	Damon
Feb. 3	John Brooks Maginnis	Charles D., Jr. and Margery Maginnis	Handy
Feb. 12	Stillborn		
Feb. 16	Sheila Ann Harris	Charles Reardon and Margaret J. Harris	Coyne
Feb. 21	Jean Helen Stetson	George Edward and Helen Evelyn Stetson	Godette
Feb. 24	Joan Grassie	Martin Gerald and Grace Ellis Grassie	Jason
Feb. 27	Shirley Mae Anderson	Richard Walter and Ella Mae Anderson	Richardson
Mar. 3	Judith Ann Valine	George Perry and Erma Valine	Lewis
Mar. 3	Bruce Draper DeCosta	William Gardner and Ida Marie DeCosta	Daneau
Mar. 4	Judith Lynne Goddard	Ashton L. and Betty Goddard	Stewart
Mar. 8	Lucienne Hill	Philip C. and Marie Hill	Whiting
Mar. 10	Maureen Murphy	Leo Peter and Ethyl Murphy	Tierney
Mar. 14	Georgia May Martin	Harry Mettfett and Clara Ethel Martin	Rinehart
Mar. 15	Carol Linda Stone	Chester Earl, Jr. and Priscilla Stone	Jones
Apr. 1	Stillborn		
Apr. 2	Suzanne Ellen Perry	Arthur Francis and Ann Augusta Perry	Bandura
Apr. 10	Jane Vernish Sylvester	Charles Lynwood and Mary Winifred Sylvester	Baker
Apr. 11	Margaret McAllister Dexter	Julian Stanley and Elizabeth Dexter	Knox
Apr. 25	Ronald Allen Frye	Herbert A. and Myra E. Frye	Bates
May 1	James Francis Blanchard	Eugene Vincent and Jane Marie Blanchard	Gillis
May 7	John Joseph Hayes, 3rd	John Joseph, Jr. and Anastasia Marie Hayes	Merrick
May 10	Donald Vincent Pina	Anthony and Mary Theresa Pina	Vincent

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1940—Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
May 13	Peter Douglass MacDonald	Donald Peter and Alice Catherine MacDonald	Doherty
June 1	Geraldine Jane Whitney	William E. and Winifred M. Whitney	Henderson
June 3	Marcia Ellen Whittaker	Frank Thomas, Jr. and Alice G. Whittaker	LaVange
June 9	Patricia Dowd	Fred Joseph and Helen Christine Dowd	Turner
June 14	Faye Louise Davis	George Charles and Hazel Pluma Davis	Stevens
June 14	Patricia Ann Ford	John William and Madeline Whitcomb Ford	Clapp
June 20	William Henry Stetson	Bertram Clinton and Alice Johanna Stetson	Field
June 24	William Henry Olson	Adelbert Leonard and Kathryn Patricia Olson	Mullen
June 24	Deborah Tilden	Nathaniel and Lydia Tilden	Haller
July 5	Mary Louise Foster	Walter Stuart and Dorothy Mary Foster	Smith
July 13	Shirley Loretta Gallup	Wilmer and Adeline Gallup	Nichols
July 15	Thomas Bryan Jenkins	Harold Morton and Evelyn Rita Jenkins	Kelley
July 20	Nancy Anne Damon	Ernest Martin and Helen Gertrude Damon	Newcomb
July 21	Richard Albert Mendes	Manuel and May Mendes	Russel
July 22	Harold Edwin Whiting	Harold Edwin and Mary Otis Whiting	Grant
July 22	Wendell Thaxter Sides	Ralph and Ellen Sides	Mitchell
July 23	Edwina Rice	Lawrence Lemuel and Margaret Agnes Rice	Flaherty
July 24	John Joseph Connolly	Steven Francis and Viola M. Connolly	Mitchell
July 24	Linda Vibert Bailey	Jackson Elliott and Ruth Lindsay Bailey	Vibert
July 28	Russell Clarke Logan	Gordan Douglas and Evelyn Logan	Stonefield
July 29	John Wayne Daly	Robert Emmett and Eulalia Marie Daly	Miles
July 30	Muriel Elizabeth Thayer	Howard Richard and Marjorie Edith Thayer	Dorr
Aug. 8	Jessie Turner Powers	Harry Francis and Eleanor Stewart Powers	Secor
Aug. 26	Joseph Regis Dillon, Jr.	Joseph Regis and Josephine Francis Dillon	Welch
Sept. 1	Barbara Kent Tilden	Robert Henry and Caroline Salisbury Tilden	Haller
Sept. 7	Janet Claire Lonergan	John Joseph and Katherine Josephine Lonergan	Byron
Sept. 11	Ralph Joseph Young	John Herbert and Mary Catherine Young	Lynch

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1940—Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Sept. 20	Jordan Geoffrey Traeger	Joseph and Dorothy Murdock Traeger	Cox
Sept. 26	Barbara Jean Wheeler	Cecil James and Marion Evelyn Wheeler	Amsden
Oct. 1	Barry Keyes	Winsor Whiting and Evelyn Ann Keyes	Barry
Oct. 1	Roger Curtis Nichols	Samuel Herbert and Florence Elizabeth Nichols	Wheeler
Oct. 19	Robert Gardner, 4th	Robert and Lydia Gardner	Stearns
Oct. 23	David Perry Charlton	James Gordan and Marion Thaxter Charlton	Perry
Oct. 25	Jean Burns Curran	John Freeman and Susan Curran	Burns
Oct. 27	Rollin Harvey Small	Leonard W. and Evelyn Elizabeth Small	Sears
Oct. 29	Beverly Alice Barbour	Harry Cleveland and Eleanor Mary Barbour	Mathews
Nov. 5	Leroy Merritt Whittaker	Harold Clifton and Lucy Caroline Whittaker	Ellms
Nov. 11	Janet Perkins Lincoln	Richard Newcomb and Dorothy Janet Lincoln	Jenkins
Nov. 12	Katherine Frances Brown	Matthew Lawrence and Catherine Regina Brown	Welch
Nov. 28	George Greeley Rodgers	Wellington Greeley and Mary Haywood Rodgers	Blodgett
Nov. 28	Curtis Reid	Albert Curtis and Dorothy Frances Reid	Grant
Nov. 30	Alvin Cushman Thayer	Charles Edward and Dorothy Emerson Thayer	Spear
Dec. 16	Richard Thomas Stearns	Thomas Richardson and Hazel Stearns	Felt
Dec. 27	Judith Breen	Robert John and Ruth Ann Breen	Doyle
Dec. 27	Peter Breen	Robert John and Ruth Ann Breen	Doyle

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

LATE RETURNS

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1939 Aug. 16 Oct. 15 Oct. 31 Nov. 4 Nov. 13 Nov. 20 Dec. 21 Dec. 22 1938 Feb. 2 1925 Sept. 10 1915 Aug. 1 1913 May 29	Beverly Bates Burt Sandra Elizabeth O'Neil Robert Francis Charlton David Brownell Oakes James Gordon Huntley David Spencer Ward Constance Reed Bailey Carla Natalie Fresina Female Robert R. Kelly Americo James Meschini James Edward Hollis	Richard E. and Barbara Bates Burt Thomas H. and Sarah E. O'Neil James Gordon and Marion Thaxter Charlton Fulton D. and Florence B. Oakes Maynard and Helen C. Huntley Clifford L., Jr. and Frances L. Ward Evan F. and Mary L. Bailey Carl and Grace Fresina James P. and Eva M. Kelly Louis and Perputa Meschini James Edward and Marion Almore Hollis	Baltzer Murphy Perry Finley Spear Fallon Prouty Silipo Rogerson Graziosi Hall

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born." General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE MANY REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance to property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1940

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents	
Jan. 1	Stillborn	75	7	2	William and Bridget Ward
Jan. 8	Joseph Andrew Ward	64	3	26	Charles E. and Sarah E. Hosmer
Jan. 25	Maurice William Hosmer	77	—	—	Thomas and —
Feb. 7	Christopher J. Halligan	52	—	—	 Halligan
Feb. 12	Miquel Lopes	60	6	14	Izadoro and Taraza Lopes
Feb. 12	Stillborn	72	—	11	Marshall and Bessie Jane Wright
Mar. 7	Josephine Ethel Perry	55	1	28	Martin M. and Cardelia Simmon
Mar. 9	Albert Edward Simmon	75	3	—	John H. and Mary Whiting
Mar. 23	Carrie W. Keyes	78	11	9	Edward and Margaret Fenerty
Mar. 28	Thomas L. Fenerty	79	4	2	William and Irene Litchfield
Apr. 1	Stillborn	68	5	30	James and Bridget Quinn
Apr. 5	Martha Emdora Merritt	53	6	23	Moses and Julia Jellows
Apr. 5	Dennis F. Quinn	60	7	22	Cannot be learned Timothy and Mary Mahoney
Apr. 7	John E. Jellows				
Apr. 14	Fred Bergman				
Apr. 18	Ellen F. Jenkins				

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1940—Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Apr. 26	Pearl Mildred Graham	49 2 12	Acute myocardial failure	John W. and Luanna Smith
May 7	Elizabeth Newdick	79 — —	Arterio-sclerosis, enlarged heart, broncho- pneumonia, decubitus and accidental fracture of hip	Edwin and Sophrona Bates
May 12	Rachel N. Burrows	94 1 1	Cerebral hemorrhage	Warren and Helen Litehfield
May 20	Robert Stary	46 1 23	Gun shot wound of head	Martin and Mary Stary
May 23	Lillian Eloise Litehfield	80 5 5	Pulmonary embolism	Frederick R. and Jane Bumpus
May 27	Lizzie Lincoln Fish	86 1 1	Cerebral hemorrhage	Thomas R. and Polly Lawrence
June 2	Alberta Florence Magaw	34 11 26	Marked hypochromic anemia	George Morton and Florence Jenkins
June 3	Mary E. Litehfield	77 9 22	Cerebral hemorrhage	Israel and Rebecca Litehfield
June 4	Emma Erb	89 7 15	Bronchopneumonia	Theodore and Louisa Erb
June 23	Charles Nichols Turner	80 10 13	Cancer Prostate	John B. and Maria Turner
June 26	Phillip S. Reed	6 2 25	Fracture of skull with other injuries	William S. and Ruth Reed
June 29	Abby Cora Briggs	79 — 13	Arterio-sclerosis	Samuel V. and Ruth L. Hardwick
July 6	Julia Connelly	80 4 5	Cardiac disease; presumably coronary sclerosis	Dennis and Dora Sullivan

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1940—Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
July 6	Carlton Norwood Morrow	36 5 9	Cardiac disease; probably coronary embolism	Henry M. and Edith Morrow
July 7	Philip Huntington Mayo	41 1 3	Hodgkins Disease	Walter H. and Mabel Mayo
July 11	Esther L. Cole	74 10 —	Angina Pectoris	William H. and Esther L. Wroe
July 22	Bartholomew Curran	75 7 —	Myocarditis	Martin and Maria Curran
July 26	John Joseph Whoriskey	64 — —	Coronary thrombosis	John and Eliza Whoriskey
July 30	John M. Wattendorf	68 3 12	Carcinoma of stomach	John and Elizabeth Wattendorf
July 31	George Copp Warren	76 10 30	Myocarditis	Herbert Marshall and Eliza Warren
Aug. 1	Claire Byron	28 5 —	Illuminating gas poisoning	Charles M. and Katherine J. Byron
Aug. 1	John W. Daly	— — 3	Erythroblastosis	Robert E. and Eulalia Daly
Aug. 10	William Louis MacNeill	46 4 19	Concussion and contusion of brain and medulla	Angus and Asantha MacNeil
Aug. exact date unknown	Unknown infant			
Aug. 25	Sarah Elizabeth McMahan	70 1 3	Sudden death. Heart disease, presumably coro- nary thrombosis	Maurice and Rose Connelly
Aug. 25 probably	Unknown infant			

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1940—Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Sept. 14	Ernestine Wright Whiton	85 8 29	Myocarditis	Charles S. and Alice E. Wooffendale
Sept. 17	Mary A. Murrill	80 11 7	Hypostatic pneumonia	John and Bridget Donoghue
Sept. 21	Charles A. Kane	71 6 8	Carcinoma general	Charles F. and Kane
Sept. 22	Nora Marie Harris	66 7 6	Heart disease, presumably coronary sclerosis	 and Reardon
Sept. 22	John Bragdon Jay	50 — —	Coronary thrombosis	Edward and Emily B. Jay
Sept. 27	Nella May Allen	66 9 30	Hemorrhage of abdomen	Jacob and Ellen Grever
Oct. 6	Maria Johnson	90 1 20	Arterio sclerosis	Parker and Johnson
Oct. 14	Fred A. Morse	62 5 25	Arteriosclerosis	Charles and Ethel Morse
Oct. 29	Abner S. Dalby	89 — 10	Cerebral hemorrhage	John and Cynthia B. Dalby
Nov. 3 presumably Nov. 4	Robert Nicoll Young	55 — —	Presumably accidental drowning	Cannot be learned
Nov. 15	Elizabeth Harris	84 3 15	Found dead in bed	George and Elizabeth Price
Nov. 15	Joseph P. Murphy	76 8 27	Presumably spontaneous cerebral hemorrhage	Peter and Bridget Murphy
Nov. 18	Olive Thomas Vinal	98 7 13	Pneumonia, lobar	Thomas and Hannah B. Adams
Nov. 24	Albert B. Curtis	81 1 16	Cerebral hemorrhage	Nehemiah and Martha C. Curtis

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1940—Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Nov. 24	William J. Roberts	63 3 8	Cardiac decompensation with anasarca	John A. and Catherine Roberts
Dec. 1	Mary Esther Wilder	78 8 2	Hemorrhage due to ulceration of pharynx	Daniel J. and Mary B. Bates
Dec. 2	Eugene Thomas Brown	78 3 8	Uremia	Moses L. and Sophia Brown
Dec. 7	Bertha A. Davenport	62 — —	Carcinoma of the Pancreas	George and Sarah F. Davenport
Dec. 14	Perez Litchfield Young	44 — 17	Cardiac failure	Perez Litchfield and Malvina H. Young
Dec. 17	George Clarkson	55 7 14	Sudden death. Heart disease, presumably coronary thrombosis	Arthur and Elizabeth Clarkson
Dec. 19	Harry Francis Cleverly	61 1 3	Heart disease, presumably coronary sclerosis	Francis and Mary Cleverly
Dec. 20	Martha Jane Lincoln	87 2 18	Cerebral hemorrhage	William J. and Susanna Newcomb

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1940

Resident Citizen Fishing, 25 @ \$2.00 each	\$50.00
Resident Citizen Hunting, 148 @ \$2.00 each	296.00
Resident Citizen Sporting, 21 @ \$3.25 each	68.25
Resident Citizen Minor and Female Fishing, 11 @ \$1.25 each	13.75
Resident Citizen Trapping, 1 @ \$5.25 each	5.25
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age 70 or over), 4 Free	
Duplicate 1 @ \$0.50 each	0.50
Lobster and Crab, 40 @ \$5.00 each	200.00
	\$633.75
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the state	61.50
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$572.25

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1940

284 Males @ \$2.00 each	\$568.00
65 Females @ \$5.00 each	325.00
74 Spayed Females @ \$2.00 each	148.00
2 Kennels @ \$50.00 each	100.00
1 Kennel @ \$25.00 each	25.00
	\$1166.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	85.20
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,080.80

Transient Vendor's License

Dorothy Muriel, Inc.	\$50.00
Guay's System Bakery, Inc	50.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$100.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.:

In our report for the year 1940, we wish to thank everyone who has helped to make the year a successful one for this Department.

Owing to the scarcity of rain, the parks were unable to be at their best.

The small parks around town were taken care of to the best of our ability.

At Minot the cliff was washed away and the fence on the waterfront was torn down by the storm in April.

We repaired and painted the damaged fence and filled in the bank with loam and reseeded it all along the waterfront. The result was that we were able to have a fine looking beach front.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
JOHN F. DALBY,
GEORGE YENETCHI,

Park Commissioners.

January 16, 1941.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1940 is herewith submitted for your approval.

During the year 1940, the department responded to 148 alarms, a detailed report of which will be found attached hereto.

Your Board of Engineers found, on entering their duties, that a new working plan for the men of the department had been introduced and was operating. While this plan was not a two-platoon system, it followed closely on that line and required the service of one additional permanent man. The men were well pleased with the new arrangement, and since it increased materially the number of permanent men available at all fires, it seemed well to continue its operation even though the budget had not been set up to take care of same. By a careful study and by making economies in other lines, it was possible to go through the year on the original budget. Your Board feels that this plan should be continued.

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

A new problem presented itself at Humarock Beach shortly after the Board took office. The call man in charge of our apparatus in this section resigned his position. A large building development was started, increasing considerably our fire hazard in this district. The older residents of this part of the Town demanded adequate protection of their properties. The only possible way to meet their needs was to place a permanent man of the department in charge at this point. This was done and is being continued at this time, since your Board feels that it is absolutely necessary for the protection of the locality. In addition to fire hazards, your permanent man has been able to give valuable aid in several instances to victims of immersion. The saving of life in itself has warranted our additional expense at this point.

While the Board has had to make savings in order to carry out some of these new problems, it has not done so to the detriment of your Department's upkeep. Our apparatus at the present time is in good condition. Our equipment has been kept up. We have been able to purchase additional hose to a point, whereby our yearly purchases of same should be at a minimum.

While your apparatus is in good condition now, it should be borne in mind that several pieces are very old and an emergency might arise at any time demanding that the Town take action on new apparatus. This we do not anticipate this year, but do call it to your attention.

In considering our budget for 1941, we shall not increase the budget over that of this past year, with the exception of the amount of money needed to take care of our problem at Humarock Beach. The increase in the Town's revenue at this point should more than offset any question of the small amount of money asked for to take care of that problem.

The Board extends its thanks to the Selectmen and to the citizens of the Town for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. GEORGE VOLLMER
EBEN B. PAGE,
EDW. P. BREEN,
Engineers

ALARMS CLASSIFIED BY DISTRICTS

	Peggotty Beach	First Cliff	Second Cliff	Third Cliff	Sand Hills	Scituate Harbor	Shore Acres	Greenbush	Humarock	North Scituate	Minot Beach	Egypt	Scituate Centre	Out of Town	Total
Buildings .....	....	1	1	1	1	26	1	7	4	6	8	2	3	3	64
Forest	1	1	1	1	2	19	1	8	1	14	1	12	3	1	66
Rescue .....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	5
Miscellaneous .....	....	1	....	1	1	6	..	2	....	....	..	1	1	....	13
Total	1	3	2	3	4	54	2	17	6	20	9	15	8	4	148

FIRE WARDEN REPORT

CAUSES AND TYPES OF FIRES 1940

	Burning Soot	Carelessness	Smoking	Electrical	Defective Chimney	Miscellaneous	Overheated Stoves	Flooded Oil Burners	Sparks from Chimney	Unknown	Lightning	Overheated Furnace	Needless Calls	Total
Automobile	...	...	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Dwelling	...	2	2	3	8	5	4	14	7	5	...	3	1	54
Garage	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
Other	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	18
Totals	...	2	3	9	8	19	4	14	7	6	2	3	5	82
Forest Fires	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
														148

REPORT OF THE FIRE WARDEN

January 16, 1941

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This year the Forest Fire Department has had an unusually good year. Our fire loss, per acre, was the smallest of any we have had in recent years. We reported to 66 calls.

We have bought 2,000 feet of No. 1 inch hose and the equipment is in good condition.

We, once again, would like to remind the citizens to apply to the Department for a permit if outside burning is desired.

Your Department extends its thanks to the Selectmen and the citizens of the Town for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. GEORGE VOLLMER,
Forest Fire Warden

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

February 5, 1941

To the Citizens of Scituate,

On December 31, 1940 there were approximately 70 miles of accepted Town streets together with culverts and bridges, drainage systems, curbing and sidewalks which were maintained, developed and improved by the Highway Department.

There are 13 regular department employees and various other numbers at seasonal times and in emergencies. Equipment consists of 1 motor grader with V-type snow plow, 2 tractors with V-type snow plows, 1 dump truck, 1 steam roller, 1 gasoline roller, 1 compressor, 1 stone crushing plant, 1 cement mixer, 1 pick-up truck and 13 blade snow plows.

In the spring, the work consists of cleaning streets of the sand used in the winter to prevent skidding; taking down and storing snow fence; repairing guard rails, street signs and roadsides damaged by snow plows; and patching holes in the road surfaces caused by frost boils. Snow and ice in the winter with frequent freezings and thawings are the principle sources of trouble in construction and maintenance operations, and time is taken in the spring of the year to study drainage problems and maintenance requirements of all highways throughout the Town.

Most of the maintenance work, highway and sidewalk construction and drainage systems installed is done during the summer months when the work can be done in the most economical manner with few complications arising from weather conditions.

Part of the fall program includes cleaning all ditches, drains, catch basins and culverts so that excess water during the spring thaw can be adequately handled. All snow equipment is completely overhauled at this time and snow fence is erected at the most effective locations throughout the Town.

The winter season is almost entirely devoted to snow removal problems. Unlike summer maintenance work where it can be determined in advance just how much work will have to be done, snow and ice problems with the kind and amount is subject only to the dictates of Nature. The Town of Scituate takes pride in its winter maintenance system. Visitors here have been favorably impressed with the road conditions after a heavy snowfall as compared with other localities. As new equipment, materials and methods have come along, refinements have been made in operations but the basic principle has remained the same—speed of operation. The equipment and materials used and the methods employed in their use are all pointed toward taking care of a maximum mileage of roads in a minimum of time.

The Highway Department has utilized the service of the Federal Work relief program since its incorporation, employing about 70 men daily on highway projects.

Work performed under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor during the year ended December 31, 1940 is herewith presented under the proper classification, giving the location and the nature of the improvement thereon.

Rebuilding and Drainage

Greenfield Lane:

Rebuilt 2300 linear feet of roadway, macadam construction; regraded and seeded slopes; installed 70 linear feet of 12 inch corrugated iron pipe and 4 catch basins.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Cornet Stetson Road:

Installed 310 linear feet of 12 inch vitrified clay pipe and 4 catch basins.

Hawley Road:

Installed 225 linear feet of 8 inch vitrified clay pipe and 2 catch basins.

Hatherly Road (near Egypt Beach Road):

Installed 60 linear feet of 36 inch iron culvert under highway.

Hollett Street:

Installed 96 linear feet of 8 inch vitrified clay pipe and 1 catch basin.

Jericho Road (at Porter Road):

Installed 96 linear feet of 8 inch vitrified clay pipe.

Jericho Road (at Foam Road):

Installed 40 linear feet of 10 inch vitrified clay pipe and 2 catch basins.

Lawson Road:

Installed 90 linear feet of 8 inch vitrified clay pipe and 1 catch basin.

Gilson Road (at Kent Street):

Installed 379 linear feet of 8 inch vitrified clay pipe, 1 catch basin and widened corner.

Oceanside Drive (at Seventh Avenue):

Constructed 50 square yards of bituminous concrete gutter.

Scituate Avenue:

Rebuilt 600 linear feet of gravel and tar blanket roadway.

Stockbridge Road:

Installed 138 linear feet of 12 inch corrugated iron pipe.

Third Avenue:

Rebuilt 600 linear feet of gravel and tar blanket roadway.

Tilden Road (at Turner Road):

Installed 90 linear feet of 12 inch corrugated iron pipe, 132 linear feet of 10 inch corrugated iron pipe, 3 catch basins; and widened corner.

Sidewalks and Concrete Curbing

Booth Hill Road:

Rebuilt 1098 linear feet of sidewalk with tar-penetrated, crushed stone base and bituminous concrete surface.

Brook Street:

Constructed 162 linear feet of sidewalk with tar-penetrated crushed stone base and bituminous concrete surface; and installed 162 linear feet of concrete curbing.

Crescent Avenue (at Bridge Avenue):

Installed 163 linear feet of concrete curbing and regraded slopes.

Jericho Road:

Resurfaced 385 linear feet of sidewalk with bituminous concrete.

Mordecai Lincoln Road:

Constructed 294 linear feet of new sidewalk and rebuilt 288 linear feet of old sidewalk with tar-penetrated, crushed stone base and bituminous concrete surface; and installed 294 linear feet of concrete curbing.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

New Streets

Mary's Lane and Boardman Avenue:

Constructed 1300 linear feet of gravel and tar blanket roadway.

Mitchell Avenue:

Constructed 800 linear feet of gravel and tar blanket roadway; and installed 46 linear feet of 6 inch iron spiral pipe and 1 catch basin.

Town Way off Ann Vinal Road:

Constructed 750 linear feet of gravel and tar blanket roadway; installed 75 linear feet of 21 inch corrugated iron pipe, 126 linear feet of 12 inch corrugated iron pipe and 1 catch basin.

Town Way off Union Street:

Constructed 750 linear feet of gravel and tar blanket roadway; and installed 32 linear feet of 36 inch iron culvert.

State, County and Town Projects (Chapter 90)

Country Way:

Rebuilt 2220 linear feet of highway—gravel base and 2½ inch stone mixed in place surface; regraded street and reduced curve; installed 1515 linear feet of 12 inch concrete pipe, 54 linear feet of 10 inch concrete pipe, 510 linear feet of 12 inch perforated iron pipe, 120 linear feet of 6 inch perforated iron pipe, 24 linear feet of 18 inch reinforced concrete pipe, 15 linear feet of 15 inch reinforced concrete pipe and 10 catch basins; and installed 305 linear feet of concrete curbing.

Gannett Road:

Excavated 2250 cubic yards of peat from roadside; filled in 2719 cubic yards of gravel; installed 60 linear feet of 12 inch reinforced concrete pipe, 213 linear feet of 12 inch plain concrete pipe and 6 catch basins.

Miscellaneous

Ann Vinal Road:

Installed 90 linear feet of retaining wall.

Harbor Parking Space:

Constructed 3500 square yards of additional parking area—filled in with 7838 cubic yards of gravel; tarred entire new section, reset guard rails; installed 72 linear feet of 18 inch corrugated iron pipe with tide gate; and constructed 200 linear feet of concrete curbing.

The progress that has been made by the Highway Department in recent years can be attributed to three principle reasons:

1. Sufficient revenues provided through appropriations made by the voters, a well balanced program and a planned budget.
2. Cooperation between the Board of Selectmen, the Advisory Board, Town Departments, the County Commissioners, The Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the public in general.
3. Competent planning, designing, recording and supervision by a personnel who are thoroughly acquainted with the needs relative to highway development and who, as citizens of Scituate, have a personal interest in the Town's growth.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. WAGNER,

Highway Surveyor.

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY REPORT

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The trustees of the Peirce Memorial Library submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1940, and express their thanks to the citizens of Scituate for the assistance and co-operation.

Books in circulation in 1939	21,116
Books in circulation in 1940	22,410
Gain	1,294
Magazines in circulation in 1939	1,957
Magazines in circulation in 1940	2,059
Gain	102
Books purchased in 1940	583
Books given in 1940	52
Books borrowed from State or other libraries in 1940	62
Books rebound in 1940	62
Number of active card-holders in 1940	531

During the year a new toilet has been installed, also a storm porch added.

The financial report, covering library expenses found on another page of this book, covers only the actual amount appropriated at the town meeting. The additional money from the dog tax received is much appreciated. We want the taxpayers to know, however, that the amount given by the town does not cover all of the expenses of maintaining the library.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE ELLIS,
President.

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY REPORT

REPORT OF THE ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

To the Selectmen of Scituate

The Directors of the Allen Memorial Library have had a very constructive year. The necessary repairs for the building have been completed and it is in first class condition.

The library hall has been relet to the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

A large assortment of new books for reference and fiction are constantly being added. It is the wish that the Library may be of increasing use.

A visit to the Library will, I am sure, convince one that everything is being done to bring and keep the assortment of books useful and up to date.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER,
President.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

The number of devices sealed for use in trade was five hundred forty-nine. Ten devices were condemned, being unfit for use in trade. One hundred thirty-two adjustments were made on various devices.

Inspections were made of various packaged goods and food products. Many packages put up for sale by weight were inspected and reweighed.

The licenses of many peddlers were inspected. All transient vendors were licensed and the fees received by the town.

Sealing fees collected for the year of 1940 were \$96.46. Adjusting charges were \$5.15. Outstanding fees December 31, 1940, \$0.59. The total amount paid the Town Treasurer during 1940 was \$101.61.

Respectfully submitted,

HOLLIS H. YOUNG,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Meetings for registration of voters in 1940:

February 14th	at North Scituate Fire Station
February 19th	at Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 21st	at Town Hall
April 10th	at Town Hall
August 28th	at Town Hall
October 11th	at North Scituate Fire Station
October 14th	at Scituate Harbor Fire Station
October 16th	at Town Hall

Nine additional meetings were held for certification of names on Town and State nomination papers.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1940:

Males	1,528
Females	1,487

The Board made a house to house canvas throughout the entire Town of Scituate as required by Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1938, an Act transferring certain duties of local Assessors to the Registrars of Voters relative to the listing of inhabitants.

There were 388 names added to the voting list in 1940 by means of registrations, while 187 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a gain in registration of 201.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA L. TURNER,
J. EDWARD HARNEY,
DANIEL J. QUEENEY,
WILLIAM M. WADE,

Board of Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF THE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

January 19, 1941

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Your Clean-up Committee for 1940 asked for a slight increase in its appropriation with the intention of adding a second clean-up day in mid-summer.

After careful study and consideration this was not done as we decided it would be a step towards the addition of another costly service by the Town which was not necessary at this time.

CLEAN UP COMMITTEE REPORT

We delayed our collection day this year till the week before Memorial Day to better serve the owners of Summer property. This appears to have been a successful change.

We decided this year to conduct our activity upon a strictly business basis and ignore the fact that there were several trucks available whose owners were clamoring for work; we therefore advertised for bids for the entire trucking job. Not to exclude any truck owners we arranged so that the work need not be done all in one day. This also saved the Board of Health any expense for extra help at the dump. We let the work to the lowest bidder—did a better job and saved about 30% over the previous year. We left an unusual balance of 40% of our appropriation revert to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

We feel very definitely that this activity should be conducted in the future by the Board of Health and they agree with us and have included in their budget for 1941 sufficient funds to provide for doing so.

We therefore recommend the abolition of the Clean-up Committee.

PHILIP L. SCHUYLER
LOUISE ROTHERY
A. D. CREELMAN

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

The Scituate Public Health Nursing Service has held ten regular meetings, with an average attendance of sixteen members.

The President was appointed by the Board to represent the Nursing Service on the Medical Council approved at the Annual Town Meeting in March.

Mrs. James Harris once again conducted a very profitable Membership Drive.

After due consideration, the Nursing Service opened its new headquarters, on July 1st. The new office is located on Front Street in Scituate Harbor. Board Members, under the leadership of Mrs. Joost DeHaan have been very generous in subscribing to the new heating unit. Plans are under way for a Thrift Shop, to be held there at stated intervals, and any donations the townspeople might wish to make such as clothing, books, household articles, etc. will be most gratefully received.

An educational program has been carried out at the monthly meetings whereby members have had the opportunity of keeping abreast of the times in all types of health work. Our sincere thanks to the local doctors who have given so freely of their time to lecture to us, and the hostesses who welcomed us to their homes.

A very successful T. B. Seal Sale Drive was conducted under the chairmanship of Mrs. Robert Tilden.

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING REPORT

On the recommendation of the Finance Committee, a new car has been purchased for the nurse.

It was voted to hold the Annual Meeting at the High School Cafeteria with Dr. William F. Murphy, as guest speaker.

Our achievements in 1940 are an incentive to more extensive work in the coming year to meet the ever-increasing demands of Public Health Service.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH G. STALK,

Secretary of Nursing Service.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

Receipts

January 1, 1940—Cash on hand	\$710.18
Town payment toward expense	500.00
Christmas T. B. Seals, last year's returns	208.04
Nursing Fees	148.00
Telephone Tolls	18.45
Membership Receipts	271.00
Savings Bank Interest	10.42
Donations	85.00
Miscellaneous Activities	116.32
	\$2,067.41

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. HARTS,

Treasurer.

Expenditures

Car Insurance	\$53.10
Young's Garage	208.43
Whittaker Bros. Garage	36.29
Whittaker Bros. New Plymouth Car	296.75
Satuit Garage	54.55
M. O'Donnell, Salary	100.00
M. O'Donnell, Garage	60.00
Agnes O'Donnell, Nurse	5.00
Alice M. Dowd, Nurse	100.00
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph	65.75
Miscellaneous Expense (Community Federation, T. B. Seal Drive, Membership Drive)	90.78

BOARD OF HEALTH

Seaverns Drug Store	4.06
Egypt Garage	11.38
Office Rent	125.00
Office Expense—Furnishings & Equipment, (including heater & hot water heater)	289.69
	\$1,500.78
Cash on hand, January 1, 1941	566.63
	\$2,067.41

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. HARTS,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate:

During the past year the Health Department has continued its work, conforming in every way to State laws and all other regulations that make for better health conditions in the various communities of our Town. We cannot urge too strongly upon every individual that health and health conditions are vitally important for the best interests of all. The cooperation of every citizen of this Town is necessary for better health conditions, whether it be in Schools, Clinics or any other Agency that promotes Health education. Therefore we again seek the kindly cooperation we have had in the past for the promotion of those health measures that will continue to make Scituate one of the healthiest communities of the Commonwealth.

Collection of Garbage

The collection of garbage has been carried on as in former years. An increase of new houses, especially on the water front, necessitates that an additional sum of money be raised to care for extra collections. Your Board will also change its contract this year, adding extra collections during the winter months.

Town Dump

Favorable comments have been made by State Departments of the manner in which our Dumps have been kept and regulated, and many of the surrounding towns have copied our methods and have made Dumps similar to those of Scituate. The roadways leading to the Dumps have been kept in good condition so that people can get in and out easily, without mishap. Many individuals are now disposing of rubbish more frequently, which, in itself, helps to reduce the spread of contagion.

Clinics

School Dental, Well Baby, and Antitoxin Clinics were held during the past year, and the favorable results obtained warrants your Board to highly recommend the continuance of all Clinics and broaden out on them whenever necessary.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspectors

Inspectors of Milk, Animals, Meat, and Slaughter, also plumbing, have carried on their work very satisfactorily. Separate reports have been rendered by each of them.

Vital Statistics

These records are kept by the Town Clerk and all information regarding Burials, Deaths and Births will be found under the Town Clerk's Report.

Roadside Cleaning

Roadside cleaning has been carried on from time to time during Spring, Summer and Fall, and although a slight improvement has been made, there are still people who continue to disregard rules and signs and persist in disposing of their rubbish on our roadsides instead of taking same to the Dump. We again make a strong appeal to our townspeople and summer visitors to report any violations so that we may know the parties responsible.

Care of Beaches

During the summer months we have cleaned Town Beaches of such waste that is brought in by tides or after a severe storm; by so doing our beaches have been free of any health menace and have been safe at all times for bathing purposes. The cost for this work is comparatively small considering the results obtained and we shall continue the practice during the coming year.

Town Free Parking Spaces

The Town maintained Comfort Stations at most of its free parking areas with the exception of Humarock. If the article now in the Town Warrant for a Police and Fire Dept. Building at Humarock passes, there will also be a Comfort Station here and the serious situation at this point will be taken care of; we urge the passing of this article because a building of that type is greatly needed at this point.

Development Area at Fourth Cliff

Special regulations governing sewage disposal at this point were put into effect to conform strictly to the State Department of Health and Sanitation. No cesspool, septic tank, or plumbing, can be installed unless permit be obtained from our Plumbing Inspectors and locations for tanks, cesspool and drainage must meet the approval of the Inspectors.

Mushquashcut Pond

The complaints from this area were greatly reduced during the past year. We continued the work as outlined by the State Department and although the nuisance is not entirely abated we feel that the methods used were in a great measure responsible for reducing the health nuisance at this point. By the expenditure of a very small amount of money from our annual appropriation this year, we can easily care for the work and therefore we are not asking for any special appropriation.

Cleanup Week

The annual Clean-up that has been held in former years by special article in the Town Warrant has been placed under the direction of the Health Department, instead of special committee. Your Board will hold this Annual Clean-up Week sometime during the month of May; due notice will be given in the Scituate Herald about two weeks in advance.

Complaints properly brought before your Board were given serious consideration, the proper investigations made and satisfactory settlements made in all cases.

BOARD OF HEALTH

No serious epidemics of any nature have occurred in the Town during the past year; what few contagious diseases that were reported were of a very mild nature. **COOPERATION IN HEALTH MEASURES CANNOT BE TOO STRONGLY IMPRESSED UPON THE MINDS OF OUR TOWNSPEOPLE.** Our School Doctor, our Health Nurse, and other agencies have been greatly responsible for the check of many cases, that if neglected, might have caused a spread of contagious disease. We most earnestly request that your support be given in all cases, and that advice given by School Doctor or Health Nurse be followed very closely. Call upon your family doctor frequently in times of epidemics, do not delay at any time; delays are sometimes fatal, many times an illness can be checked before it becomes serious. Report violations of quarantines, and by so doing you will greatly assist in checking the spread of disease.

All Inspectors under the jurisdiction of your Health Department have carried on their work and the Board again takes this opportunity to thank them for the satisfactory manner in which they have performed their duties and to commend them for the success they have had.

Our Town ranks high in the Commonwealth as a health resort and we know the citizens of Scituate are proud of the fact. Therefore we again seek your co-operation in maintaining the health standing we now enjoy.

Many times during the year we have called upon different Departments and Town Officials for assistance and in every case advice and counsel has been given freely. We take this opportunity to thank them for the assistance given.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman
GEORGE H. OTIS
DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health:

During the year 1940 there were 111 permits issued and inspections made of the installation of Plumbing.

New health problems arise each year and they have been met and handled after careful thought thus protecting the health of our constantly growing community.

The development of Fourth Cliff and Humarock Beach with the constant increase in the number of houses presented a particular problem in the matter of the disposal of sewage. This was met by your board through the establishment of Rules and Regulations calling for purification by Septic tanks, leaching drains and cesspools, specified to give the best results in accordance with the location in which the particular disposal was to be made.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
WILLIAM F. HARNEY,
Plumbing Inspectors.

BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

I wish to report inspection of all cattle, goats and swine. All found in good condition. Have quarantined all dogs that have bitten people.

CHARLES O. CHASE,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I have issued fifty-four milk licenses, five oleomargarine licenses, one license for milk pasteurization and two licenses for the manufacture of ice-cream.

Samples of milk have been obtained from milk dealers and taken to the City Laboratory in Brockton for tests. In all cases the reports were very favorable.

Respectfully,
GEORGE H. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

To the Scituate Board of Health

In accordance with the laws of the State of Massachusetts as Slaughtering Inspector I have been present at the slaughtering of all cattle during the year 1940.

I have inspected all slaughtered animals during 1940 and found the same in good condition and suitable for eating and have stamped the same.

Respectfully,
EDWIN L. MERRITT.

BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

To the Superintendent of Schools
and the Board of Health.
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I take pleasure in presenting the following report of the dental clinic in the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools for the year 1940:

Fillings in Permanent Teeth	345
Fillings in Temporary Teeth	207
Permanent Teeth Extracted	9
Temporary Teeth Extracted	74
Teeth Treated	69
Cleansings	171
Completed Cases	170

For the last few years I have been concentrating on filling the permanent teeth of the children from the second through the sixth grades.

The filling of all small crevices and pits at the proper time prevents many serious disturbances in the oral cavity. This work shows in the report with the insertion of three hundred forty-five fillings in the permanent teeth.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS B. PARSONS, D.M.D.,
School Dentist.

REPORT OF THE PRE-SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

Scituate Board of Health
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The examination of the Pre-School child is most important in that frequently mouths and arches are ruined before the school age.

Dentistry's greatest service can be rendered at this age level, in that the child has before it a long life span with great potentialities, while the adult in many cases has passed his or her productive years.

PUBLIC WELFARE REPORT

During the nine mornings of Pre-School Clinic, thirty-four children were examined this year, with two hundred twenty-one defects within the oral cavity, stressing again as I did last year, the advantage an earlier approach would have.

Twenty-one of those examined were treated at the clinic; in proportion, a twenty percent increase over last year's number. Of this group, nine were completed, with fifty-nine deciduous teeth, and thirteen permanent teeth filled. Four treatments, four extractions, six radiodontic examinations, and seven prophylaxis were included in the work covered.

This year's clinic gave a general knowledge of dietary faults. The 1941 Clinic will include a check-up on such habits and corrective diets will be recommended for every individual child.

Active tooth decay is but one evidence of a disturbance of general health, and the child with active caries should receive nutritional advise, not directed only toward the correction of tooth decay, but toward the enhancement of his nutrition in all regards. Such an approach results in the arrest of decay already present; and used in its entirety, without seasonal lapse, has been adequate to prevent dental caries.

The sponsorship of such a clinic as this speaks well indeed for your board, for it places it in the foreground as a pioneer in health, and establishes its progressiveness in the field of public health service.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN F. CRIMMINS D. M. D.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

This department made approximately the same expenditures for the year 1940 as for 1939. During the winter the W.P.A. case load increased to 84 from the summer figure of 36. There is no doubt that this has helped the Welfare expenditures in this town to a large degree. The department has received cooperation from the Highway, Water and Tree Departments and this has also aided in keeping expenses at a lower level. The Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children case load has not advanced during the year. The number of cases on Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children at the close of the year was respectively 90 and 8.

The following tables show the appropriations, the unexpended balances, and reimbursements to the town from the Commonwealth and other cities and towns.

Town Appropriation	Public Welfare	Old Age Assistance Relief	Old Age Assistance Administration
Bal. from previous year	\$40.06	\$7.00	.....
Appropriation	17,000.00	22,000.00	1,200.00
Refunds	.....	18.00	.....
	17,040.06	22,025.00	1,200.00
Expenditures	12,289.96	18,503.77	504.34
Balance, Dec. 31, 1940	4,750.10	3,521.23	695.66

PUBLIC WELFARE REPORT

	Aid to Dependent Children Relief	Aid to Dependent Children Administrative	Federal Commodity Office
Bal. from previous year	.....	.....	.....
Appropriation	4,000.00	200.00	500.00
Refunds	.....	.....	.....
	<u>4,000.00</u>	<u>200.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
Expenditures	3,026.25	122.51	326.51
	<u>3,026.25</u>	<u>122.51</u>	<u>326.51</u>
Balance, Dec. 31, 1940	973.75	77.49	173.49

U. S. Grants	Old Age Assistance Relief	Old Age Assistance Administrative	Aid to Depend. Children Relief	Aid to Depend. Children Administrative
Balance from previous year	5.52	9.97	1.32	2.30
Grants Received	15,735.03	524.45	1,273.66	81.23
	<u>15,740.55</u>	<u>534.42</u>	<u>1,274.98</u>	<u>83.53</u>
Expenditures	15,736.08	533.13	1,270.93	79.13
	<u>15,736.08</u>	<u>533.13</u>	<u>1,270.93</u>	<u>79.13</u>
Balance, December 31, 1940	4.47	1.29	4.05	4.40

AMOUNTS RECEIVED DURING 1940.

From Commonwealth and Other Towns:

Public Welfare	\$3,114.52	
Old Age Assistance	11,869.40	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,469.66	
	<u>16,453.58</u>	

U. S. Grants:

Old Age Assistance Relief	15,735.03	
Old Age Assistance Administrative	524.45	
Aid to Dependent Children Relief	1,273.66	
Aid to Dependent Children Administrative	81.23	
	<u>17,614.37</u>	
		34,067.95

The U. S. Grants are reimbursed directly into the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children accounts. The amount received from the Commonwealth and other towns are not returned for the use of the Public Welfare Department.

Amount Appropriated	\$44,400.00
Amount received from all sources	34,067.95
	<u> </u>
Net Cost	\$10,332.05

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT REPORT

On December 19, 1940 the Board lost one of its oldest members, Dr. Harry F. Cleverly, who had been associated with the Welfare Department and the Board of Selectmen in the town for many years. He had acted in an advisory capacity for the past few months because of his failing health.

We wish to thank all organizations, individuals, and other town departments for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH S. BROWN,
ANNIE M. SOMERS.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The purpose of this report is to describe the work done by the Engineering Department and to explain the manner in which the money appropriated for Engineering was expended during the past year.

The Town of Scituate employs the method of obtaining Engineering service that other towns of similar size do; i. e., such service is ordered when needed from the Town Engineer and his assistants who work on a part-time basis. This method has been found to be more economical and satisfactory than maintaining a full-time Engineering Department.

The services rendered by this department during the year ending December 31, 1940 are listed as follows:

1. Attending hearings and viewing conditions on the ground preparatory to making layouts of unaccepted streets offered for acceptance as Town Ways.
2. Making surveys and plans for layouts of said streets.
3. Setting monuments in the ground to define the lines of streets accepted during 1940.
4. Making surveys and plans for easements for public utilities crossing private property.
5. Staking street lines for various town departments, public utilities and individuals.
6. Reproducing street lines and replacing monuments where monuments were destroyed.
7. Establishing definite street lines where none existed for land court surveys and other surveys, both public and private.
8. Locating property lines of town property other than streets, i.e., gravel pits, parking spaces and playgrounds.

TOWN WPA AGENT REPORT

9. Appearing at the Massachusetts Land Court for protection of town interests.

10. Making miscellaneous plans for various town departments; making plans of W. P. A. Projects for W. P. A. Officials.

11. Engineering design and supervision of construction projects, both Town and W. P. A. throughout the town.

12. Estimating costs of various proposed improvements throughout the town.

13. Locating details not shown on the Town Plan.

14. Obtaining information at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds relative to Town interests.

It has been clearly shown to the men in the Engineering Department by comparative observation during the past three years especially that the services required of this Department are steadily increasing with the normal growth of the Town and we in Scituate believe that this fact reflects the progress that our community enjoys.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL F. APPLETON,
Town Engineer.

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD,
Assistant Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE TOWN WPA AGENT

January 21, 1941

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate

Gentlemen:

At the 1940 Annual Town Meeting, the Town voted \$20,000 to be administered by the Board of Selectmen as a general unemployment relief fund, for the Town's share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal unemployment relief projects in Scituate.

This appropriation made it possible for the Selectmen to have eleven relief projects, described later in this report, operated in Scituate, under which the WPA contributed \$42,208.59 for Scituate labor, and \$3,025.52 for non-labor items. These amounts were further increased by the distribution of surplus commodities and clothing valued at \$11,330.59, making a total of \$56,564.70 in Federal Funds granted to Scituate for the year.

At the beginning of the year 1940, there were 114 persons on local pay rolls, including 18 men at the Hingham Naval Ammunition Depot. The usual seasonal reduction in quotas and increase in opportunities to secure private employment reduced the number on all projects to 36 on June 30. From that date there was a steady increase until the number reached 84 at the close of the year, 76 of this

TOWN WPA AGENT REPORT

number being on Scituate projects, 4 at Hingham, and 4 on State-wide projects. The weekly average for the year was 73 as compared with 95 for the previous year, showing a decrease of 22 over the year 1939.

This decrease was not the result of insufficient projects to provide work for all applicants, but was caused by the usual reduction of WPA quotas prior to June 30, the close of the Government's fiscal year, improving industrial conditions making it possible for more workers to secure private employment, increased enlistments in the Military and Naval Service, and the opportunities for men to work on National Defense projects. The percentage of labor turnover indicated that WPA workers cooperated to the fullest extent in their efforts to secure private employment.

It is also a significant fact that of the 35 men who voluntarily left WPA for private employment last spring and summer, and have not requested reinstatement up to the close of the year, that their average age was 37½ years, indicating that the younger men have the advantage in the matter of employment over their older fellow-workers.

The following work projects in Scituate were operated, completed, or held in abeyance during the year 1940, as indicated below:

WP 16,559 Develop a Recreational Area at North Scituate. Operating from April 30 to May 13. Closed.

WP 17,264 Highway Department General Road Construction and Repairs, Drainage, etc. Blanket project. Operating from January 2 throughout the year. Continued operation January 1941.

WP 17,686 Install New Filing System for Police Department. Operating January 2 to March 22. Completed.

Supplementary project to Complete Installation of Police Records File System. Not operated in 1940 on account of contemplated project changes.

WP 17,899 Conserve Shade Trees Throughout the Town. Operating from January 2 to June 10. Seasonal. Operation in 1941 uncertain account of National Defense program.

WP 18,097 Indexing and Classifying Old Town Records. Operating January 2 to April 12. Closed.

WP 18,380 Control and Eliminate Leaf Feeding Pests. Operating January 2 to May 6. Completed.

WP 18,431 Construct Fire Trails Through Woodlands. Not operated in 1940. Operation in 1941 uncertain account of National Defense program.

WP 18,974 Prepare Record of Graves of Veterans Buried in Scituate. Operating January 2 to February 13. Completed.

WP 20,978 Improve Water Supply System. Cedar St., Front St., Tilden Rd., Hawley Rd. and Brockton Ave. Operating from January 9 throughout the year. Continued operation January 1941.

WP 21,432 Control and Suppress Leaf-Feeding Insect Pests. Not started in 1940. Operation in 1941 uncertain account of National Defense program.

WP 21,490 Index School Committee Meeting Records, etc. Operating from July 22 for remainder of year. Continued operation January 1941.

WP 21,689 Distribution of Surplus Commodities. Operating from January 2 throughout year. Continued operation January 1941.

TOWN WPA AGENT REPORT

WP 21,771 Indexing and Classifying Old Town Records. Supplementary. Operating from September 30 for remainder of year. Continued operation January 1941.

WP 22,361 Construct Water Mains in Jericho Road. Approved for operation December 14. Operating January 1941.

Construction Work at Hingham Naval Ammunition Depot. Employs Scituate citizens. Operating throughout the year. Continued operation January 1941.

In the non-manual projects, employment is provided for 3 ladies as Sr. Clerks and 2 ladies as Sr. Typists.

There were no changes in the WPA wage or work schedules during the year.

The regulation that all persons having 18 months continuous employment, be removed from the pay rolls for at least 30 days, is still in effect.

The rules regulating the referral by the Board of Public Welfare of persons for certification for WPA employment remain unchanged.

Work projects embracing Highway Construction and Repairs, mean better traffic conditions and greater safety to the public, while the installation of new Water Mains and the replacement of old and badly corroded pipes for those of larger diameter, is of widespread benefit, because it means a better household water service, additional fire protection, and the opening up of new areas for home building which have remained idle in the past.

In these two Town departments alone the possibilities of development through WPA work projects are unlimited. Projects of this character also give the greatest measure of satisfaction, because the majority of those seeking WPA employment are unskilled workers and those whose physical condition or age would not meet present-day employment requirements, and are therefore, least likely to secure employment in regular industry or on the National Defense program, and must depend to a great extent on Federal Relief work for a livelihood.

The National Youth Administration has been particularly active in providing work for the youth of both sexes between the ages of 17 and 24 years, inclusive.

The Cohasset Resident Training Center, where a combined work and training program is in operation, now has 5 Scituate young men among its enrollees. Applicants are selected on a basis of aptitude and suitability to the training offered. Young men in the above age class, who are interested and unemployed, regardless of family income, should apply at 143 Pond St., Cohasset, for enrollment information.

For the employment of young ladies under NYA, the Allen and Pierce Libraries provide employment for 4, where their work under the supervision of the Librarians enables them to secure a training in library methods which fits them for future work in this field.

Another NYA project, put into operation in December, provides clerical and stenographic assistants for Town Departments when required. At the close of the year 5 young ladies were thus employed.

The later part of December, a NYA project to employ young ladies as school lunch assistants in the High School Cafeteria was approved. It is expected that assignments will be made to it during January.

These new projects of the NYA greatly benefit the youth worker who is experiencing much difficulty in getting suitably placed in commercial or industrial life.

TOWN COUNSEL REPORT

As a result of the operation of these varied activities under the WPA and NYA during the year, the Federal Relief program has unquestionably reduced unemployment and welfare expenditures, as well as provided the Town with desirable improvements which could not have been otherwise obtained at this time except through a substantial expenditure of money.

In closing this report I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and other Departments for the splendid cooperation given me, and to the representatives of the WPA and NYA for their helpful and timely suggestions which have been of great assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT A. WHITING,
Town WPA Agent.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

February 7, 1941.

In addition to a variety of legal matters submitted by various departments of the town in 1940, I call special attention to the following matters:

Settlement of Estelle Powers v. Town after calling of pre-trial list for Suffolk County—suit for personal injuries and property damage.

Settlement case of Mary K. Nichols v. Town—personal injuries.

William Holden et al v. Board of Assessors, 2 Appellate Tax Board—case dismissed.

Prouty Land Court petition, reservation of public rights in sea wall in final decree.

Cohasset v. Scituate Board of Public Welfare—case argued before the Appellate Court. Plaintiff's appeal dismissed.

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad and Old Colony Railroad hearings—appearance at Washington and Boston on various phases of proceedings.

All of the above cases have come to a satisfactory conclusion except the New Haven and Old Colony proceedings now pending and in which we are awaiting the report of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

The National Defense program has greatly enhanced the likelihood of our maintaining present rail passenger service on the Boston and Greenbush line.

The principal land acquisition of the town during the year is the purchase of Barker Beach with other land for recreational center and parking space.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON W. MARR,
Town Counsel.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

REPORT OF BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1940 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	1474	
Amount of Poll Tax Warrant		\$2,948.00
Number of persons, partnerships and Corporations assessed on property	1686	
Value of assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings		\$3,221,960.00
Land		8,621,625.00
Total Value of Real Estate		\$11,843,585.00
Total Value of Personal Estate		973,205.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1940		\$12,816,790.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1939		12,839,959.00
Decrease in valuation		\$23,169.00
Omitted Assessment December 31, 1940		14,900.00

Assessed

Horses	47
Cows	73
Other Neat	19
Sheep	3
Fowl	6,192
All Other	305
Swine	3
Automobiles	2,194

Budget for 1940

Town appropriations	\$567,172.62
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1940	\$5,000.00
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1939	5,627.33
	10,627.33
	\$577,700.95
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Tax	\$29,440.00
Auditing Municipal Accounts	484.11
Hospital and Home Care for Civil War Veterans	408.00
State Parks and Reservations	315.39
County Tax and Assessments:	
County Tax	19,816.52
Tuberculosis Hospital	6,088.94
Overlay for current year	7803.88
Gross Amount to be raised	\$638,783.93

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Estimated Receipts:

Income Tax	\$27,149.15
Corporation Taxes	3,259.26
Motor Vehicle Excise	13,500.00
Licenses	5,000.00
Fines	50.00
Special Assessments	600.00
General Government	1,000.00
Protection of Persons and Property	700.00
Health and Sanitation	125.00
Gasoline Tax (Acts of 1939, Chapters 232 and 504)	19,130.52
Charities	3,400.00
Old Age Assistance	12,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	1,250.00
Schools	575.00
Water Department	90,805.97
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	5,400.00
Veterans' Exemptions	59.29
Additional Fees	500.00
1939 Public Utility Tax	3,768.83
Total Estimated Receipts	\$188,273.02
Overestimates of previous years	44.60
Appropriations voted by Town to be taken from available funds	32,254.47
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$220,572.09
Net Amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	\$418,211.84
Number of polls—1,497 at \$2.00 each	2,948.00
Total Valuation of Personal Property at \$32.40	\$ 973,205 31,531.81
Total Valuation of Real Estate at \$32.40	11,843,585 383,732.03
Total Taxes levied on Polls and Property	\$418,211.84
Special Assessments:	
Moth	362.75
Water	3,712.77
Total Amount of all Taxes and Assessments committed in 1940	\$422,287.36
Tax on Omitted Assessment, December 31, 1940	482.76
Abatements in 1940:	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1937	\$319.37
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1938	1,576.65
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1939	None
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1940	5,356.03

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
HENRY T. FITTS,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,

Assessors of Scituate.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

Selectmen of the Town of Scituate.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board of Scituate has not given up its ideas of some day seeing a Civic Market somewhere in Town for the use of its citizens.

Your Board has been busy getting the opinion of the Town as to the advisability of a Building Code. Next year we expect to have a simple Code that will make for better building in some instances and will definitely protect the prospective owner against poorly constructed houses.

It's a pleasure to report that the legitimate builder as a whole in this Town builds as good builders should; it's mostly the outside contractor who is to blame for abuses in the Building Trades.

RALPH C. ACKERMAN, Chairman,
HAMILTON W. WELCH,
STEVEN C. WEBSTER,
JOHN M. GOODNOW,
RICHARD A. LEVANGIE, Secretary,
Scituate Planning Board.

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1940

Allen, Walter S., Country Way, Trainman
Arcana, Frank, 1st Parish Road, Barber
Balch, Clifford T., Gannett Road, Coal Salesman
Barry, Frank H., Beaver Dam Road, Contractor
Bates, Burleigh E., Mordecai Lincoln Rd., Painter
Bearce, Eben E., Tilden Road, Painter
Brenchick, William P., Tilden Road, Clerk
Brown, Wilson S., Stockbridge Road, Farmer
Brown, Wilmot M., Ann Vinal Road, Retired
Cole, Harold W., Barker Road, Salesman
Chipman, Henry E., Country Way, Salesman
Drew, Arthur W., Country Way, Trainman
Finnie, James, Tilden Road, Farmer
Flaherty, Marcus T., Stockbridge Road, Plumber
Gannett, W. Prescott, Beaver Dam Road, Plumber
Gardner, Robert, Tilden Road, Foreman
Gurney, Chester A., Wampatuck Ave., Carpenter
Haartz, Louis O., Mann Lot Road, Electrician
Hill, John F., Country Way, Poultryman

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

Kingsley, Robert, Clapp Road, Carpenter
LaVange, Fred A., 1st Parish Road, Laborer
Manson, William A., Stockbridge Road, Machinist
McCarthy, Edward P., Otis Street, Plumber
Mitchell, Archie L., Hollett Street, Farmer
Morehardt, Carl L., Marshfield Ave., Builder
Murphy, James W., Tichnor Court, Mosser
Murrell, Mark W., Gilson Road, Manufacturer
Nichols, Benjamin, Country Way, Barber
Secor, George J., Tichnor Place, Chauffeur
Shea, Morris, Gannett Road, Proprietor Gas Station
Stone, Walter C., Seaview Avenue, Chauffeur
Sylvester, Ralph C., Beaver Dam Road, Carpenter
Taylor, John, Hazel Avenue, Clerk
Turner, Lloyd A., Gannett Road, Farmer
Webster, Stephen C., Cornet Stetson Road, Farmer
Westerhoff, Frank L., Morton Place, Builder
Wheeler, Clarence G., Stockbridge Road, Poultryman
Whittaker, Carl A., Turner Road, Garage Proprietor
Wilson, Edward I., Tilden Road, Architect
Young, Howard H., Greenfield Lane, Farmer

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Selectmen of Scituate

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Police Department is herewith submitted for your approval.

This report is based on the activities of the Department from January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940.

Arrests—153.

Assault and Battery	6
Assault upon police officer.....	2
Breaking and Entering	3
Drunkenness	56
Disturbing the Peace	3
Delinquent Child	4
False prescription for narcotic drugs.....	1

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

Fishing without license	2
Insane	3
Illegitimacy	2
Larceny	7
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation	2
Lottery tickets in possession	2
Maintaining Lottery	3
Neglected Child	4
Non Support	7
Rape	1
Violation of Probation	1
Suspicious Person	1

Motor Vehicle Violations:

Operating under the Influence	6
Operating without license	3
Operating unregistered car	2
Operating uninsured car	2
Speeding	30

Summary:

Found not guilty	7
Fines imposed	46
Placed on file	5
Probation	22
Released—first offense—drunkenness	36
Sentenced to County and State institutions—committed.....	18
Suspended sentences—placed on probation	13
Turned over to other police departments	6
Complaints investigated by police officers	2678
Cottages inspected	2467
Fires covered by police officers	78
Intended sale and transfer of motor vehicles—reported.....	81
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated by police officers.....	63
Operators booked	260
Windows unlocked and lights left on	297
Pistol permits issued	25
Summonses served for other police departments.....	75

REMARKS

The practice of inspecting all untenanted cottages has been carried on as in other years. These inspections are made as often as time permits. The number as listed above is the number of inspections made and is not intended to convey the idea that we have 2467 untenanted cottages in town. All business houses or stores are observed nightly to see that doors and windows are secure—and as a protection against fire and theft.

The ambulance provided by a vote of the town—for use by its citizens—in May of 1935 continues to be regarded as a blessing by those who, because of illness or injury, require this service. During the year 159 trips were made for a total mileage of 6557 miles. The total cost of upkeep amounted to \$246.82, of which \$50.00 was returned by nonresidents. This service required 427 hours of an officer's time or better than 47 working days of 9 hours per day. Words of commendation, both written and oral, best indicate the deep appreciation of those to whom this service was rendered.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE REPORT

Police officers are detailed to traffic duty during the school year at the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools—three times each day, as a protection to school children while crossing the roadway. That this service minimizes the chances of injury to the pupils having occasion to cross the street at these points, and is appreciated by the parents of the children, is evidenced by the expressions of appreciation from these parents.

Details of one or more officers have covered all school activities which were public, both on the playground and the high school auditorium when requested.

The demand for special police service during the summer months has increased materially. Full time service has been rendered from June 15th to Sept. 15th at Humarock Beach and North Scituate Beach. The officers assigned to this service are each provided with one of the department's motorcycles in order to better cover the territory to which they have been assigned. A request from the Sand Hills Beach Association has been received calling for the services of a motorcycle officer from June 15th to Sept. 15th. We feel that this service is essential and that the demands from the people of these sections is not unreasonable. This added service has added but little to the cost of the department.

The heavy increase in traffic and the need of more attention to the parking problems at Scituate Harbor has called for the use of extra men. We feel that with these men now on duty at the beaches they may be called upon during the rush hours to help regulate traffic and parking at the Harbor.

A School of Instruction for police officers was held during the months of February and March. The instructors were special agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and were obtained through the courtesy of Chief Edgar Hoover and Special Agent in Charge of the New England District V. W. Peterson. These school sessions were attended by some sixty police officers from various departments in the district. The opportunity afforded the individual officer to further his knowledge on police matters is of course highly beneficial but beyond that such sessions have a tendency to create good will between officials and members of these departments and a greater promise of co-operation and co-ordination of effort when the occasion arises.

In conclusion we wish to express our deep appreciation of the support, advice and encouragement tendered us by your honorable board throughout the year. Without your co-operation, our task would indeed be more difficult and the service rendered less efficient.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL E. STEWART,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Selectmen,
School Committeemen,
Board of Health Officers,
Directors and Members of the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service:

The Nurse's annual report is what might be termed a yearly account of her stewardship. To those who have been actively engaged in helping the nurse with the health program, it reveals the fruits of their efforts to do good in the community. To others, it may be a factor in stimulating their interest so that they too, will be able to contribute in some measure to the welfare and happiness of the townspeople.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE REPORT

The general program has followed about the same pattern as in previous years, with occasional changes made from time to time.

Our objectives are familiar to you all. The Public Health Nursing Service, in conjunction with the Departments of School, Welfare, and Board of Health, provides an organized service which includes the interpretation of medical, sanitary, and social procedures for the correction of defects, prevention of disease, and promotion of health in the community.

Number of Nursing Visits	195
Number of Free Nursing Visits	44
Number of Prenatal Visits	6
Number of Infant Welfare Visits	27
Number of School Visits	129
Number of Home Visits for School Children	58
Number of Home Visits for Preschool Children	38
Number of Children taken home ill	14
Number of Follow up Visits	140
Number of Local Clinics	103
Number of Hospital Clinic Visits	201
Number of Doctor's Office Visits	36
Number of Office Visits	269
Number of Conferences (with health workers)	142
Number of Public Health Meetings attended	38
Number of Unclassified Visits pertaining to Public Health Work.....	809
Total Number of Visits	2249
Trips for transportation for local clinics, approximately	300
Telephone communications, approximately	2000

The morbidity service shows a considerable decrease in the number of visits. This is, however, offset by the number of visits to hospitals and clinics made in the interest of cases under the Federal and State Old Age Assistance Program.

Visits made for prenatal service were fewer in number this year, since nearly all patients received hospital care.

The Well Child Conference was held on the fourth Wednesday of each month, and was well attended with the exception of a few times when traveling was difficult.

The Diphtheria Prevention Clinic was held in the Spring. Seventy-nine (79) children were immunized against diphtheria. Dr. Alexander and Dr. Stalk conducted the clinic.

The Preschool health examination was held, and many of the children found to have defects, had corrections made before entering school.

The Dental Clinic for preschool Children was held during the summer. Dr. John Crimmins was in charge.

For the School age group, the following services were available:

School Dental Clinic, in charge of Dr. W. B. Parsons.

Hearing Tests with the aid of the audiometer. These tests were made by Anna J. Foley, of the County Health Department.

Vision tests were made by the school principals.

Several children were cared for in the Habit Clinic, and Clinic for the mentally retarded.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE REPORT

An opportunity was given to all children in the High School to receive a check-up for the purpose of discovering tuberculosis in this age group. The report showed:

Skin tests made	156
Reactors	36
X-rays	37
(Negative 34)	
Physical examinations	3
Continued on follow up group	5
Discharged from follow up	2
Left school	3

Total number of pupils on follow up group—5. Known contacts were checked at the Plymouth County Hospital.

There was a mild outbreak of chicken pox, whooping cough, and a few cases of scarlet fever. Cases reported were:

Chicken Pox	26
Whooping Cough	47
Scarlet Fever	8
Mumps	4

This year the Nursing Service did not sponsor a clinic for the removal of defective tonsils and adenoids. Limited funds was the reason for omitting this service.

During the past twenty-one years, the Nursing Service has been provided with office space without expense to the Organization. For the past twelve years, the scope of the work has been gradually widening so that more room was required for records and supplies, and for carrying on regular business. Fortunately, a place just suited to the needs of the Organization became available for rental in June; and the Board, after giving serious thought to the expense of maintaining headquarters, finally voted to go through with the plans. This office has been a means of creating more interest in the work of the Organization, and many people have expressed their willingness to give support for its upkeep.

The office has also been used to provide placement service to those seeking various kinds of employment; also for the distribution of clothing, supplies, and health material.

In the spring, the nurse and two Board Members, Mrs. Murray Trefrey and Mrs. Kenneth Mayo took a course in "Mental Hygiene." Meetings and classes in other subjects were also attended by the Board Members and Nurse during the year.

To all who have helped with the work, I express my sincere appreciation. In working together, let us keep in mind as a guide, the words of the late Justice Oliver Wendall Holmes, "I find the great thing in this world is not so much where we stand, so much as in what direction we are moving." May we be given the light to go forward in that direction which will enable us to do most for the needs of our fellowmen.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R.N.,
Public Health Nurse.

COMMUNITY HEALTH PROGRAM REPORT

ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNITY HEALTH PROGRAM

PRESENT SET-UP: Annual appropriation made at March Meeting to provide one Public Health Nurse for a generalized Health Program. (Nurse to meet with State and National qualifications for Public Health Nurses) to be employed under the direction of:

SELECTMEN BOARD OF HEALTH
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE, INC.

OBJECTIVES: To better the living conditions of individuals and families through education, and to provide skilled nursing care for the sick in the homes.

Nurse's responsibility to each Department:

SELECTMEN: Care of the Indigent (non-relief cases).
Soldiers' Relief Cases.
General Community Health Interests.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE:

Cooperating with this Board in getting patients to Clinics. Reporting cases and carrying out recommendations of the Board. (Old Age Assistance Cases, Aid to Dependent Children, Border line cases).

Recommendation by this Department, that due to the number of Old Age Assistance Cases, more time is needed for health supervision. This Board feels that because of the pressure of work by the combined Departments, it has been reluctant to put more duties on the Nurse. Yet, the Board agrees on the fact that much could be accomplished, and Old Age Pension Recipients would fare better if more health supervision could be given them.

BOARD OF HEALTH: (Function of Public Health Nurse)

To plan and direct clinics for communicable disease control, and measures for disease prevention. Aid Department in finding T. B. cases (provide examination, and supervision of contacts). Aid Department in finding Syphilis and Gonorrhea cases and providing transportation for treatment (supervision of contacts). Local Clinics (Baby Clinic, Preschool Dental Clinic, Preschool Clinic, School Dental Clinic (grade schools) Diphtheria Prevention Clinic, Tuberculosis Clinic) Follow up on communicable disease cases.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT: (Program in conjunction with Board of Health)

Assists School Physician with examinations.

Makes Home Visits for Children (follow up on physical defects).

Checks up on absentees whenever possible.

Assists with clinics (preschool, Preschool Dental, Dental, and Audiometer tests).

Arranges with parents in cooperation with family physician for correction of physical defects.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE REPORT

Class room inspections (periodic and emergency) (First Aid)

Health Records—(Letters and notifications to parents)

Conferences with Parents and Teachers.

Weighing and measuring classes (underweights)

Guidance (mental clinics) conferences with parents, teachers, pupils in social maladjustment.

The wide range of school health activities, clinics, first aid treatments, inspections, individual conferences, attendance work should necessitate the presence of the nurse throughout the school day. This type of work cannot be scheduled for a definite time in the day, but must be carried out as the occasion or need arises.

The recent epidemic of colds and grippe, and in some instances influenza, has indicated the need for more school health service. With one nurse doing part-time work in the schools, it frequently happens that she is busy with duties elsewhere in the community when she is needed in one of the three schools. Sometimes, this means quite a delay before the nurse can answer the call. Therefore, the School Department could very well use more of the nurse's time.

NURSING SERVICE:

A volunteer agency which assists the nurse in carrying on a generalized health program in the Town. This Organization raises funds for use in conjunction with Town Departments. Until a few years ago this Organization provided the car for transportation of patients and nurse. The cost was more than the Nursing Service could meet, and by vote of the townspeople, an appropriation was made to take care of this expense.

Prenatal, home delivery, postpartum, infant welfare, preschool, morbidity service, follow up, health education in the community (School, Youth, and Adult). (See Nursing Service Pamphlet.)

THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

During 1940, the Plymouth County Extension Service has performed its usual function of helping rural, village, and city people with the problems of farming, homemaking, and 4-H club training. Each year ever-increasing demands are being made on this organization to organize, administer, and teach programs of national, state, county, and town importance.

The agricultural department has a wide range of services for commodity groups in dairying, poultry husbandry, fruit and vegetable culture, cranberry growing, general livestock management, forestry, and many other subjects. In each of these, special emphasis has been placed on marketing in recognition of this need with production problems more completely solved than those of merchandising.

Close cooperation and collaboration have been maintained with local organizations and other federal agencies. Some of these are as follows: Plymouth County Farm Bureau, Cape Cod Cranberry Growers' Association, Plymouth County Poultry Association, Bristol-Plymouth Fruit Growers' Association, Satucket Dairy Herd Improvement Association, and Brockton Cooperative Egg Auction Association, The Federal Land Bank, Taunton Production Credit Association, Farm Security Administration, and the Agricultural Conservation Program.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Home Demonstration Department held meetings in every town in Plymouth County during the past year. Emphasis was placed on home beautification, food preservation, nutrition, health and recreation. In addition to meetings, other help was given by letters, phone calls and home visits.

4-H club work not only develops agricultural and homemaking ability among its boys and girls, but trains them also in self reliance, good sportsmanship and good citizenship. Clothing, home furnishing and food projects teach girls a greater appreciation of good home and community living, while in the stock and crop raising projects boys are shown the value of modern methods as well as getting a knowledge of business.

4-H club work is a truly American idea, for all of America's youth.

The course which the Extension Service follows is largely determined by local people. Your board of trustees, town directors, women's advisory council, and commodity committeemen, have by a majority approved these programs. The service of all departments is available to everyone. The Extension Service has its place in bringing to the attention of Plymouth County people the principles of good farming, good homemaking and good citizenship.

Briefly, some of the accomplishments for Plymouth County in 1940 which may be shown statistically, are as follows:

Number of meetings conducted	877
Attendance at these meetings	26,650
Farm and Home Visits made	2,233
Number of different circular letters	293
Total circulation of these circular letters	95,656
Number of 4-H clubs	101
Number of 4-H members enrolled	1,881
Number Home Demonstration Clubs	115
Number women enrolled	2,171

The financial assistance and moral support of Scituate is greatly appreciated by the people the Extension Service assists. A continuation of its support is justified on the record it has achieved. Its influence cannot be measured by monetary values, but its educational programs and individual assistance constitute one measure in the first line of national defense.

CHARLES E. MITCHELL,
Town Director.

STATEMENT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS TO TOWN OF SCITUATE

It is pleasing to report vast improvements in the water system. The replacing of small lines with eight-inch mains, and the steady extension of a water supply to new takers continue. We recommend, for full details of the work done and improvements made in 1940, a careful study of the report of the Superintendent of the Water Department, which follows. The actual cost to the Town has been surprisingly small because of federal aid on many projects.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The extension of an eight-inch main, one and a quarter miles to Fourth Cliff under the most difficult conditions was accomplished at a cost of \$13,382.24. Of this, only \$2882.24 was paid by the Water Department; interested parties paid \$10,500.

Annually in January the rates are fixed, and our income is estimated, and work for the year is planned.

At the Town Meeting in March each year, various projects are voted, new streets are accepted, and the Water Department finds itself saddled with expenditures for which there are no available funds. We think that the best interests of both the Town and the Water Department would be met by including in each article accepting a street, enough money to lay the water main when one is to be required. When there is need of a new street, a water main is needed also. If the street already contains a shallow main, the construction will require its removal, and it should be replaced by a permanent line below frost. This obviously should be done before a new street is surfaced.

Every citizen will be interested in the figures that follow. This statement is a comparison of the conditions in the Water Department when Scituate took it over in 1931 and conditions and costs as of 1940.

	1931	1940	Increase	Decrease
Value	\$742,123.48	\$942,893.17	27%	
Mains	39.8 ms.	59.6 ms.	50%	
Hydrants	223	335	50%	
Services	2283	2775	21.5%	
Rates	\$34. 1st op. Tub,w.c. 34 meter	\$21.00 18.00		38% 47%
Fire Serv.				
Rate/hyd.	\$125.	\$97.00		22.5%
Bonds paid		\$264,590.00		
Int. paid		235,542.50		
Difference between 1931 rates & 1940 rates		36,075.00 Less		
Added 1,250,000 gallon standpipe (storage) Purchased and operated Humarock developments.				

JOHN F. McJENNETT, Chairman,
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,
Board of Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

The Honorable Board of Water Commissioners,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Herein I beg to submit for the consideration of the Water Commissioners, the ninth annual report of the Scituate Water Department, including therein a chronicle of the work performed during the year 1940 and recommendations for future operation and improvement of the Water Department.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

One of the improvements undertaken by the Water Department is that of replacing the small shallow supply lines in Humarock, with mains of sufficient size to supply fire service, through hydrants, and laying them at such a depth as to avoid the frost action. This work has been accomplished for the most part during the winter months, to relieve the unemployment situation, and another section was started in the early part of January of this year. About nineteen hundred feet of six inch pipe was laid during January and February, and later the services to the property line were completed below the frost line. This installation not only assures the consumers water service for the entire year, but saves the Town the cost of labor and materials for service and repairs, constantly required, where small shallow lines are in use. Lines of this type throughout the Town are gradually being replaced with mains of fire service capacity, giving twelve months service. The work is being done as funds become available, or as required when the streets are rebuilt. Particular appropriations should be made for new construction, or reconstruction, where the water lines are now small and shallow, if renewal is required at once.

Early in the year, development of Fourth Cliff was started by private enterprise. There was no water supply at Fourth Cliff and it immediately became necessary to devise ways and means to finance the installation of a potable supply for the development.

The budget of the Water Department is such that it was of course absolutely impossible for the Department to make the addition to the system without the use of other funds, and any money whatsoever that was to be supplied from the Water Department funds, became an expense that was entirely unforeseen and for which no provision whatsoever had been made.

After the futility of attempts to obtain Federal aid became definitely apparent, the Water Department, the developer and the U. S. Navy arranged to supply funds for the installation of 6,726 feet of 8-inch, and 782 feet of 6-inch water main, extending from the end of the 10-inch main at the northerly end of Humarock to, and around, the west side of Fourth Cliff.

At this point, time became a very important factor, and together with the difficulties to be met in the beach sand and loose beach stones, resulted in a decision to have the work done by a contractor, using power shovels, under the supervision of the Water Department.

Under these conditions an addition of 7,508 feet of water main was made between June 3 and June 25, in 17 work days.

The supply lines to the higher parts of the Cliff were furnished by the developer, using 2-inch galvanized steel pipe and laying it about 12 inches deep. This is not a particularly satisfactory condition and requires labor to drain the lines in the fall and to recondition and restore the service again in the spring. Most of the houses in this section where two-inch pipe has been laid have been built for summer occupancy only, and do not require water service during the winter, but there have been requests from owners of property to have mains laid deep enough to avoid frost action.

The development of the Fourth Cliff has added many thousands of dollars worth of taxable property to the Town, and a water supply of this character would have been demanded by the many property owning taxpayers in this section, at once, and at the entire expense of the Town. It was indeed very fortunate that the U. S. Navy and the developer agreed to furnish funds to such an extent that the project became possible; and the wisdom of completing the work as outlined is very apparent.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

The Water Department was, at once, required to install service connections, and during the season, 76 connections were made, adding what must be termed, unforeseen expenditure by the Department.

Reconstruction of Mitchell Avenue and Pond Road was carried on during April and the Water Department was called on to lay a main approximately 1,000 feet long through these streets. This work had been contemplated by the Department as a Federal Aid project but no provision had been made for it in the 1940 budget. It would seem feasible, in a case of this sort, to include sufficient funds in the appropriation for reconstruction to install the water supply as required.

Throughout the year, Federal Aid Work has been carried on to considerable advantage and while the work during the winter months cannot be prosecuted as efficiently as during the summer, the average has been very satisfactory and 5,610 feet of main have been laid during 1940.

In January and February a main was laid on Tilden Road from Norwell Avenue to Garden Road, completing an essential loop in that section.

From March to July, work was carried on, in the westerly part of the Town, to finish the installation of a main on Cedar Street.

During July, August and September, mains were placed in Hawley Road and Brockton Avenue.

Because of the summer or seasonal traffic, the work of replacing a very badly corroded and carbonized cast iron main at Satuit Brook was done in October and November. This particular project consisted of laying a twelve-inch Transite main in Front Street to take the place of the old main in the marsh.

Work replacing an old two-inch line and completing a circuit on Tilden Road between Turner Road and Garden Road was continued in December. The small pipe was replaced and the circuit is being completed with an eight-inch main.

Federal approval has been obtained for a project to replace an old line on Jericho Road with a larger main, and work is scheduled to start early in the year. This new main will reinforce the system in the Sandhills to a very considerable extent and the fire fighting service will be improved very much.

Deficiency in rainfall amounting to 15.43 inches in the last two years has affected our supply very noticeably. While we have not been short of water, or even dangerously close, it would seem expedient to construct another well in Webster Meadow to help carry our peak loads.

The well system at Beaver Dam has depreciated considerably and could be reconditioned to advantage.

The information we have on this well field indicates the possibility of using a gravel packed well system and relocation of the pump for improved efficiency. The work in these well fields should be carried on as soon as funds can be made available.

Emergency measures are always in order and the wars in Europe which seem to be approaching the United States closer every day, only suffice to impress everyone with the importance of additional protection. We are now using electric power for pumping water at all of the stations, and purchase the power from the Brockton Edison Company which has many interconnections through the neighboring states. However, with all this backing, there have been times when the power has been off, and the pumps at a standstill. To overcome this condition, a larger generator could be installed in the Old Oaken Bucket Station and operated by the diesel motor that we have now. This would furnish power to operate pumps in Webster Meadow and provide an emergency supply of water.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

Numerous complaints have been received from different parts of the Town, throughout the year, relative to the hardness of the water.

Inability to produce soapsuds or the exceptional amount of soap powder required to remove the dirt was spoken of most frequently. Reports from the State Board of Health, show a hardness of 64 parts per million in Seituate in 1939, while at the same time, reports from the same source, indicate a hardness of 23 P.P. M. in Cohasset and 11 P.P.M. in Marshfield. These figures mean that Seituate water requires several times as much soap and work to obtain satisfactory results. A section of the Old Oaken Bucket pumping station could be used to advantage if a softening plant were installed.

Further development in the Fourth Cliff, in Humarock and in a new section south of the present settlement in Humarock, will require numerous extensions for water service. Preparations are being made to construct one hundred or more summer houses, fifteen of which are already built or now under construction. These developments will not require quite as drastic action as did the Fourth Cliff originally, but will, nevertheless, require water service.

Tables on the following pages show detailed account of various phases of the work.

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,
Superintendent.

General Statistics

Population by census of 1935	3846
Construction of system started	1893

Now owned by the Town of Seituate:

Valuation, December 31, 1940	\$942,893.17
------------------------------------	--------------

Sources of Supply: Ground water from wells, and the Old Oaken Bucket Pond.

Water is supplied to the system through pumps as shown.

Pumping Statistics

1. Smith Vail Triplex pump electrically driven by 10 H. P. Century Motor.
2. Fairbanks Morse Turbine pump driven by 30 H. P. Fairbanks Morse electric motor.
3. Fairbanks Morse Duplex pump driven by 15 H. P. Howell Motor.
4. Dean Hill centrifugal pump driven by DeLaVergne 130 H. P. Diesel engine.
5. Smith Vail Triplex pump driven by DeLaVergne 35 H. P. Diesel engine.
6. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 40 H. P. G. E. Motor.
7. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 75 H. P. G. E. Motor.
8. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 75 H. P. G. E. Motor.
9. Sterling deep well pump electrically driven by 10 H. P. G. E. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 10 H. P. G. E. Motor.
10. Sterling deep well pump electrically driven by 10 H. P. G. E. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 7½ H. P. G. E. Motor.
11. Peerless deep well pump electrically driven by 15 H. P. G. E. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 7½ H. P. G. E. Motor.
12. Fairbanks Morse deep well pump driven by 15 H. P. Fairbanks Morse Motor.
14. Fairbanks Morse Turbine driven by 3 H. P. F. M. Electric Motor.
15. Fairbanks Morse Turbine driven by 3 H. P. F. M. Electric Motor

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

16 Gardner Denver centrifugal driven by 20 H. P. G. E. Motor.

All pumping is done by Diesel engines or electric motors.

Fuel oil purchased from the Gulf Refining Co.

Trade name, Gulf Solar Oil 33 degree Baume—19306 B.T.U. per lb.

Electric power purchased from the Brockton Edison Co. Average price per K.W.H. \$0.0143.

Total Fuel Oil used.....	0
Total K. W. H. used	284,108 K.W.H.
Total water put into dist. system.....	181,831,300 Gals.
Average dynamic head	69.1 Lbs.
Average static head	68.1 Lbs.
Average number of gals. per K. W. H.	640 G. P. K.W.H.
Average cost per K. W. H.	.0143
Maximum pumpage in one day—Aug. 17	1,031,000 Gals.
Maximum pumpage in one week—Aug. 13 to 19.....	6,736,000 Gals.
Water pumped by Diesel Power	0
Water pumped by Elect. power	181,831,300 Gals.

WEBSTER MEADOW OUTPUT

	Gals.		Gals.
Station No. 10	25,635,000		
Station No. 11	101,122,000		
Stations Nos. 14-15-16	2,816,300	Total output	129,573,300

BEAVER DAM OUTPUT

	Gals.		Gals.
Beaver Dam well group	24,681,000	Total output	24,681,000

KENT STREET WELL OUTPUT

	Gals.		Gals.
Unit No. 2	27,577,000	Total output	27,577,000

BOUND BROOK OUTPUT

Unit No. 12.	None used.
	Pond Water. None used.

PUMPING AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Year	Water Pumped Gals.	Cost Per Million Gallons	Total Cost
1930	190,893,300	\$102.46	\$19,550.00
1931	197,228,900	92.81	18,311.28
1932	174,220,000	81.08	14,124.04
1933	185,197,900	62.65	11,602.46
1934	204,221,800	52.66	10,743.75
1935	185,718,200	50.38	9,356.70
1936	196,793,700	45.41	8,937.13
1937	149,351,700	45.35	6,773.21
1938	146,856,300	44.34	6,511.89
1939	173,649,500	37.70	6,546.90
1940	181,831,300	37.11	6,747.45

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

Kind of pipe, cast iron, Transite: Extended 1940	9,041 ft., 8 in.
	7,349 ft., 6 in.
	390 ft., 12 in.
	16,780 ft.

Total 6 inch diameter or over now in use:

16 in.....	301 ft.
14-in.	2,316 ft.
12-in.....	8,646 ft.
10-in.....	37,832 ft.
8-in.	107,874 ft.
6-in.....	157,682 ft.
	314,651 ft.

Equals 314,651 linear feet or 59 miles, 3131 feet.

Number of hydrants in use—335.

Range of pressure—18 lbs. to 75 lbs.

1940 MAIN EXTENSIONS

Cedar Street	1843 ft. of 6-in.	Fourth Cliff	6726 ft. of 8-in.
Humarock	1873 ft. of 6-in.		785 ft. of 6-in.
Tilden Road	2315 ft. of 8-in.	Hawley Road	481 ft. of 6-in.
	14 ft. of 6-in.	Brockton Ave.	567 ft. of 6-in.
Mitchell and Pond		Greenbush	736 ft. of 6-in.
Roads	1050 ft. of 6-in.	Front Street	390 ft. of 12-in.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, cast iron, cement lined, copper tubing, and transite. Sizes $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. to 2-in.

Extended 1940—2728 feet.

No. of services added 1940—129.

Average length—Approximately 22 feet.

Average cost to Department—\$30.55.

Total number of services—2775.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

Mains.....	Cedar Street	\$1,508.91
	Humarock	3,107.87
	Tilden Road	2,672.97
	Mitchell Ave. and Pond Rd.	1,744.23
	Fourth Cliff	13,782.24
	Hawley Road	407.92
	Brockton Ave.	571.94
	Greenbush	762.43
	Front St.	894.62
Services		3,940.97
		\$29,394.10

TREE WARDEN REPORT

COMPARATIVE RAINFALL TABLE IN INCHES

Months	Actual Rainfall Scituate	Actual Rainfall Boston	+ or — Boston
January	2.37	2.29	—1.55
February	4.60	4.76	+1.15
March	3.64	3.73	—0.35
April	6.37	5.20	+1.24
May	3.55	3.58	+0.04
June	2.03	1.79	—1.47
July	2.96	3.73	+0.14
August	.91	1.55	—2.52
September	3.64	2.73	—0.83
October	1.73	0.91	—2.67
November	7.02	6.48	+2.53
December	2.43	2.56	—1.17
Totals	41.25	39.31	—5.46

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

I have planted one hundred and nine shade trees, namely: Maple, Elms, and Willows.

The Elm Tree Beetle is very badly spread all over our town. The only remedy is to spray.

The Dutch Elm Disease is in the southern part of our State, near the Connecticut line. Investigation shows that the disease may be in a tree for several years before the leaves wilt, which is the only outward evidence of its presence.

This makes early detection very difficult and therefore many isolated infections may be in existence even in Massachusetts, which will not be revealed for three to five years.

The only known effective means of eradicating the disease is to cut down all infected trees and burn.

It is carried chiefly by insects such as the elm tree beetle which is the chief offender.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that unscrupulous persons representing themselves as expert tree men have claimed to find disease on private estates in hope of getting work. The disease has not been found in this State as yet.

WILLIAM F. FORD,
Tree Warden.

TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The usual annual work has been carried on at the Town Forest, pruning and trimming, and the young trees are showing a wonderful growth.

The past summer the fireplace has been quite a convenience. An invitation is extended to the townspeople to visit and enjoy this forest.

MARY CRESSY, Secretary,
EMMA LITCHFIELD,
WILLIAM F. FORD,
Town Forest Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES For the Year Ending December 31, 1940

RECEIPTS

Receipts for year 1940	\$959,945.86
Cash on hand, January 1, 1940	41,836.71
	\$1,001,782.57

EXPENDITURES

Payments as per Warrants of Selectmen.....	\$908,692.95
Balance on hand, December 31, 1940.....	93,089.62
	\$1,001,782.57

Respectfully submitted,

ROSE A. SMITH,
Town Treasurer.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1940

Total Payments to Treasurer		\$560,611.43
Total Taxes Collected	\$441,105.74	
Total Interest Collected	4,604.66	
Total Costs Collected	1,150.80	
Total Water Rates Collected	96,215.56	
Total Water Liens Collected	617.59	
Total Bills Receivable Collected	16,917.08	
		<u>\$560,611.43</u>

TAXES OF 1937

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1940		\$236.00
Collected	\$38.00	
Abated	198.00	
		<u>\$236.00</u>
Interest Collected	\$1.85	
Costs Collected	4.90	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1940		459.91
Collected	\$98.85	
Abated	361.06	
		<u>459.91</u>
Interest Collected	\$12.53	
Costs Collected	8.75	
Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1940		708.66
Collected	\$134.51	
Abated	349.37	
Uncollected	224.78	
		<u>708.66</u>
Interest Collected	\$7.10	
Costs Collected	3.25	

TAXES OF 1938

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1940		\$448.00
Collected	\$268.00	
Abated	166.00	
Uncollected	14.00	
		<u>448.00</u>
Interest Collected	\$20.40	
Costs Collected	46.90	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1940		187.75
Collected	\$19.78	
Abated	153.40	
Uncollected	14.57	
		<u>187.75</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Interest Collected	\$2.28	
Costs Collected	3.25	
Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1940		38,673.43
Refunded		25.00
		\$38,698.43
Collected	\$33,748.73	
Abated	1,802.09	
Takings	2,576.61	
Uncollected	571.00	
		\$38,698.43
Interest Collected	\$2,045.16	
Costs Collected	297.65	
TAXES OF 1939		
Polls Uncollected January 1, 1940		902.00
Collected	\$296.00	
Abated	310.00	
Uncollected	296.00	
		902.00
Interest Collected	\$12.88	
Costs Collected	47.25	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1940		425.37
Committed in 1940		44.66
Refunded		13.48
		\$483.51
Collected	\$376.26	
Abated	107.25	
		483.51
Interest Collected	\$6.80	
Costs Collected	28.80	
Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1940		6,155.72
Collected	\$4,310.60	
Uncollected	1,845.12	
		6,155.72
Interest Collected	\$115.39	
Costs Collected	107.45	
Real, Moth, and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1940		121,667.51
Refunded		18.15
		\$121,685.66
Collected	\$76,758.66	
Takings	1.65	
Added to Tax Titles	2,938.13	
Uncollected	41,987.22	
		121,685.66
Interest Collected	\$2,154.35	
Costs Collected	224.70	

TAXES OF 1940

Polls Committed		2,948.00
Refunded		4.00
		\$2,952.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Collected	\$2,080.00	
Abated	150.00	
Uncollected	722.00	
		2,952.00
Costs Collected	\$51.45	
Motor Excise Committed		16,364.10
Refunded		828.13
		\$17,192.23
Collected	\$15,479.95	
Abated	1,025.28	
Uncollected	687.00	
		17,192.23
Interest Collected	\$4.07	
Costs Collected	236.15	
Personal Taxes Committed		31,563.40
Refunded		61.88
		\$31,625.28
Collected	\$26,798.32	
Abated	130.24	
Uncollected	4,696.72	
		31,625.28
Interest Collected	\$8.32	
Costs Collected	28.35	
Real, Moth, and Water Liens Committed		388,258.72
Refunded		1,454.97
Adjustment on Tax Title Account		3.24
		\$389,716.93
Collected	\$280,698.08	
Abated	5,221.79	
Added to Tax Titles	5,014.85	
Uncollected	98,782.21	
		389,716.93
Interest Collected	\$213.53	
Costs Collected	61.95	

WATER RATES OF 1933

Uncollected January 1, 1940		8.00
Uncollected	\$8.00	
		8.00

WATER RATES OF 1934

Uncollected January 1, 1940		44.84
Collected	\$10.00	
Uncollected	34.84	
		44.84

WATER RATES OF 1935

Uncollected January 1, 1940		581.12
Collected	\$70.00	
Uncollected	511.12	
		581.12

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

WATER RATES OF 1936

Uncollected January 1, 1940		326.96
Collected	\$10.00	
Abated	10.00	
Uncollected	306.96	
		<u>326.96</u>

WATER RATES OF 1937

Uncollected January 1, 1940		209.78
Collected	\$1.31	
Uncollected	208.47	
		<u>209.78</u>

WATER RATES OF 1938

Uncollected January 1, 1940		112.62
Collected	\$20.50	
Uncollected	92.12	
		<u>112.62</u>

WATER RATES OF 1939

Uncollected January 1, 1940		978.39
Refunded		53.00
		<u>\$1,031.39</u>
Collected	\$665.35	
Abated	58.00	
Transferred to Liens	78.69	
Uncollected	229.35	
		<u>1,031.39</u>

WATER RATES OF 1940

Committed		107,262.23
Refunded		651.86
		<u>\$107,914.08</u>
Collected	\$95,438.40	
Abated	5,376.25	
Transferred to Liens	5,967.86	
Uncollected	1,131.57	
		<u>107,914.08</u>

WATER LIENS

Uncollected January 1, 1940		4,347.11
Committed		6,231.80
		<u>\$10,578.91</u>
Collected	\$617.59	
Abated	5.00	
Added to Special Assessments	3,712.77	
Uncollected	6,243.55	
		<u>10,578.91</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

BILLS RECEIVABLE AMBULANCE

Uncollected January 1, 1940	40.00	
Committed in 1940	140.00	
		<u>\$180.00</u>
Collected	\$20.00	
Uncollected	160.00	
		<u>180.00</u>

MOTH WORK

Uncollected January 1, 1940	834.00	
Collected	\$443.50	
Added to Special Assessments	362.75	
Uncollected	27.75	
		<u>834.00</u>

MOTHERS' AID

Uncollected January 1, 1940	2,247.76	
Committed in 1940	1,548.72	
		<u>\$3,796.48</u>
Collected	\$1,469.66	
Disallowed	478.43	
Uncollected	1,848.39	
		<u>3,796.48</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Uncollected January 1, 1940.....	2,201.38	
Committed in 1940	14,603.50	
Abatement reported in Excess	32.00	
		<u>\$16,836.88</u>
Collected	\$11,869.40	
Abated	171.63	
Uncollected	4,795.85	
		<u>16,836.88</u>

PUBLIC WELFARE

Uncollected January 1, 1940.....	\$3,069.82	
Committed in 1940	2,327.81	
		<u>\$5,397.63</u>
Collected	\$3,114.52	
Abated	16.50	
Uncollected	2,266.61	
		<u>5,397.63</u>

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Uncollected January 1, 1940	\$43.73	
Commitment not previously reported	10.00	
		<u>\$53.73</u>
Uncollected	\$53.73	
		<u>53.73</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,
Town Collector.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made, as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1927.

E. ELIZABETH COLE,

Town Accountant.

General Revenue

TAXES

Current Year:

Poll	\$2,080.00	
Personal	26,798.32	
Real Estate	279,361.36	
	<u> </u>	\$308,239.68
Motor Vehicle Excise		15,479.95

Previous Years:

Poll	\$602.00	
Personal	5,300.30	
Real Estate	107,713.44	
	<u> </u>	113,615.74
Motor Vehicle Excise		494.89

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$13,583.81	
Income Tax, Sec. 18, Chapter 58	13,732.60	
Corporation Taxes	4,871.21	
Highway Fund	19,130.52	
Smith Hughes Fund	112.32	
English Speaking Classes.....	161.00	
Vocational Education	1,096.58	
Tuition, State Wards	661.89	
Licenses	80.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance....	15,735.03	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative	524.45	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	1,273.66	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration....	81.23	
Gannett Road	949.02	
Country Way	3,000.00	
	<u> </u>	74,993.32

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

From the County:

Dog Licenses	\$875.29	
Gannett Road	1,034.85	
Country Way	3,000.00	
		4,910 14

Licenses and Permits

Court Fines	\$298.00	
Sealer's Fees	101.61	
Shellfish Fees	283 25	
Transient Vendor's Fees	100.00	
		782.86

Special Assessments:

Moth 1938	\$78.80	
Moth 1939	118.90	
Moth 1940	203.50	
		401.20

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth

Public Welfare	\$1,862.59	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,469.66	
Old Age Assistance	11,708.07	
State Aid	1,092.00	
Military Aid	150.00	
Veterans' Exemptions	58.95	
Subsidies Cities and Towns	260.71	
		16,601.98

Other Cities and Towns:

Public Welfare	\$1,251.93	
Old Age Assistance	161.33	
		1,413.26

General Government

Selectmen:

Advertising Liquor Hearings	\$52.50	
Sale of Real Estate	514.00	
		566.50

Collector:

Costs		1,150.80
-------------	--	----------

Treasurer:

Tax Titles Redeemed		7,352.18
--------------------------	--	----------

Town Clerk:

Dog Licenses		1,084.40
--------------------	--	----------

Town Hall:

Telephone Tolls		3.00
----------------------	--	------

Police Department:

Ambulance		20.00
-----------------	--	-------

Moth Work		443.50
-----------------	--	--------

Board of Health:

Baby Clinic Fees	\$50.75	
Dental Clinic Fees	65.75	
Dog Rabies Clinic	98.50	
		215.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Highway Machinery Fund	681.88
School Department:	
Tuition and Transportation	\$469.10
Sale of Supplies	96.85
Rent of Auditorium	82.00
Miscellaneous Collections	4.56
	652.51
Welfare Department:	
Tewksbury State Hospital	62.81
Unclassified	2.00
Zoning Appeal Board:	
Advertising Hearings	5.00
Water Department:	
Sale of Junk	32.03
Fire Insurance Dividends	63.31
Land Damage Checks Returned	105.00
Unclaimed Check—Forest Fires	1.00
Reimbursement for damage to sign	20.00
George Dean Fund	10.00
Refunds:	
Tax Title Foreclosures	\$12.75
Highway Department	31.50
Old Age Assistance	18.00
Water Department	32.68
	94.93

WATER DEPARTMENT

Fixture Rates	\$38,436.31
Meter Rates	18,615.86
Miscellaneous Charges	39,163.39
Liens	3,491.87
	99,707.43

INTEREST

On Taxes	\$4,604.66
On Tax Titles Redeemed	679.54
	5,284.20

TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$75.50
Lucy Thomas Fund	25.00
Sarah D. Wheeler Fund	24.70
Hannah D. Miller Fund	48.80
Cornelia Allen Fund	127.16
George O. Allen Fund	13.10
Everett Torrey Fund	15.60
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	80.00
	409.86

LOANS

Anticipation	300,000.00
	\$959,945.86

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Balance, January 1, 1940	41,836.71
	<u>\$1,001,782.57</u>

Expenditures

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,800.00
Associates	1,080.00
	<u>\$2,880.00</u>

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery and postage	\$71.55
Carfares, Autos and lunches	267.95
Clerical assistance	918.40
Office expense	128.86
All other	29.10
	<u>1,415.86</u>
	<u>\$4,295.86</u>

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	60.00
-----------	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salaries	\$1,780.00
---------------	------------

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery and postage	\$1.50
Clerical assistance	677.65
Office expense	53.42
	<u>732.57</u>
	<u>2,512.57</u>

TOWN TREASURER

Salary	\$1,800.00
-------------	------------

Expenses:

Printing, stationery and postage	\$112.39
Office expense	124.68
Bond	213.50
Burglary Insurance	22.50
Telephone	18.85
Carfares, autos and lunches	81.70
	<u>573.62</u>
	<u>2,373.62</u>

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

Services	\$92.60
Land Court Costs	137.20
Recording Decrees and Notices of Dispositions	22.65
	<u>252.45</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary		\$1,950.00	
Expenses:			
Printing, stationery and postage	\$524.53		
Advertising Tax Taking	197.50		
Recording Deeds	41.00		
Bonds	477.32		
Burglary Insurance	31.98		
Clerical assistance	1,641.60		
Office expense	105.29		
Carfares, auto and lunches	321.78		
All other	13.80		
		<u>3,354.80</u>	
			5,304.80

ASSESSORS

Salaries:			
Chairman	1,800.00		
Associates	900.00		
		<u>\$2,700.00</u>	
Expenses:			
Printing, stationery and postage ..	\$18.00		
Carfares, auto and lunches	135.23		
Clerical assistance	1,249.18		
Office expense	90.86		
Copying deeds	106.59		
Banker and Tradesman	10.00		
All other	8.25		
		<u>1,618.11</u>	
			4,318.11

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes	24.00
------------------------------	-------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:			
Clerical assistance	\$100.00		
Printing and publishing	80.70		
Office expense	40.09		
All other	1.00		
		<u>221.79</u>	

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:			
Services of Town Counsel	\$1,060.00		
Expenses	140.00		
		<u>1,200.00</u>	

TOWN CLERK

Salary	\$1,200.00		
Expenses:			
Printing, stationery and postage....	\$34.25		
Telephone	81.32		
Carfares, auto and lunches	48.75		
Office expense	94.48		
Bond ..	7.50		
		<u>266.30</u>	
			1,466.30

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Moderator	\$83.32	
Registrars	594.00	
Election officers	507.50	
Clerical	117.25	
Janitors' services	82.00	
Repairing and operating amplifier	74.10	
Repairing voting booths	37.32	
Use of truck	18.00	
Use of car	102.00	
Office supplies	104.50	
Election lunches	72.00	
Printing, stationery and postage	233.09	
Publishing and posting warrants	74.00	
Publishing notice	9.00	
All other	6.00	
		<u>2,114.08</u>

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$1,350.90	
Transportation	22.60	
Supplies	126.50	
		<u>1,500.00</u>

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses

Printing and publishing	\$36.25	
Supplies	29.70	
		<u>65.95</u>

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Janitor	\$300.00	
Fuel and light	566.59	
Telephones	635.67	
Water Rates	15.00	
Supplies	107.66	
Repairs	69.73	
		<u>1,694.65</u>

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Expenses:

Trucks	\$31.70	
Labor	332.15	
Loam	12.00	
Grass Seed	.60	
		<u>376.45</u>

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief and Regulars	\$18,600.00	
Special Officers	2,335.85	
		<u>\$20,935.85</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Radio Repairs and Maintenance	\$261.80	
Repairs and Maintenance of Automobiles and Motorcycles	1,397.13	
Lockup expense	108.57	
Telephone	614.98	
Equipment	535.75	
Automobile	625.00	
Motorcycles	200.00	
Fuel and light	404.90	
Office expense	260.14	
Painting interior of station house	252.76	
All other	452.37	
	<u>5,113.40</u>	26,049.25

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance	\$203.88	
Laundry	55.09	
All other	2.38	
	<u>261.35</u>	

PURCHASE OF NEW AMBULANCE

Purchase of Ambulance	2,000.00
-----------------------------	----------

PENSIONS

Pensions	1,200.00
----------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Engineers	301.95	
Drivers and Fire Alarm Operators	19,893.36	
Firemen	3,650.05	
	<u>23,845.36</u>	

Expenses:

Apparatus supplies	\$480.05	
Apparatus expense	175.09	
Telephones	375.13	
Insurance	130.05	
Office expense	45.43	
Rent and storage	220.00	
Allowance	45.00	
Fire Alarm Maintenance	209.09	
Hose	1,432.00	
Equipment	514.69	
Fuel	1,026.88	
Light	497.40	
Maintenance	1,257.86	
All other	234.12	
	<u>6,642.79</u>	30,488.15

INCH FOOT LEVY

Inch Foot Levy	30,902.12
----------------------	-----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries	\$416.66	
Expenses:		
Transportation	\$56.17	
Supplies	6.17	
All other	6.05	
	<u>68.39</u>	
		<u>485.05</u>

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent	\$741.00	
Expenses:		
Trucks and teams	\$880.00	
Labor	2,906.80	
Supplies	2.44	
Printing	12.00	
Remodeling sprayer frame	3.50	
Gasoline and oil	108.81	
Insecticides	194.13	
Equipment	28.65	
Spray hose	122.50	
	<u>4,258.83</u>	
		<u>4,999.83</u>

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:		
Trucks	\$200.00	
Labor	699.25	
Repairs	21.69	
Insecticides	74.03	
Gasoline	5.00	
	<u>999.97</u>	

TREE WARDEN

Salary	\$300.00	
Expenses:		
Trucks	\$200.00	
Labor	426.40	
Fertilizer	46.49	
Gasoline	8.60	
Equipment	7.48	
All other	9.20	
	<u>698.17</u>	
		<u>998.17</u>

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:		
Fighting Fires	\$1,283.80	
Apparatus supplies	65.03	
Apparatus expense	7.20	
Hose	347.56	
Board and meals	293.00	
All other	23.96	
	<u>2,020.55</u>	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN FORESTS

Expenses:

Labor	499.20
-------------	--------

BOUNTIES

Expenses

Bounties on Woodchucks	136.00
------------------------------	--------

SHORE PROTECTION

State Assessment	4,000.00
------------------------	----------

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries	\$1,200.00
----------------	------------

Expenses:

Office expense	\$2.00
Use of cars	90.02
School Dentist	720.00
Pre-school Dental Clinic	150.00
Dental supplies	95.40
Well Baby Clinic	240.00
Diphtheria Clinic	95.19
Trucks	406.60
Labor	218.40
Rental of land for dump.....	100.00
Care of dump	1,675.58
Burying animals	154.00
Garbage collection	3,825.00
Cleaning beaches and roadsides....	570.00
Animal quarantine	21.00
Publishing and distributing health notices	80.80
Dog Clinic	93.30
Printing	52.50
Milk Inspector	50.00
Plumbing Inspector	252.00
Meat Inspector	60.00
Animal Inspector	\$125.00
Board, care and treatments, Plym- outh County Hospital	1,362.70
Vital Statistics	147.00
Contagious Diseases:	
Medicine and Medical Aid \$82.00	
All other	6.00
	88.00
Examination of milk samples	10.00
All other	16.97

10,701.46

11,901.46

MUSHQASHCUT POND

Expenses:

Trucks	\$127.00
Labor	648.20
Corn	61.30

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Supplies	19.19	
Fish	4.00	
		<u>859.69</u>

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Salary	\$1,600.00	
Expenses:		
Assistant to Nurse	\$780.00	
Upkeep of Car	500.00	
	<u>1,280.00</u>	
		<u>2,880.00</u>

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1940 Assessment	6,088.94
-----------------------	----------

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Expenses:		
Removal of rubbish	\$101.00	
Posters	3.00	
Printing Bids	5.00	
	<u>109.00</u>	

PURCHASE AND CARE OF TRASH CANS

Expenses:		
Trash Cans	\$159.60	
Disposal of Contents	65.40	
	<u>225.00</u>	

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

1940 Assessment	3,000.00
-----------------------	----------

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:	
Salary of Highway Surveyor	\$2,145.00
Use of Car	250.00
Office Expense	38.19
Clerical Assistance	1,740.00
Telephones	100.75
Light and power	457.15
Freight and express	39.11
Trucks and Teams	6,765.31
Labor	26,218.71
Gasoline Roller	32.00
Gasoline Shovel	567.75
Equipment and Repairs	6,839.46
Stone, Sand and Gravel	1,856.09
Pipe	1,152.42
Road Surfacing Material	12,869.72
Tractor	69.00
Gasoline and oil	1,858.26
Insurance	253.54
Coal	338.21
Kerosene	93.29
Street Painting	590.40

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Cement Blocks	267.21	
Grates and Frames	287.64	
Loam	112.85	
Paints	308.27	
Cement Work, Gannett Road, Harbor and Mann Hill Road	201.50	
Painting highway buildings	18.00	
Building and Painting Fence—Old Mill.....	58.25	
Blasting	43.83	
Cedar Posts	182.40	
Tools	543.00	
Supplies	920.91	
Moving charge for shovel	110.00	
Sharpening tools	25.25	
Water Rates	29.00	
Sealing and adjusting scales	2.00	
All other	146.90	
		67,531.37

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:

Trucks and plows	\$6,318.05	
Sidewalk plows	95.00	
Labor	10,105.04	
Equipment and repairs	4,395.46	
Loading machine	10.00	
Bulldozer	57.00	
Sand	142.00	
Salt	342.00	
Shovels	45.79	
Supplies	87.34	
Clerical assistance	30.00	
Gasoline and oil	314.48	
Coal	35.10	
All other	21.40	
		21,998.66

GANNETT ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$477.75	
Labor	1,000.90	
Bulldozer	108.23	
Gasoline Crane	405.00	
Moving charges for equipment	33.00	
Gasoline shovel	275.00	
Gravel	371.90	
Pipe	133.87	
Grates and frames	62.65	
Equipment	131.70	
Easement and plan	3.00	
		3,003.00

LAND DAMAGE—COUNTRY WAY

Land damage	50.00
-------------------	-------

COUNTRY WAY

Expenses:

Trucks	\$1,395.50
Labor	3,435.05

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Gasoline shovel	613.25	
Bulldozer	201.65	
Use of compressor	21.00	
Power Grader	276.00	
Steam Roller	136.00	
Road Surfacing Material	940.50	
Pipe	1,255.95	
Grates and frames	388.41	
Stone	1,218.42	
Blasting	3.00	
All other	15.00	
		<u>9,899.73</u>

MARY'S LANE AND BOARDMAN AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$560.50	
Labor	985.78	
Gasoline shovel	66.00	
Blasting	57.30	
Tools	12.10	
Pipe	49.16	
Sand	8.00	
Gasoline and oil	1.15	
		<u>1,739.99</u>

MITCHELL AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$499.48	
Labor	372.35	
Gasoline shovel	202.50	
Bulldozer	96.00	
Loam	27.30	
		<u>1,197.63</u>

PUBLIC WAY—SOUTH FROM ANN VINAL ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$517.50	
Labor	712.13	
Gasoline shovel	66.00	
Pipe	140.00	
Blasting	45.28	
Gasoline and oil	10.24	
Sand	8.00	
		<u>1,499.15</u>

PUBLIC WAY—NORTH FROM UNION STREET

Expenses:

Trucks	\$501.26	
Labor	543.88	
Gasoline shovel	246.25	
Land damage	100.00	
Road surfacing material	126.00	
Excavation	75.00	
Gasoline and oil	5.21	
		<u>1,597.60</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

WIDEN EASTERLY END OF GREENFIELD LANE

Expenses:

Land damage	\$5.00	
Trucks	24.00	
Labor	171.00	
		<u>200.00</u>

GRADING BANK—CRESCENT AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$42.00	
Labor	157.95	
		<u>199.95</u>

WIDEN CURVE—OLD OAKEN BUCKET ROAD

Expenses:

Land damage	40.00	
-------------------	-------	--

CORNER TURNER AND TILDEN ROADS

Expenses:

Trucks	\$121.50	
Labor	536.66	
Gasoline shovel	15.75	
Pipe and fittings	216.20	
Cement blocks	62.64	
Land damage	75.00	
Supplies	22.15	
Gravel	7.50	
Gasoline and oil	7.12	
Blasting	9.80	
		<u>1,074.32</u>

SCITUATE HARBOR PARKING SPACE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$1,941.34	
Labor	2,215.69	
Gasoline shovel	547.50	
Teams	105.00	
Grates and frames	28.00	
Cement blocks	70.74	
Equipment and repairs	15.52	
Coal	22.95	
Tools and supplies	16.12	
Gasoline and oil	34.40	
		<u>4,997.26</u>

SIDEWALK—MORDECAI LINCOLN ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$69.75	
Labor	626.59	
Road materials	203.53	
		<u>899.87</u>

LAND NEAR PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expenses:

Trucks	56.00	
--------------	-------	--

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

HIGHWAY FUND

Expenses:

Postage	.11
---------------	-----

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Street lights	\$11,240.76	
Traffic beacons	104.11	
	<u>11,344.87</u>	11,344.87

SIGNS

Expenses:

Labor	\$58.50	
Express	9.60	
Signs	1,031.30	
	<u>1,099.40</u>	1,099.40

Welfare and Soldiers' Benefits

PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:

Salaries	\$382.50	
Office expense	97.98	
Telephone	3.25	
Printing, stationery and postage....	30.28	
Clerical assistance	849.60	
Carfares, auto and lunches	178.57	
	<u>1,542.18</u>	

Outside Relief:

Groceries and provisions	1,688.61	
Board and care	2,674.78	
Medical aid and medicine	597.15	
Fuel	492.48	
Cash aid	1,577.00	
Rent	1,697.79	
Clothing	24.37	
Funerals	300.00	
Burial of unknown infants	30.00	
Light	19.36	
Rent of warehouse for commodities .	6.00	
Fuel for commodities office	17.10	
Gasoline for commodities office	6.20	
Trucking federal commodities	6.00	
Telephone—federal commodities office	9.56	
Supplies federal commodities office	1.85	
Administration expense — Surplus Commodities Divisions	24.76	
Relief by other cities and towns.....	1,485.59	
All other	89.18	
	<u>10,747.78</u>	
		<u>12,289.96</u>

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	3,026.25
----------------	----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$108.40	
Use of car	3.48	
Office expense	8.43	
All other	2.20	
		<u>122.51</u>

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	1,270.93
----------------	----------

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$64.40	
Use of car	1.65	
Office expense	12.48	
Postage	.60	
		<u>79.13</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$17,819.40	
Medical aid and medicine	102.05	
Board and care	7.00	
Funerals	100.00	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	464.32	
All other	11.00	
		<u>18,503.77</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$389.35	
Use of car	43.84	
Office expense	52.81	
Stationery and postage	18.34	
		<u>504.34</u>

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	15,736.08
----------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$460.25	
Use of car	44.20	
Office expense	18.86	
Postage	4.76	
All other	5.06	
		<u>533.13</u>

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Expenses:

Groceries and provisions	\$744.12
Medical aid and medicine	144.90

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Fuel	669.58	
Rent	324.96	
Clothing	34.19	
X-Ray and laboratory costs.....	8.25	
Cash Aid	6,835.00	
All other	18.75	
		\$8,779.75
State Aid		1,010.00
Military Aid		290.00
		10,079.75

Schools and Libraries SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	\$65,522.50	
Expenses	25,128.04	
		90,650.54

See School Report for detail.

GEORGE DEAN FUND

Expenses:		
Travelling expenses		4.69

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:		
Labor	\$648.70	
Power mower	340.00	
Sharpening mowers	14.00	
Mowing hay and hauling	18.00	
Loam	77.00	
Lime	14.70	
Gravel	3.00	
Tools and supplies	123.37	
Tennis nets and tapes	24.60	
Painting tennis courts	9.00	
Gasoline and oil	11.69	
Water rates	9.00	
Erecting fence around ball field	24.20	
		1,317.26

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		
Librarian	\$180.00	
Janitor	200.00	
Books	270.73	
Periodicals	46.20	
Fuel	234.07	
Light	62.12	
Installing heater	585.00	
Care of grounds	55.30	
Repairs to building	158.73	
Water rates	25.00	
Supplies	18.64	
Printing	1.31	
		1,837.10

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		
Librarian	\$297.92	
Assistant	15.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Janitor	121.00	
Books	872.01	
Fuel	130.70	
Light	77.95	
Repairs to building	244.38	
Supplies	22.03	
Periodicals	7.00	
Printing	7.00	
Binding books	22.55	
Water rates	18.00	
		1,835.54

Recreation and Unclassified PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	\$2,908.80	
Light	8.50	
Power mower	75.00	
Water rates	88.00	
Loam	195.75	
Paints	31.86	
Painting base of flagpole	12.00	
Painting buildings	18.00	
Tools and supplies	235.29	
Grass seed	17.10	
Geraniums	12.00	
Sharpening tools	6.00	
Turning off water	45.72	
Gasoline and oil	50.89	
Repairs to mower	78.10	
Lighting Christmas trees	33.30	
Equipment and repairs	5.74	
Repairs on Light House and Comfort Station	8.25	
All other	10.00	
		3,840.30

LIFEGUARD—PEGGOTTY BEACH

Services of Lifeguard	220.00
-----------------------------	--------

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Care of Town Clock	\$100.00
Printing and distributing Town Reports	682.20
Printing parking stickers	21.50
Registering persons parking	204.10
Dues—Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association	5.00
Administering oaths	19.50
Expenses to Washington regarding railroad	86.25
Wreaths—Chief Justice Cushing tomb	10.00
Bounty on Seal	5.00
Labor	78.00
Trucks	5.00
Dog Officer	75.00
Damages to Persons and Personal Property	360.00
Water Rates	65.00
Expenses Zoning Appeal Board	12.22

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Printing By-Laws, Street Directories and Jury Lists	83.00	
Medical aid—injury on Front Street	6.00	
Expenses—Selective Draft Board	19.30	
Fees for petition of layouts and subdivision plans	11.00	
Court costs and easement plans	57.20	
Publishing dog notices	20.50	
All other	153.42	
		<u>2,079.19</u>

TAILINGS ACCOUNT

Payment made on unclaimed checks	3.16
--	------

NORTH SCITUATE PLAYGROUND

Expenses:		
Shuffleboard set	\$7.95	
Tennis nets	50.96	
Concrete	183.63	
Painting tennis courts	24.65	
Flags	5.15	
Printing notices	3.50	
Turning off water	6.00	
Supplies	13.31	
Repairs	2.50	
		<u>297.65</u>

INSURANCE

Expenses:		
Employers' and Public Liability	\$1,839.00	
All other	399.38	
		<u>2,238.38</u>

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Expenses:		
Town W. P. A. Agent	\$1,315.00	
Improving highways	13,014.93	
Proposed project, mosquito	88.63	
Proposed project, water	8.59	
Install water mains	4,139.69	
First Aid and general expense	78.65	
Transportation to Hingham	367.00	
School Department—Indexing	24.50	
Indexing—Town Clerk	200.69	
Trimming shade trees	406.65	
Moth elimination	290.97	
Installing filing system—Police Dept.	52.85	
		<u>19,988.15</u>

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:		
Labor	\$103.13	
Trucks	43.25	
Gasoline shovel	22.50	
Painting Mt. Hope School, Commodity house, Police Garage and Comfort Stations	454.07	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Turning off water—Comfort Stations	26.00	
Care and repairs to Comfort Station	40.70	
Moving Police Garage	50.00	
Contract for repairs—Police Garage	172.89	
Repairs	20.94	
Supplies	30.49	
Paints	2.15	
Gravel	3.64	
Water Rates	41.00	
Light	14.24	
		1,025.00

MINOT PARKING SPACE

Expenses:		
Trucks	\$154.25	
Labor	23.40	
Gasoline shovel	22.00	
		199.65

PURCHASE OF LAND—SAND HILLS

Purchase of Sand Hills bathing beach	6,500.00
--	----------

FEDERAL COMMODITIES OFFICE

Expenses:		
Fuel	\$76.26	
Ice	4.60	
Rent of warehouse	19.50	
Telephone	32.03	
Supplies	38.04	
Trucking for commodities	27.00	
Administrative expense—Surplus Commodities		
Division	123.78	
All other	5.30	
		326.51

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:		
Brook trout	\$22.10	
White hares	32.50	
Pheasants	25.00	
Scratch feed	20.40	
		100.00

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expenses:		
Services		75.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment	100.00
------------------	--------

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEAR

Bills of 1939	132.53
---------------------	--------

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day	466.00
----------------------------------	--------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ARMISTICE DAY

Observance of Armistice Day	112.28
-----------------------------------	--------

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent	350.00
------------	--------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Shellfish Warden	\$2,080.00	
Maintenance of boat	175.94	
		<u>2,255.94</u>

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$1,556.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	841.61	
Water Rates	704.85	
Moth	8.00	
Estimated Receipts	.35	
		<u>3,110.81</u>

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Administration	\$4,965.31	
General	26,112.72	
Pumping Station	6,298.94	
Service Pipe	1,132.69	
Extensions	8,179.66	
Maturing Debt	33,000.00	
Interest on Debt	22,301.25	
		<u>101,990.57</u>

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:

Salary of Harbor Master	\$600.00	
Labor	96.53	
Repairing floats and gangway	178.50	
Drums for floats	44.80	
Water Rates	18.00	
Crane Service	35.50	
Cement	4.20	
Lumber	1.94	
Supplies	69.67	
		<u>1,049.14</u>

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:

Labor	49.58
-------------	-------

PLAN SHOWING LOCATION OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Expenses:

Rent of typewriter	\$1.00	
Transportation	15.28	
Blueprints	13.46	
Supplies	2.15	
		<u>31.89</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Interest and Maturing Debt

INTEREST

Revenue Loans	\$236.78	
Harbor Improvement Loan	190.00	
Concrete Bridge Loan	96.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	120.00	
Town Pier Loan	112.50	
		755.28

MATURING DEBT

Harbor Improvement Loan	\$5,000.00	
Concrete Bridge Loan	2,400.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	3,000.00	
Town Pier Loan	5,000.00	
		15,400.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	250,000.00
-------------------------------	------------

Agency and Trust

AGENCY

State Tax	\$29,440.00	
State Parks and Reservations	292.40	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	484.11	
County Tax	19,816.52	
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans....	380.00	
		50,413.03

TRUST

Expenses:	
Cash Aid	394.26

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses	1,084.40	
		\$908,692.95
Balance, December 31, 1940		93,089.62
		\$1,001,782.57

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1940	1940 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1940 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1940	Over- drafts
	\$4,350.00		\$4,350.00	Selectmen's Department	\$4,295.86	\$54.14	
	60.00		60.00	Dues—Boston Chamber of Commerce	60.00		
	2,230.00	300.00	2,530.00	Accounting Department	2,512.57	17.43	
	2,375.50		2,375.50	Treasurer's Department	2,373.62	1.88	
	300.00	12.75	312.75	Tax Title Foreclosures	252.45	60.30	
	5,350.00		5,350.00	Collector's Department	5,304.80	45.20	
	4,400.00		4,400.00	Assessors' Department	4,318.11	81.89	
	80.00		80.00	Certification of Notes	24.00	56.00	
4.50	300.00		304.50	Advisory Board	221.79	82.71	
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Law Department	1,200.00		
	1,456.50	10.00	1,466.50	Town Clerk's Department	1,466.30	.20	
	1,250.00	864.08	2,114.08	Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations	2,114.08		
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Engineering Department	1,500.00		
	200.00		200.00	Planning Board	65.95	134.05	
	1,600.00	100.00	1,700.00	Town Hall	1,694.65	5.35	
	400.00		400.00	Civic Center Grounds	376.45	23.55	
	25,555.00	495.35	26,050.35	Police Department	26,049.25	1.10	
	300.00		300.00	Ambulance	261.35	38.65	
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Purchase of Ambulance	2,000.00		
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Pensions—Chapter 32, Section 89, General Laws			
	30,640.00		30,640.00	Fire Department	1,200.00		
	30,902.12		30,902.12	Inch Foot Levy	30,488.15	151.85	
	500.00		500.00	Sealer of Weights and Measures	30,902.12		
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Moth Department	485.05	14.95	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Elm Tree Beetle	4,999.83	.17	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Tree Warden	999.97	.03	
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Forest Fires	998.17	1.83	
					2,020.55	479.45	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1940	1940 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1940 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1940	Over- drafts
500.00	500.00		1,000.00	499.20	500.80	
	200.00		200.00	136.00	64.00	
	4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00		
	11,630.00	400.00	12,030.00	11,901.46	128.54	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	859.69	140.31	
	2,880.00		2,880.00	2,880.00		
	6,088.94		6,088.94	6,088.94		
	250.00		250.00	109.00	141.00	
	225.00		225.00	225.00		
	3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		
	67,500.00	31.50	67,531.50	67,531.37	.13	
	20,000.00		20,000.00	21,998.66		1,998.66
107.81	1,000.00	1,983.87	3,091.68	3,003.00	88.68	
	50.00		50.00	50.00		
	3,000.00	6,899.73	9,899.73	9,899.73		
	1,740.00		1,740.00	1,739.99	.01	
	1,200.00		1,200.00	1,197.63	2.37	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,499.15	.85	
	1,600.00		1,600.00	1,597.60	2.40	
	200.00		200.00	200.00		
	200.00		200.00	199.95	.05	
	40.00		40.00	40.00		
	1,075.00		1,075.00	1,074.32	.68	
	5,000.00		5,000.00	4,997.26	2.74	
	900.00		900.00	899.87	.13	
	500.00		500.00		500.00	
.11			.11	.11		
250.00			250.00		250.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1940	1940 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1940 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1940	Over- drafts
57.40	11,400.00		57.40	56.00	1.40	
	900.00		11,400.00	11,344.87	55.13	
40.06	17,000.00	200.00	1,100.00	1,099.40	.60	
	4,000.00		17,040.06	12,289.96	4,750.10	
1.32	200.00		4,000.00	3,026.25	973.75	
2.30			200.00	122.51	77.49	
		1,273.66	1,274.98	1,270.93	4.05	
		81.23	83.53			
7.00	22,000.00	18.00	22,025.00	79.13	4.40	
5.52	1,200.00		1,200.00	18,503.77	3,521.23	
		15,735.03	15,740.55	504.34	695.66	
9.97		524.45	534.42	15,736.08	4.47	
	9,000.00		9,000.00	533.13	1.29	1,079.75
411.00	90,160.00	112.32	90,683.32	10,079.75	32.78	
5.64		10.00	15.64	90,650.54	10.95	
	1,750.00		1,750.00	4.69	432.74	
	1,400.00	437.65	1,837.65	1,317.26	.55	
	1,400.00	437.64	1,837.64	1,837.10	2.10	
	3,200.00	641.30	3,841.30	1,835.54	1.00	
	225.00		225.00	3,840.30	5.00	
309.96	2,250.00		2,250.00	220.00	170.81	
			309.96	2,079.19	12.31	
	3,800.00		3,800.00	297.65	1,561.62	
	20,000.00		20,000.00	2,238.38	11.85	
	1,025.00		1,025.00	19,988.15		
				1,025.00		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—Concluded

Balance January 1, 1940	1940 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1940 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1940	Over- drafts
	200.00		200.00	199.65	.35	
	6,500.00		6,500.00	6,500.00		
	500.00		500.00	326.51	173.49	
	100.00		100.00	100.00		
	75.00		75.00	75.00		
	100.00		100.00	100.00		
	132.53		132.53	132.53		
	500.00		500.00	466.00	34.00	
	100.00	15.00	115.00	112.28	2.72	
29.18	350.00		379.18	350.00	29.18	
	2,300.00		2,300.00	2,255.94	44.06	
	1,075.00		1,075.00	1,049.14	25.86	
100.19			100.19		100.19	
	85.00		85.00	49.58	35.42	
150.70			150.70	31.89	118.81	
	1,200.00		1,200.00	755.28	444.72	
	15,400.00		15,400.00	15,400.00		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1940

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
In Banks and Office	\$93,089.62	In anticipation of Revenue 1940	\$150,000.00
Petty Cash Advances:		Reserve for Petty Cash Advances	55.00
Collector	\$40.00	Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	84.15
Water Department	15.00	Sale of Real Estate Fund	3,761.85
	55.00	Road Machinery Fund	681.88
Accounts Receivable:	\$93,144.62	Overestimates 1940:	
Taxes:		State Assessments	50.99
Levy of 1937:		Everett Torrey Park Fund Income	15.60
Property	\$224.78	Federal Grants:	
Levy of 1938:		Old Age Assistance:	
Poll	\$14.00	Administration	\$1.29
Property	571.00	Assistance	4.47
	585.00	Aid to Dependent Children:	\$5.76
Levy of 1939:		Administration	\$4.40
Poll	\$296.00	Assistance	4.05
Personal	1,845.12	George Dean Fund	8.45
Real Estate	40,693.26		10.95
	42,834.38	Appropriation Balances:	25.16
Levy of 1940:		Tax Title Foreclosure Expense	\$60.30
Poll	\$722.00	Gannett Road	88.68
Personal	4,696.72	Road Machinery	500.00
Real Estate	96,520.91	Land Damages—Prospect Avenue	250.00
	101,939.63	Land near Peggotty Beach	1.40
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Civic Center Grounds—High School	432.74
Levy of 1938	14.57		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Levy of 1940	687.00	701.57	Water Department—Special 1933	26.01
Moth Assessments:			Water Department—Special 1937	22.00
Levy of 1939	\$150.50		Public Landings	25.86
Levy of 1940	162.25		Town Pier Repairs	100.19
Tax Titles		312.75	Old Cemetery—Cudworth Road	35.42
Tax Possessions		15,443.37	Plan Showing Location of Veterans' Graves	118.81
Departmental:		3,095.43	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	1,661.41
Town Property	\$62.25		Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	5,582.37
Police	160.00		Levy of 1937	\$224.78
Moth	27.75		Levy of 1938	585.00
Public Welfare	2,266.61		Levy of 1939	8,063.93
Old Age Assistance	4,795.85		Levy of 1940	2,301.85
Aid to Dependent Children	1,848.39		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	11,175.56
Soldiers' Relief	53.73		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$701.57
State Aid	1,010.00		Special Assessment	312.75
Military Aid	145.00	10,369.58	Tax Title	15,443.37
Water Department:			Tax Possession	3,095.43
Rates and Charges:			Departmental	10,369.58
1933	\$8.00		Water	12,008.49
1934	34.84		Surplus Revenue:	
1935	511.12		General	\$69,196.49
1936	306.96		Water	9,668.28
1937	208.47			78,864.77
1938	92.12			
1939	229.35			
1940	1,131.57			
Water Liens	\$2,522.43			
Water Liens Added to Taxes:	6,243.55			
Levy of 1939	\$1,143.46			
Levy of 1940	2,099.05			
	3,242.51	12,008.49		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Overdrawn Accounts:		
Snow Removal	\$1,998.66	
Soldiers' Benefits	1,079.75	
Water Department	10,151.92	
	<u>13,230.33</u>	
	<u>\$293,889.93</u>	<u>\$293,889.93</u>
Debt Accounts		
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$610,500.00	
Town Pier Loan	\$5,000.00	
Harbor Improvement Loan	14,000.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	4,500.00	
	<u>\$23,500.00</u>	
Water Loan	587,000.00	
	<u>\$610,500.00</u>	<u>\$610,500.00</u>
Trust Funds		
Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	\$17,379.38	
Charity Funds:		
Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$3,020.80	
Lucy Thomas Fund	1,000.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	988.22	
Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63	
Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68	
George O. Allen Fund	524.71	
Scituate Welfare Fund	249.56	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00	
	<u>\$16,822.60</u>	
Everett Torrey Park Fund	352.14	
Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund	204.64	
	<u>\$17,397.38</u>	<u>\$17,379.38</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

<i>Loan and Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
Town Pier, 1½ per cent.....	1941	\$5,000.00	
			\$5,000.00
Departmental Equipment, 2 per cent.....	1941	\$3,000.00	
	1942	1,500.00	
			4,500.00
Water, 3¾ per cent.....	1941	\$25,000.00	
	1942	25,000.00	
	1943	25,000.00	
	1944	25,000.00	
	1945	25,000.00	
	1946	25,000.00	
	1947	25,000.00	
	1948	25,000.00	
	1949	25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			525,000.00
Water, 4 per cent.....	1941	\$2,500.00	
	1942	2,500.00	
	1943	2,500.00	
	1944	2,500.00	
	1945	2,500.00	
	1946	2,500.00	
	1947	2,500.00	
			17,500.00
Water, 4½ per cent	1941	\$1,500.00	
	1942	1,500.00	
	1943	1,500.00	
	1944	1,500.00	
	1945	1,500.00	
	1946	1,500.00	
	1947	1,500.00	
	1948	1,000.00	
	1949	1,000.00	
			12,500.00
Water, Standpipe, 2 per cent.....	1941	\$4,000.00	
	1942	4,000.00	
	1943	4,000.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

<i>Loan and Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
	1944	4,000.00	
	1945	4,000.00	
	1946	4,000.00	
	1947	4,000.00	
	1948	4,000.00	
			32,000.00
Harbor Improvements, 1 per cent.....	1941	\$5,000.00	
	1942	5,000.00	
	1943	4,000.00	
			14,000.00
			<u>\$610,500.00</u>

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		Elizabeth Cole	2.40
Philip S. Bailey	\$540.00	Sanderson Brothers	29.65
W. Irving Lincoln	540.00	Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	39.40
James W. Turner	1,800.00	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	2.94
		Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	66.20
	<u>\$2,880.00</u>	H. C. Metcalf	1.50
Expenses:		Plymouth County Selectmen's Association	6.00
John Steverman	\$916.00	Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	15.50
Franklin Publishing Co.	56.50		
Philip S. Bailey	68.23		
W. Irving Lincoln	21.57		\$1,415.86
James W. Turner	182.15		
Wright & Potter Ptg. Co.	7.82		<u>\$4,295.86</u>

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues:	
Boston Chamber of Commerce	60.00

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:		Sanderson Brothers	45.77
Bertha A. Davenport	\$1,604.16	Standard-Modern Printing Co.	.45
Estate of Bertha A. Davenport	145.84	Edith G. Gray, P. M.	1.50
Elizabeth Cole	30.00	Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	.75
		Bernadette Lavoine	27.60
	<u>\$1,780.00</u>	Cora Brown	10.80
Expenses:			
Elizabeth Cole	\$639.25		\$732.57
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	6.45		<u>\$2,512.57</u>

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:			
Rose A. Smith	.....	\$1,800.00	
Expenses:		H. C. Metcalf	55.75
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	\$100.55	Sanderson Brothers	48.90
William M. Wade	22.50		
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	112.39		573.62
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	7.28		
The Todd Sales Co., Inc.	12.75		\$2,373.62
J. F. McJennett	213.50		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:		Laurence Davis	13.60
A. S. Feinberg	1.00	J. Stedman Miller	75.00
Edward C. Holmes, Register	33.60		
Land Court	125.25		\$252.45
Harold W. Cole	4.00		

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:			
Joseph R. Dillon		\$1,950.00	
Expenses:		Massachusetts Tax Col- lector's and Treasurer's Association	2.00
Joseph R. Dillon	\$340.98	Elizabeth Cole	38.50
Annie E. Wilder	1,124.00	Eleanor M. Merritt	26.00
Bound Brook Press	129.00	Elizabeth Harwood	433.50
Dorothy Gillis	19.60	Franklin Publishing Co.	197.50
Obrion, Russell & Co.	20.00	Edward C. Holmes, Register	41.00
Kenmure W. Moffatt	457.32	John L. Rothery Co.	31.98
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	77.35	Charles Crowley	5.00
Sanderson Brothers	10.74		
The Satuit Press	44.15		
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	333.98		
H. B. McArdle	20.30		3,354.80
Seaverns Pharmacy	1.90		
			\$5,304.80

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		Elizabeth Cole	250.85
Henry T. Fitts	\$450.00	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	89.86
W. Irving Lincoln	450.00	E. M. Farrington	106.59
Henry A. Litchfield	1,800.00	Land Court	2.25
		Alice Sampson	658.00
	\$2,700.00	Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	1.00
Expenses:		W. Irving Lincoln	8.40
Banker & Tradesman Pub. Co.	\$10.00		1,618.11
Henry T. Fitts	74.50		
Elizabeth Harwood	340.33		\$4,318.11
Henry A. Litchfield	76.33		

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expense:		
Theodore N. Waddell		\$24.00

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:		K. Velma Huntley	100.00
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	\$70.70	Spaulding-Moss Co.	40.09
Elizabeth Cole	1.00		
Franklin Pub. Co.	10.00		\$221.79

LAW DEPARTMENT

Vernon W. Marr	\$1,130.00
E. W. Jones	70.00
	\$1,200.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

William M. Wade		\$1,200.00	
Expenses:			
William M. Wade	\$93.25	H. C. Metcalf	41.00
Sanderson Brothers	1.00	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	4.93
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	81.32	Yawman and Erbe Mfg. Co.	12.00
Thorp & Martin Co.	23.30		<u>266.30</u>
The Satuit Press	7.50		\$1,466.30
Franklin Pub. Co.	2.00		

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:		A. L. Abbott	6.50
Charlotte Chessia	\$32.50	Everett Belcher	9.00
Dorothy Gillis	32.50	J. Edward Harney	100.00
George Vollmer	32.50	Louis H. Madore	18.50
Norman Reddy	27.50	The Satuit Press	106.75
Elwood Damon	32.50	Scituate High School Cafe-	
Harry M. Litchfield	10.00	teria	72.00
Benjamin Curran	25.00	Bertha L. Turner	240.00
Paul Young	36.50	William M. Wade	275.44
Paul Reynolds	32.50	Norman Withem	15.00
Leo Murphy	20.00	Rockland Standard Pub.	
William Ward	20.00	Co.	63.65
John Wheeler	22.50	Robinson Seal Co., Inc.	4.33
George Hennigan	15.00	Boundbrook Press	43.50
Lillian Finney	20.00	Roy Cole	5.00
John Barry	32.50	Sparrell Funeral Service	6.00
Arthur Lane	32.50	Earl Nichols	5.00
Dennis H. Shea	83.32	Chester F. Spear	33.32
Vanetta Barnes	22.50	Fred O'Hern	10.00
John Webb	5.00	Edward McCarthy	10.00
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	8.10	Frederick Dwyer	10.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	4.12	John Steverman	3.00
Wright & Potter Ptg., Co.	87.95	Louis Keyes	10.00
Ernest M. Damon	12.00	Walter Flaherty	10.00
Daniel J. Queeney	219.00	Herbert Cole	12.00
Franklin Pub. Co.	60.00	Ralph L. Conte	4.00
Fred A. LaVange	14.00	Robert P. O'Hern	5.00
Allan LaVange	10.00		
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	74.10		<u>\$2,114.08</u>
Augustus Abbott	12.00		

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:		Boston Blue Print Co., Inc.	10.43
Daniel F. Appleton	\$858.27	Cecil Babbitt	100.00
Henry A. Litchfield	496.50	Spaulding-Moss Co.	21.55
The Old Corner Book Store,		Matthewson Machine Works	.70
Inc.	2.00	B. L. Makepeace, Inc.	5.00
Thorp & Martin Co.	1.70		
Dennis F. Quinn Jr.	2.60		<u>\$1,500.00</u>
Sanitary Products Co.	1.25		

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:	
J. F. Saunders	\$25.80
The Satuit Press	40.15
	<u>\$65.95</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN HALL

Expenses:		Timpany Oil Service	65.00
Fred LaVange	\$150.00	M. F. Ellis & Co.	13.01
Fred A. LaVange	130.50	Town of Scituate	15.00
Allan LaVange	41.00	Merrill G. Closson	80.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	635.67	S. F. Connolly	81.25
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	65.01	John S. Fitts	100.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	37.28	Norman Withem	5.50
Luther J. Litchfield	64.50	South Shore Dept. Store	.60
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	19.50		
Brockton Edison Co.	190.83		<u>\$1,694.65</u>

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Trucks:		Howard Clapp	5.20
Clinton Merritt	\$12.00	Theodore Collins	5.20
Donald Whittaker	12.00	Joseph DeVeiga	5.20
Charles Litchfield	6.00	James Dolan	5.20
C. M. Merritt	1.70	Hollis Hunnewell	5.20
		Robert Murphy	5.20
	<u>\$31.70</u>	Charles Thayer	5.20
		Charles Timpany	5.20
Labor:			
Ernest F. Litchfield	\$43.55		
John F. Dalby	46.15		<u>\$332.15</u>
Walter W. Jones	40.95	Expenses:	
Henry Pitts	53.30	Allan R. Wheeler	\$12.00
Domingo Gonsalves	3.90	The Welch Co., Inc.	.60
Norman Merritt	5.20		
Frank Cole	26.00		<u>12.60</u>
Robert Hall	5.20		
Carl Zollin	61.10		<u>\$376.45</u>
Alvin Blanchard	5.20		

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:		H. C. Metcalf	53.50
M. E. Stewart	\$2,500.00	Satuit Garage Co.	556.37
William F. Kane	2,100.00	James W. Brine Co., Inc.	6.15
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,000.00	Brockton Edison Co.	192.73
W. Francis Murphy	2,000.00	R. S. Fitch	23.52
Fred W. Stanley	2,000.00	Goodco Sanitary Products	36.50
Chester E. Stone	2,000.00	M. F. Ellis & Co.	63.91
Carl C. Chessia	2,000.00	Sanderson Brothers	2.25
Ernest M. Damon	2,000.00	Scituate Harbor Radio	
Anthony Bongarzone	2,000.00	Shop	263.55
Charles B. Jensen	302.25	Town of Scituate	15.00
Bertram Stetson	865.70	South Shore Dairy	24.37
Walter W. Jones	248.30	Standard Mailing Machine	
William P. Brenchick	148.85	Co.	173.52
James E. O'Connor	495.15	M. E. Stewart	181.46
David O'Hern	154.05	H. B. McArdle	26.65
Charles Connolly	121.55	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	614.98
		Williams Book Store	5.00
	<u>\$20,935.85</u>	Berry's Service Station	3.60
Expenses:		Jos. T. Malloy	8.12
Bound Brook Press	\$47.75	Phillip Kallianiotes	1.50
John S. Fitts	212.17	Anthony Bongarzone	24.25
Front St. Sales and Service		William F. Kane	3.30
Co.	1,359.00	Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	47.37
Iver Johnson Sporting		W. A. Manson	40.10
Goods Co.	45.63	Call Drug Co., Inc	.63

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

The Welch Co., Inc	61.80	Surfside Garage	1.70
Scituate Electric Co.	2.00	Leroy Hutchinson	2.50
Sidney S. Gates	515.35	Lucy O'Neil	11.05
James E. O'Connor	160.55	J. Francis Bresnahan	11.60
Atlas Petroleum Co., Inc	31.50	Brown's Doughnut Shop	7.30
Ralph M. Burns	209.75	Humarock Garage	10.30
Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc	2.15	Johnnie's Service Station	2.62
Perry's Service Station	4.10	Bob's Sandwich Shop	4.65
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	9.25	Brown's Pastry Shop	2.35
Cohasset Motor Service	2.05		
Mary Sexton	18.00		5,113.40
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc	1.20		
H. Basmajian	6.50		\$26,049.25
Eben E. Bearce	2.25		

AMBULANCE

Expenses:		Reddy's Battery Shop	1.50
Front St. Sales & Service		Meadowbrook Laundry	55.09
Co., Inc	\$71.63	Newton Buick Co.	11.90
Satuit Garage Co.	118.85		
Call Drug Co., Inc	2.38		\$261.35

PURCHASE OF AMBULANCE

Expenses:		
Flexible Co.	.....	\$2,000.00

PENSIONS

Miriam V. Carson		\$1,200.00
------------------	-------	------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		Firemen:	
Howard H. Cole	\$2,200.12	John Bamber	\$134.35
Richard A. Cole	2,099.76	Thomas Curran	67.90
Bartley A. Curran	1,999.92	Robert Dwight	109.85
P. Nelson Ewell	1,999.92	Robert Dymont	133.90
Willard L. Litchfield	2,099.76	Robert S. Dymont	7.80
Philip A. Littlefield	2,049.84	James Finnie	132.75
Frank H. Sampson	1,999.92	Henry T. Fitts	122.95
Robert L. Turner	1,999.92	Walter Foster	98.45
Laurence J. Wade	1,999.92	Russell Hall	87.10
Charles W. Curran	675.00	Albert Newcomb	183.00
Albert E. Newcomb	325.00	Arthur Palmer	112.55
Henry Turner Fitts	291.00	Francis Stanley	90.25
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	5.00	John P. Barry	7.80
John Jakubens	5.00	John Wheeler	96.45
James O'Connor	15.00	Gilman Wilder	111.45
Albert C. Reid	117.78	Alden Finnie	140.10
Robert Dwight	2.50	John Barry	117.60
John P. Barry	8.00	Fred Ahearn	80.85
M. W. Murrill	33.33	Richard Brown	90.65
A. K. Williams	33.33	Frank Cole, Jr.	132.30
W. E. Shuttleworth	33.33	Charles Curran	112.70
George G. Vollmer	67.32	Charles W. Curran	172.45
Edward P. Breen	67.32	William Curran	98.00
Eben B. Page	67.32	James Dacey	122.50
		Arthur Drew	75.95
		Fred Feola	98.00
	\$20,195.31		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Malcolm Hall	112.70	Bound Brook Garage	4.40
R. H. Norton	6.00	W. A. Manson	16.25
Richard H. Norton	30.00	Standard Auto Gear Co.	1.47
E. Loud	5.00	R. D. Webster & Son	7.75
A. J. Brady	5.00	Brockton Hardware and	
O. Comrade	2.00	Supply Co.	1.05
H. A. Smith	1.00	Chase Parker & Co., Inc	1.04
E. W. Dowd	1.00	M. W. Murrill	17.00
John Jakubens	90.65	Old Colony Foundry Co.	32.96
Walter Jones	93.10	Sanderson Bros.	1.00
Elmer Ramsdell	122.50	J. F. Saunders	24.40
Lloyd Turner, Sr.	100.45	Town of Scituate	54.00
Lloyd Turner, Jr.	61.25	American Fire Equip Co.	1,896.29
Willam Ward	85.75	Granite City El. Supply	
Edgar Whittaker	73.50	Co.	80.26
Wendell Whittaker	107.80	Fred C. Harris	14.00
Albert C. Reid	14.70	Nemasket Trans. Co., Inc	.50
		Spaulding Moss Co.	.97
		Walter Foster, Treas.	45.00
		Kimball Bros. and Sprague,	
		Inc.	1.96
		Simplex Wire and Cable Co.	50.22
		Stone Hardware Co.	.46
		Surfside Garage	7.45
		The Nat'l. Tel. Supply Co.	14.78
		Robert Dymont	5.00
		Johnnie's Service Station	10.86
		Quincy Lumber Co.	208.25
		Marshfield Center Garage	.50
		F. Lester Sylvester	47.00
		Westinghouse Electric	
		Supply Co.	4.48
		The Gamewell Co.	157.86
		Humarock Garage	6.10
		Standard Modern Printing	
		Co.	10.38
		C. H. Goldwaite Co.	5.24
		The Seagrave Corporation	64.50
		Seaverns Pharmacy	1.55
		Karl's Auto Body Repair	
		Co., Inc.	5.50
		Willard Litchfield	25.00
		E. L. Pinkham	9.50
		Kenmure W. Moffatt	130.05
		The C. B. Dolge Co.	31.50
		Midwestern Mfg. Co.	65.00
		James Finnie	12.00
		Scituate Pharmacy	3.94
		George A. Webb	8.00
		Mrs. Frank Dwight	2.25
			\$6,642.79
			\$30,488.15

Expenses:

Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	\$240.86
Brockton Edison Co.	497.40
Brockton Gas Light Co.	88.86
S. F. Connolly	228.62
Corcoran Supply Co. of	
Brockton	27.18
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	17.25
Eastern Mass. St. Rwy. Co	20.00
John S. Fitts	545.33
New Eng. Tel & Tel. Co.	371.98
Satuit Garage Co.	69.23
The Satuit Press	11.00
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc	164.07
Mary E. Sexton	164.35
Weymouth Ldy. & Cl. Co.	155.27
State Prison	19.00
The Welch Co., Inc	119.17
Whalen & Co.	29.64
Whittaker Bros.	45.40
A. K. Williams	6.55
Young's Shell Service	
Station	28.42
The International City	
Manager's Assn.	1.50
Ray's	100.08
The Seaverns Store	222.11
M. F. Shea	20.34
Front St. Sales and Ser-	
vice Co., Inc	84.49
Malcolm T. Hall	3.00
Allan R. Wheeler	44.42
H. Y. Smith	220.00
Sanp-on-tools Corporation	7.71
J. Edward Harney	1.89

INCH FOOT LEVY

Town of Scituate \$30,902.12

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries:		E. H. Lane	32.14
Eugene H. Lane	\$75.00	W. & L. E. Gurley	3.03
E. H. Lane	108.33	The Welch Co., Inc	3.14
Hollis Young	233.33	Satuit Garage Co.	2.00
		Hollis Young	19.65
	<u>\$416.66</u>		
Expenses:			68.39
Eugene H. Lane	\$8.43		
			<u>\$485.05</u>

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Truck:

William F. Ford \$875.00

Team:

Fred Wheeler \$5.00

Labor:

		Albert Reed	15.60
William F. Ford	\$741.00	Joseph Cerill	15.60
Laurence Litchfield	413.40	Jose Andrades	15.60
John Ford	676.00	Salvadore Conte	10.40
Harold Merritt	257.40	Peter Meschini	5.20
Ralph Conte	634.40	Walter Jones	5.20
William Brenchick	10.40	Clarence Shelton	5.20
Antonio Andrade	5.20	Louis Pitts	5.20
John Mirande	15.60	Manuel Rodrigues	15.60
Peter J. Mirande	15.60	Manuel Tavares	15.60
Rocco Santia	15.60	James Duffy	31.20
William Ceppi	15.60	Joseph Fitzsimmons	10.40
Joseph Riani	15.60	Thomas Curran	5.20
Louis Litchfield	20.80	Edward Nichols	10.40
Fred Dwyer	15.60	Edward Otis	15.60
Kenneth Whorff	15.60	Irving Studley	5.20
Leo Matthews	20.80	Edward McCormack	5.20
Joseph Cruz	15.60	Charles Connelly	5.20
Frank Rose	26.00	Arthur Staples	15.60
Edwin Westington	15.60	Elmer Quinn	26.00
Vital Andrews	15.60	John Sexton	15.60
Manuel Vincent	15.60	William Curran	15.60
H. W. Trohan	15.60	Jesse Withem	10.40
Louis Meschini	15.60	Sam'l Conte	15.60
William Steverman	10.40	William Ward	15.60
Paul Gillis	10.40	Everett Webb	26.00
Manuel Ramos	15.60	Leonard Wolfe	5.20
John Litz	15.60	Malcolm Squires	10.40
Charles M. Jenkins	15.60	Albert Woodward	5.20
Antonio Alves	15.60	Joseph Barry	10.40
James Thompson	15.60	Thomas Dowd	20.80
Charles Harris	15.60	Adelbert Rice	5.20
James Scarselloni	26.00	John Fabello	5.20
Joseph Bonomi	15.60	Philip Martins	10.40
John Andrade	15.60		
George Stetson	5.20		<u>\$3,647.80</u>
Peter Andrews	5.20	Expenses:	
Kenneth Bell	15.60	The Satuit Press	\$12.00
Julio Lopes	15.60	Thomas R. Stearns	3.50
Andrade Simao	15.60	Atlas Petroleum Co., Inc.	15.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Perry's Service Station	42.40	Bound Brook Garage	4.84
Abbott Spraying Equip. Co.	25.54	Front St. Sales and Service Co., Inc	1.20
The Norfolk Rubber Co.	122.50	Frost Insecticide Co.	5.55
John N. MacNeill	122.38		
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc	51.91		\$472.03
American Oil Co.	55.17		
Johnnie's Service Station	10.04		\$4,999.83

ELM TREE BEETLE

Trucks:

Wm. F. Ford	\$200.00
-------------------	----------

Labor:

Wm. F. Ford	\$228.00
Harold Merritt	36.40
Ralph Conte	208.00
John Ford	208.00
Louis Litchfield	5.20
C. L. Flye	8.45
Lawrence Litchfield	5.20

Expense:

Frost Insecticide Co.	\$95.72
Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Inc	.84
Statuit Garage Co.	4.16

\$100.72

\$999.97

\$699.25

TREE WARDEN

Salary:

William F. Ford	\$300.00
-----------------------	----------

Truck:

William F. Ford	\$200.00
-----------------------	----------

Labor:

Ralph Conte	\$208.00
John Ford	208.00
James Duffey	5.20
Joseph Curran	5.20

American Oil Co.	8.60
Frost Insecticide Co.	7.48
Ernest S. Hill	5.45
The Satuit Press	3.75

\$71.77

\$426.40

Expenses:

The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	\$46.49
--------------------------	---------

\$998.17

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:

Richard Brown	\$1.50
Frank Cole	9.75
Frank H. Cole Jr.	5.00
Thomas Curran	7.50
William C. Curran	.75
William Curran	6.75
Robert Dwight	6.00
Fred Feola	3.75
James Finnie	6.00
James Finnie, Jr.	3.00
Henry T. Fitts	8.25
Walter Foster	.75
Malcom Hall	5.25
Russell Hall	5.25
John Jakubens	33.25
Walter Jones	2.25
Albert Newcomb	14.25

Albert W. Newcomb	400.00
Albert A. Newcomb	25.00
Albert E. Newcomb	175.00
Elmer Ramsdell	6.75
Francis Stanley	3.75
William Ward	7.50
John Wheeler	5.25
Wendell Whittaker	2.25
Alden Finnie	6.75
John P. Barry	8.25
John Barry	17.20
Fred Ahern	.75
James Dacey	113.75
Arthur Drew	4.50
Robert Dymment	5.25
Arthur Palmer	.75
Lloyd Turner, Sr.	.75
Lloyd Turner, Jr.	3.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Edgar Whittaker	.75	American Fire Equip. Co.	360.57
Roy Phillips	.75	United Shoe Mchy. Corp.	3.50
Arthur Finnie	3.00	Whittaker Bros.	14.88
Wilbur Carter	.75	M. F. Shea	7.90
Maurice Frizzell	.75	Young's Shell Service	
Charles W. Curran	350.00	Station	3.65
Robert L. Whittaker	7.70	Humarock Lodge	99.00
Sydney Withem	7.70	W. W. Allan	26.00
Earl Loud	5.20	Richard Norton	168.00
James Stanley	1.50	Front St. Sales and Service	
		Co., Inc.	28.15
	\$1,283.80	Bound Brook Press	1.05
Expenses:			
Satuit Garage Co.	\$7.87		\$736.75
Surfside Garage	1.53		
M. W. Murrill	7.45		\$2,020.55
Ray's	7.20		

TOWN FORESTS

Labor:		Peter Mechini	15.60
James Dwyer	\$15.60	Manuel Miranda	15.60
Gerald Dwyer	15.60	Manuel Fontes	15.60
Francis Stanley	15.60	Phillip Fernandes	15.60
Thomas Dowd	15.60	William J. Flynn	15.60
William Brenchick	10.40	Louis Panetta	15.60
Irving Studley	15.60	Harry DeCosta	15.60
Wilfred Appleton	15.60	George Stetson	10.40
Robert Dwight	15.60	John Duffey	15.60
John Barry	31.20	Peter Andrews	10.40
James McCarthy	15.60	Fred Wolfe	15.60
Thomas Harrigan	15.60	Antonio Andrade	10.40
Edward Cook	15.60	Bertram Stetson	15.60
Robert McCormack	15.60	Earl E. Jenkins	15.60
John Alves	15.60	Frank Andrews	15.60
Louis Pitts	15.60	Daniel Ward	5.20
Alvin Gillis	15.60		
Walter Jones	15.60		\$499.20

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	\$136.00
----------------------------	----------

SHORE PROTECTION

Expense:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$4,000.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		A. B. Curtis	24.00
Walter L. Enos	\$500.00	Allan R. Wheeler	248.00
William P. Grovestein	350.00	Andrew J. Brady	66.00
George H. Otis	350.00	A. J. Brady	42.00
		Bert Stetson	24.00
	\$1,200.00	W. S. Brown	24.50
Trucks:		Walter L. Enos	74.00
Walter Harrub	\$332.00		
Walter S. Harrub	48.00		\$882.50

Team:	
W. S. Brown	\$20.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Labor:		The Satuit Press	48.69
Sam Conte	\$117.00	T. B. Alexander	43.00
Walter Harrub	59.80	E. B. Fitzgerald	60.00
Walter S. Harrub	20.80	Edmund B. Fitzgerald	180.00
Robert J. Litchfield	145.60	George H. Otis	102.44
Robert Litchfield	5.20	James M. Baird	10.00
Paul Gillis	75.40	Charles Chase	93.00
Ernest Hobson	15.60	Charles O. Chase	192.00
George Herbert	221.00	Charles P. Chase	4.50
William Steverman	114.40	Mrs. Charles P. Chase	5.00
Thomas Steverman	2.60	Chase Wild Animal Farm	22.00
James Steverman	10.40	Harry F. Cleverly	45.00
Gerald Dwyer	10.40	Town of Scituate	9.00
Lawrence Stevens	10.40	Weymouth Hospital	34.00
Allan R. Wheeler	36.40	The Welch Co., Inc	7.32
Allan Wheeler	20.80	Willis B. Parsons	720.00
Joseph LaVoine	18.20	William M. Wade	137.00
Walter L. Enos	5.20	Ethyl M. Duffy, P. M.	2.25
Arthur Sampson	72.80	Walter L. Enos	37.98
Walter Stone	26.00	Frank Young	2.50
Burt Shaw	23.40	Edwin L. Merritt	60.00
William Flaherty	5.20	William P. Grovestein	6.00
Dewitt C. Clark	5.20	E. F. Mahady Co.	11.25
John White	5.20	Ralph C. Briggs	20.00
Baker Damon	20.80	William H. Harney	17.08
John Webb	5.20	Pitman Moore Co.	37.80
Gardner DeCost	10.40	Franklin Pub. Co.	65.00
George Stetson	5.20	Wm. Stanley	2.50
George Ward	10.40	W. S. Brown	22.50
Conrad Erickson	10.40	Theodore Stalk	40.00
Thomas Curran	5.20	Ernest Campbell	1.00
Charlie Thayer	10.40	John F. Crimmins	193.50
Russell Tobin	5.20	Philip S. Bailey	252.00
Clarence Wheeler	808.60	Bound Brook Press	9.75
		Andrew J. Brady	25.00
	\$1,918.80	John Hood Co.	51.90
Expenses:		Charles Andrews	1.00
Robert J. Litchfield	\$100.00	Wilbur Carter	2.50
Allan R. Wheeler	3,839.00		
James L. McCarthy	1.50		\$7,880.16
James McCarthy	2.50		
Plymouth Co. Hospital	1,362.70		\$11,901.46

MUSQUASHCUT POND

Trucks:

Walter L. Enos \$127.00

Labor:

William Steverman	\$26.00	Alvin Gillis	5.20
Joseph Lavoine	18.20	Robert Dwight	2.60
DeWitt C. Clark	223.60	John Barry	5.20
George Herbert	210.60	Roy Spear	2.60
Walter Stone	65.00	Joseph Curran	5.20
Arthur Sampson	2.60	Albert Newcomb	6.00
Burt Shaw	10.40	Thomas Curran	2.60
Fred Wade	5.20	William Flaherty	23.40
George Ward	2.60	Sam Conte	5.20
James Dacey	5.20	James Steverman	5.20
		John White	5.20

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Walter Harrub	10.40	Town of Pembroke	4.00
	\$648.20		\$84.49
Expenses:			
John S. Fitts	\$61.30		\$859.69
The Welch Co., Inc	19.19		

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Services:			
Margaret J. O'Donnell	.....	\$1,600.00	
Expenses:		Scituate Public Health Nursing	
Helen E. Chicko	\$780.00	Service	458.33
Public Health Nursing			
Service	41.67		\$1,280.00
			\$2,880.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

Assessment:		
County of Plymouth	.....	\$6,088.94

CLEAN UP COMMITTEE

Expenses:		Franklin Publishing Co.	5.00
Prescott A. Damon	\$94.00	C. C. Hunter & Son	7.00
Evan F. Bailey	3.00		
			\$109.00

PURCHASE AND CARE OF TRASH CANS

Expenses:		Wm. Stanley	8.00
Charles J. McCarthy Co.,		Walter S. Harrub	57.40
Inc	\$159.60		
			\$225.00

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Expenses:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	.....	\$3,000.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salary:			
Charles M. Wagner	.....	\$2,145.00	
Trucks:		Clinton Merritt	542.50
John Duffey	\$113.25	C. M. Merritt	397.30
Thomas Dwyer	45.00	Lloyd Merritt	91.25
Nathaniel Tilden	171.00	Mitchell Brothers	105.00
Donald Whittaker	333.53	Wilson Brown	165.51
Louis E. Cole	173.38	Stephen Webster	459.38
Kenneth Whorff	353.25	Bertram Stetson	455.44
A. B. Curtis	368.01	Walter Harrub	375.00
Edward P. Breen	187.26	Harold Stonefield	211.76
Leo Murphy	399.88	Charles Litchfield	168.33
Roger Kenney	44.00	Roy Merritt	82.00
Frank Barry	137.00	Lloyd A. Turner	336.26
Prescott Damon	78.25	Paul Gannett	89.50
Bernard Meyers	92.01	Alden Finnie	162.75
Allan Wheeler	147.76	Howard Young	42.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

John D. Andrews	16.50	Ellery Hyland	48.00
Norman Merritt	60.00		
Libero Bongarzone	4.50		<u>\$6,456.56</u>

Tractor:

Edward P. Breen	\$69.00
-----------------	---------

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$567.75
-----------------	----------

Teams:

Fred Wheeler	\$178.75
Wilson Brown	130.00
	<u>\$308.75</u>

Gas Roller:

Edward P. Breen	\$32.00
-----------------	---------

Labor:

		Antonio Alves	4.55
Daniel Appleton	\$1,620.00	Vital Andrade	32.83
Cecil Babbitt	1,145.50	Frark Andrews	31.20
Alvin Blanchard	520.33	John M. Andrews	14.63
Joseph Cerilli	182.66	John D. Andrews	10.40
Frank Cole	867.43	Wilfred Appleton	170.31
Sumner Crane	2,040.00	Kenneth Boliver	36.40
Raymond Gillis	24.70	Charles Barce	18.20
LeRoy Graham	31.20	James H. Dwyer	52.00
Richard Jenkins	871.74	William Brenchick	5.20
Roger Kenney	29.90	George Thayer	18.20
Fred LaVange	635.93	Jack Barry	9.43
Lewis Litchfield	238.88	Manuel Fontes	35.43
Gilbert Patterson	359.58	Thomas Harrigan	156.33
Wilfred Prouty	795.00	George Friese	17.55
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	637.67	Earl Jenkins	20.80
Murray Snow	108.55	Walter Jones	18.20
James Wherity	964.00	Edward Macomber	40.63
Francis Barry	7.80	James H. Duffey	198.26
Clarence Clapp	71.50	Robert Dwight	9.43
Francis Curran	414.08	Aldiero Foniri	83.53
William Curran	5.20	Hollis Hunnewell	130.01
Thomas Dowd	14.30	Fred McCarthy	15.60
Lawrence Henderson	39.33	Arthur McAlpine	25.03
A. Wallace Hunt	304.85	Primo Montanari	85.48
Charles F. Jenkins	339.65	Ronald Shone	9.43
Louis Keyes	275.28	James Steverman	80.28
Charles Mitchell	36.40	Walter Stone	10.08
Norman Merritt	293.82	Charles Timpany	166.74
Ralph McCarthy	10.40	Anthony B. Vincent	10.40
Robert McCormack	20.80	Edwin Westington	5.20
Edward Nichols	66.64	Edward P. Breen	55.20
Frank Rose	102.23	E. Cecil Burleigh	117.65
David Shea	136.83	Christine Fontes	26.66
Clarence Shelton	109.53	Manuel Vincent	49.40
Lawrence Stevens	18.53	Charles Connolly	10.40
Kenneth Whorff	7.15	George Duffey	204.10
Jesse Withem	55.58	Killian Hochner	38.35
Albert Woodward	45.50	Elmer Quinn	283.75
John Alves	27.63	Emidio Veiga	56.23
Tony Alves	29.91	Wendall Whittaker	2.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

August Alves	11.38	Raymond Carreia	5.20
Tony Andrews	5.20	Frank Cook	45.50
James Dolan	443.87	Seth Dunbar	59.80
Robert Hall	376.06	Conrad Erixon	64.36
Peter Miranda	32.83	Alfred Leighton	96.86
Joseph Cruz	17.23	Howard Phillips	86.13
Frank Veiga	17.23	Albert E. Reed	32.18
John Wheeler	171.60	Albert C. Reid	.65
Frank T. Whittaker	253.93	Louis Servant	12.03
John F. Dwight, Jr.	2.60	Charles Thayer	44.20
Malcolm Hall	5.20	Charles Jarvis	3.90
Julio Lopes	5.20	William G. DeCosta	15.60
Justine Pina	5.20	Frank Kremer	5.20
Louis Pina	12.68	Donald Whittaker	2.60
Lucian H. Pitts	17.56	William Ceppi	46.80
Adelbert Rice	34.13	Fred Dowd	62.40
William Ward	15.93	Lester Sylvester	29.20
Charles Whittaker	15.93	Luciano Conte	5.20
James Cobbett	15.60	Arthur H. Damon, Jr.	35 75
Alfred Gomes	5.20	James Mendes	6.50
Caleb Jenkins	3.90	Secundo Montanari	7.15
Joseph Lopes	15.60	J. W. Morton	10.40
Jose Lopes	26.00	Walter Crane	10.80
Manuel Jose Lopes	8.45	Kenneth Bell	36.40
Manuel Lopes	10.40	Robert Holland	3.90
Stephen Mahoney	43.88	Albert E. Zollin	9.75
Malcolm Squire	20.80	Harry Cook	15.60
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	5.20	Julius Jacobucci	40.95
Tome Veiga	18.20	Ellis Litchfield	66.95
Robert Cole	40.95	Joseph Veiga	5.20
Roy Cole	213.53	Joseph DeVeiga	76.70
William J. Jenkins	204.10	Frederick Wade	13.65
Ernest Kelley	15.60	Tony Andrade	11.05
Charles Sylvester	37.70	Frank Fabello	18.20
Albert Vinal	96.85	Walter Harrub	25.36
Carl Zollin	336.72	Cecil Leith	57.54
Henry Duval	50.05	Martin Mahoney	198.90
Harry Martin	18.20	E. Russell Tobin	20.80
Lloyd Merritt	5.20	Joseph Clapp	21.45
John Veiga	99.78	David Frazer	13.00
John Webb	384.15	James Dacey	10.40
Richard Zucker	179.74	Thomas Hernan	68.90
Robert Murphy	223.93	Arthur Sampson	186.88
George Flaherty	39.01	William Stetson	10.40
Thomas Duffey	2.23	Erving L. Studley	146.90
Joseph J. O'Donnell	50.05	Erving L. Studley, Jr.	94.91
Joseph O'Donnell	36.40	George Wagner	35.75
Henry Pinson	15.60	Leon Amsden	15.60
Antonio Fernandes	5.20	Joseph Barry	19.18
George Tyler	7.80	Samuel Fabello	69.55
Charles W. Harris	50.70	Hubert Harriman	42.90
Charles R. Harris	6.00	Eugene Jellows	104.66
Theodore Sorenson	3.25	George Stetson	5.20
James E. O'Connor	26.00	Gordon Charlton	10.40
Vincent Dwyer	5.53	Bernard Coletta	5.20
William Flaherty	6.83	John Jacobucci	7.80
Ernest Gilman	5.20	William Sexton	5.20
John M. White	6.83	George Ward	5.53

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Blaine Brown	16.90	Expenses:	
Dewitt Clark	5.85	Liba F. Litchfield	\$38.25
Paul Harrigan	50.05	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	100.75
Phillip Martines	20.15	Perry's Service Station	10.89
Lawrence Merritt	4.23	William M. Wade	251.36
John Rose	3.25	Bradford Weston, Inc	4,466.27
Leo Matthews	27.63	Anderson Fuel & Supply	
Clinton Merritt	354.28	Co.	162.95
Peter Mechini	13.00	Wilson Brown	47.79
John Miranda	30.23	W. S. Brown	51.59
Edward McCormack	15.60	A. B. Curtis	88.33
James McIntire	514.83	Egypt Garage and Machine	
Randall O'Hanley	218.40	Co.	287.75
Joseph Riani	52.00	Front St. Sales & Service	
James Thompson	14.63	Co.	1,345.53
Daniel Ward	709.15	John Duffey	175.50
Fred Wolfe	5.20	John H. Young	1,740.00
Gordon Litchfield	39.00	William H. Harney	146.87
Herbert Trohon	30.23	Merrill's Auto Express	10.25
James Flynn	2.60	Railway Express Agency	11.86
Con Magaw	100.11	Satuit Garage Co.	492.46
Joseph Fitzsimmons	39.33	Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc	42.09
Norman Withem	9.00	Town of Scituate	31.00
Richard Anderson	50.38	Ralph Spafford & Co.	441.16
Jose Andrade	17.55	Harold Stonefield	28.98
Kenneth Best	41.60	F. Lester Sylvester	66.60
Manuel Barros	59.16	Nathaniel Tilden	56.08
Merton Burbank	394.81	Young's Shell Service	
John Corey	125.78	Station	718.36
James Holland	5.20	Brockton Edison Co.	457.15
Louis Meschini	15.60	H. C. Metcalf	3.50
James Otis	544.72	Black & Decker Mfg. Co.	2.38
Louis Panetta	263.92	B. J. Killion	16.02
Manuel Ramos	20.80	H. C. Bates	22.67
Raymond Zucker	5.20	Harry E. Bates	6.50
Simao Andrade	5.20	W. J. Dunn Co.	291.41
Milton Bates	10.08	Lloyd Merritt	49.43
Frederick Chase	15.60	Bernard Meyers	31.53
Jerome Crowley	5.20	Nemasket Trans. Co., Inc	6.01
Thomas Curran	107.25	Sanderson Bros.	34.69
Harold Jenkins	15.60	Allan Wheeler	107.61
Robert Brand	12.35	Allan R. Wheeler	113.00
Walter Hardwick	13.00	Louis E. Cole	151.16
Bruce Babbitt	5.20	L. E. Cole	26.17
Charles Bailey	57.20	Dick Matthews	5.21
Rogers Harwood	124.15	P. I. Perkins Co.	776.16
Herbert Clapp	5.20	Preston's Texaco Service	
Herbert Frye	10.40	Station	25.54
Edgar L. Hyland	56.00	Preston's Service Station	43.92
Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	56.20	Whittaker Bros.	651.99
Lawrence Tilden	15.60	Charles M. Wagner	250.00
Theodore Collins	31.86	The Satuit Press	32.00
Milton F. Butler	5.20	Joseph Breck & Sons	54.00
Robert Bonney	5.20	Prescott Damon	247.99
Howard Thayer	5.20	C. C. Hunter & Son	108.34
Robert Daly	5.20	New Eng. Road Machinery	
		Co.	266.45
	\$26,218.71	Ray's Repair Shop	141.19

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

David Shea	115.80	C. H. Tilden	64.54
Cecil Babbitt	3.00	Timpany Oil Service	93.29
John S. Fitts	83.26	The Welch Co., Inc	1,402.35
John A. Russell	28.08	Thomas Curran	10.60
Trimount Bituminous Pro-		Johnnie's Service Station	33.13
ducts Co.	5,935.92	A. L. Littlefield	29.00
State Prison	168.00	John S. Moore Co.	490.34
Murray Snow	63.00	John S. Moore	115.60
Kenneth Whorf	17.06	Leo Murphy	52.40
Daley & Wanzer Express		Trustees N. Y. N. H. & H.	
Co.	1.00	R. R. Co.	10.00
James A. McCarthy	590.40	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	.99
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	27.75	William Barnes	15.00
Rockland Trans. Co., Inc	4.25	Edward P. Breen	330.45
South Shore Hardware Co.	39.55	The Buffalo-Springfield	
Bound Brook Garage	38.45	Roller Co.	173.86
J. Edward Harney	30.73	Dyar Sales & Machinery	
Walter J. Breen	60.00	Co.	490.15
Ralph's Repair Shop	2.63	M. F. Ellis & Co.	74.79
Robert D. Webster	2.00	Allied Steel Co.	33.48
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	1.76	Hedge & Mattheis Co.	18.67
Norman E. Withem	18.00	Litchfield's Express Co.	4.25
Elwood C. Damon	35.58	Wilfred Prouty	.50
American Oil Co.	11.53	Southeastern Construction	
Ralph E. Hall	1.40	Co.	369.81
Thomas R. Stearns	15.00	Ray's	339.01
L. F. & A. M. Andrews	1.60	Edgar L. Hyland	56.50
Pinkham's	.50	R. W. MacDonald	1.50
American Chain Link Fence		Grace L. Weymouth	112.80
Co.	14.00	Berger Metal Culvert Co.	
American Oil Products		of N. E.	596.06
Co.	1,671.36	John L. Rothery Co.	39.68
The Barrett Co.	625.23	Traffic & Road Equipment	
Independent Coal Tar Co	186.66	Co.	48.50
C. M. White Iron Works	98.85	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	342.19
Albert E. Reed	4.00	E. E. Bearce	177.00
B. L. Makepeace, Inc	1.00		
Joseph Kenney	471.83		\$31,733.60
R. J. Litchfield	15.00		
The Seavern's Store	88.19		\$67,531.37

SNOW REMOVAL

Trucks and Plows:		Bertram Stetson	133.50
Albert B. Ainslee	\$15.75	Lloyd A. Turner	201.00
Frank Barry	94.50	Paul Young	60.75
Joseph Bonomi	71.25	Kenneth Whorff	108.75
Edward P. Breen	186.00	Louis E. Cole	102.75
Walter J. Breen	177.00	Thomas Dwyer	39.00
A. B. Curtis	132.75	Lloyd Merrit	49.50
John Duffey	100.50	Nathaniel Tilden	331.50
Alden Finnie	68.25	Donald Whittaker	261.50
C. C. Hunter & Son	16.50	Ferdinand Feola	324.00
Walter Harrub	82.50	Wilson Brown	18.00
Roger Kenney	11.25	Prescott Damon	82.50
Clinton Merritt	80.25	George Davis	22.50
C. M. Merritt	82.50	Paul Gannett	236.00
Percival E. Merritt	14.25	Fred Harris	21.00
Mitchell Brothers	296.25	Leo Murphy	66.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Eben Page	21.00	Roy Merritt	288.00
Harold Stonefield	294.50	Bernard Meyers	396.00
Allan Wheeler	383.00	Harold Whittaker	405.00
Howard Young	41.25	Leon Hatch	22.00
Eilery Hyland	13.05		
Harry DeCosta	16.50		\$6,318.05
Albert C. Reed	16.50	Sidewalk Plows:	
Stephen Webster	13.50	Wilson Brown	\$63.75
Charles Litchfield	378.00	Fred Wheeler	31.25
Luther Litchfield	226.00		
Ray Litchfield	316.00		\$95.00

Loading Machine:

Wilson Brown	\$10.00
--------------------	---------

Bulldozer:

Edward P. Breen	\$57.00
-----------------------	---------

Labor:

		Thomas Curran	36.08
Edward Anderson	\$11.38	Leon Hatch	12.68
John D. Andrews	32.51	Preston Martin	7.50
Wilfred Appleton	56.24	George F. Dwyer	5.20
J. W. Appleton	7.80	George P. Dwyer	11.70
Bruce Babbitt	11.38	Herbert Dwyer	2.60
Cecil Babbitt	173.40	Thomas Dowd	18.85
Ernest Barbuto	15.28	Gerard Dwyer	20.80
Ralph Sides	7.85	Paul Harrigan	14.30
Walter Vinal	1.63	Laurence Henderson	53.63
Anthony Pina	5.20	Wallace Hunt	49.40
Frank Cook	2.60	Arthur Lane	46.16
William Pina	5.20	William Mahoney	12.35
William Churchill	2.63	Norman Merritt	63.38
A. Foniri	1.95	Roy Merritt	5.20
Aldiero Foniri	35.11	Ralph McCarthy	24.05
Angelo Foniri	2.28	Wilfred Prouty	110.25
David Frazer	1.95	Hart Queeney	1.30
James Gillis	5.20	Clarence Shelton	8.13
Edward Hooper	1.30	Laurence Sindone	15.28
Eugene Jellows	1.95	Laurence Stevens	49.39
Jose Lopes	1.63	Charles Timpany	8.78
Joseph Lopes	12.35	Jesse Withem	46.16
Dick Matthews	1.95	Albert Woodward	21.13
Herbert Nichols	1.95	John Alves	13.00
George Thayer	11.70	Manuel Barros	20.15
Harry MacDonald	3.90	William G. DeCosta	7.48
Malcom Merritt	3.25	James Dolan	65.43
Peter Morton	2.28	Frederick Dwyer	2.60
Elmer Mott	2.60	James Finnie	3.00
Albert C. Reid	15.93	George Flaherty	19.50
Albert E. Reed	11.05	William Flaherty	16.25
Lewis Remick	5.20	Harold Graham	5.20
Thomas Steverman	14.95	Charles R. Harris	31.21
Donald Stone	15.60	Charles W. Harris	23.73
Manuel Taveres	2.60	Humphrey Turner	2.28
Manuel Traves	10.40	Charles F. Jenkins	15.60
John Travers	3.90	Carl Zollin	59.81
Charles Williams	1.95	John Corey	5.20
Charles A. Williams	7.80	Frank DeMello	5.20
Charles Connolly	3.90	Gordon Litchfield	5.20

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Samuel Fabello	22.43	Sherman Gates	8.78
Peter Meschini	47.45	Michael O'Hara	1.95
Joseph Riani	23.73	Theodore Collins	7.15
Hubert Harrigan	9.75	Russell Tower	1.95
Joseph O'Donnell	19.83	Elmer Quinn	7.15
Charles Thayer	24.70	Jack Barry	44.13
George Wagner	15.93	Alvin Blanchard	165.55
Robert L. Whittaker	13.65	Domonic Bonomi	9.43
Arthur H. Damon, Jr.	14.30	E. Cecil Burleigh	43.55
Charles Bailey	24.70	Joseph Cerilli	66.96
Rogers Harwood	47.13	James Cobbett	43.08
Alfred Leighton	32.50	Frank Cole	227.18
Ellis Litchfield	39.65	Bernard Coletta	13.98
John M. White	5.20	Ralph Conte	12.68
John Veiga	5.20	Francis Curran	123.03
George Vinal	5.20	Joseph Curran	23.40
Joseph Mairo	10.40	Harry DeCosta	13.33
William Manley	17.23	Phillip Dolan	25.36
Harry Martin	17.88	Ernest Dorr	13.33
Tony Martin	1.95	Fred Dorr	.98
Phillip Martines	5.20	John Duffey, Jr.	33.48
A. Mendes	1.30	Robert Dwight	39.01
Adelino Mendes	7.80	Frank Fabello	10.08
James Mendes	1.30	Joseph Fitzsimmons	39.01
Manuel Mendes	5.20	Joseph Flamand	23.73
Carlton Merritt	1.95	Maurice Frizzell	11.05
Carlton Merritt, Jr.	1.95	Manuel Fontes	8.78
Clinton Merritt	93.41	Paul Gillis	22.43
Donald Dwyer	15.60	Raymond Gillis	38.18
James A. Dwyer	4.55	Ernest Gilman	13.98
James H. Dwyer	12.35	Duncan R. Graham	8.13
Robert Dwyer	14.95	LeRoy Graham	20.43
Robert Dymont	14.30	Malcolm Hall	39.00
Alvin Eaton	5.20	Robert Hall	35.11
Arthur Eaton	2.60	Richard Halliday	15.93
Harry Ellms	13.00	Thomas Harrigan	12.35
John Fallon	22.10	Hubert Harriman	10.73
Nicholas Fernandes	2.60	Robert Hunter	24.80
Tony Fernandes	5.20	Ellery Hyland	29.81
Jack Fitzpatrick	4.55	John Jacobucci	23.03
Patrick Fitzpatrick	14.95	Julius Jacobucci	16.91
Thomas Fitzpatrick	9.10	Pietro Jacobucci	28.28
Marcus T. Flaherty	9.10	Caleb Jenkins	67.61
Charles Flamand	8.13	Charles Jenkins	51.68
Richard Fleming	10.40	Earl Jenkins	5.85
Robert Fleming	10.40	Richard Jenkins	194.25
James Flynn	13.65	William J. Jenkins	29.25
Robert Flynn	4.55	Walter Jones	68.25
William Flynn	13.00	Roger Kenney	41.60
Rocco Foniri	7.80	Louis Keyes	139.83
Edmund Fortier	9.75	Fred LaVange	62.16
Christine Fontes	7.80	Joseph Lavoine	16.26
George Friese	11.05	Fred L. Litchfield	13.13
Herbert Friese	15.28	George Litchfield	11.38
Herbert Friese, Jr.	9.75	Lewis Litchfield	124.48
Herbert Frye	11.38	John Lyons	10.73
Arnold Fuller	3.25	Arthur McAlpine	41.29
Wilmer Gallup	11.55	Martin Mahoney	45.98

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Leo Matthews	32.50	Alden Finnie	16.50
Harold Merritt	1.63	Alfred Frazier	15.60
Lloyd Merritt	54.00	Alvin Gillis	2.60
Percival E. Merritt, Jr.	13.98	Con Magaw	11.70
Louis Meschini	11.71	Charles Rinehart	16.90
Archie Mitchell	31.50	Lester Sylvester	7.80
Nathan Mitchell	14.48	Herbert Trohan	18.20
Leo Murphy	18.73	George Ward	15.60
Edward McCormack	20.80	Arthur Young	6.50
Robert McCormack	2.28	Tony Andrade	5.20
James McIntire	73.12	Jerome Crowley	39.00
Richard Nichols	55.89	Manuel Ramos	8.45
Adelbert Olsen	1.63	A. Burton Ainslee, Jr.	5.20
James Otis	42.91	Albert W. Ainslee	5.20
Louis Panetta	17.88	Edward Amsden	3.90
Howard Phillips	35.76	Leon Amsden	16.25
Lucian H. Pitts	35.10	Richard Anderson	13.00
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	175.88	Simao Andrade	13.65
Domonic Riani	21.78	Allan Andrews	17.23
Frank Rose	39.01	Daniel Andrews	9.75
Leo A. Santia	11.38	Frank Andrews	6.50
Rocco Santia	4.88	James Andrews	9.75
Santo Strini	15.93	John M. Andrews	3.90
Martin Scannell	10.08	Joseph Andrews	10.40
James Scarcelloni	11.38	Raymond Andrews	9.75
Lawrence Scarcelloni	16.26	William H. Andrews	10.40
Ronald Shone	34.79	Daniel Appleton	21.60
Murray Snow	112.45	Charles Arnold	20.16
George Stetson	21.78	Edward Arnold	11.70
William Steverman	40.38	Jackson Bailey	3.38
Walter Stone	46.45	John Barry	19.50
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	52.43	Joseph Barry	13.65
Forest Sweeney	2.93	Maurice Bartlett	10.40
James Thompson	46.15	Frank Bates	5.20
Robert H. Tilden	7.50	Harold Bates	3.90
Lloyd A. Turner	2.60	Milton Bates	23.73
John Vespaziani	6.18	Sheldon Bates	14.95
Daniel Ward	98.48	Charles Bearce	2.60
Edwin Westington	28.60	Charles Barce	8.20
Robert Wheeler	70.05	Eben Bearce	2.60
Harold Whiting	18.20	Kenneth Bell	15.93
Tony Alves	17.55	Joseph Bellfontaine	5.20
Vital Andrade	8.45	Fred Bergman	13.00
Francis Barry	16.25	Kenneth Best	5.20
Robert Brand	1.30	R. H. Best	9.75
Eugene Brown	2.60	Chesley Biassey	18.85
Merton Burbank	96.80	John Billings	7.15
Samuel Conte	10.40	Eugene Blanchard	52.98
Prescott Damon	4.55	Mario Bongarzone	1.30
Ernest DeCosta	16.25	Alexander Bonnell	5.20
Ezra Litchfield	10.10	Robert Bonney	10.73
Charles Mitchell	56.60	Joseph Bonomi	7.80
Emidio Veiga	13.00	Lawrence Bonomi	14.30
Harold Withem	9.10	George Bresnahan	13.00
August Alves	5.20	William Brenchick	44.20
John Burbank	17.55	Alfred Brown	12.35
Joseph Cruz	10.40	Blaine Brown	5.20
William Curran	.98	John Brown	1.30

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Raymond Brown	11.70	Charles Curran	14.95
Thomas Brown	6.50	Charles W. Curran	4.55
Merton Burbank, Jr.	13.00	James B. Dacey	13.50
Howard Burleigh	15.93	James W. Dacey	10.40
Harold Burbank	19.50	Hollis Hunnewell	21.45
David Burns	8.78	Edgar L. Hyland	14.30
Lionel Bush	9.75	Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	15.60
Jerry Cahir	5.20	Arthur Jackman	12.03
Everett Campbell	5.20	John Jakubens	22.10
Harold Campbell	2.60	Felix Jankoski	7.80
Manuel Cardoza	5.20	Charles Jarvis	16.25
Edward Casey	13.65	Harold Jenkins	12.03
William Ceppi	9.75	Lloyd Jenkins	11.70
Harold Chandler	1.95	Spencer Joseph	17.88
Gordon Charlton	5.20	Cecil Keith	5.20
Arthur Chase	5.20	Russell Keyes	2.60
Frederick Chase	10.40	Arthur Dalby	5.20
Carl Chessia	13.00	Ellis Damon	4.55
Edward Gilchrist	11.70	Richard Damon	20.48
John Girard	6.50	Roger Damon	34.13
Alfred Gomes	5.20	George Davis	1.30
James Gomes	8.78	George DeCosta	16.25
John Gomes	19.18	Gardener DeCosta	11.05
Wallace Gowin	1.30	Hubert Denker	1.95
Louis Haartz	3.25	John DeVeiga	3.90
Russell Hall	20.80	Joseph Dillon	3.25
John Harrigan	9.75	Edwin Dolan	4.88
Walter Harrub	13.00	Everett Dorr	13.00
Frank Chicko	13.65	Winsor Keyes	4.55
Clarence Clapp	15.60	Robert Kinsley	1.95
Herbert Clapp	6.18	Elwin Lane	10.40
Howard Clapp	11.05	Edward Lapham	3.90
Joseph Clapp	13.98	Cecil LaVange	19.50
William Clapp	12.03	Gene LaVange	2.60
Dewitt Clark	9.10	Robert Lavoine	5.20
Robert Cole	16.58	Alfred Leate	8.45
Roy Cole	41.61	Davie Litchfield	5.20
Dana Condit	1.95	Francis Litchfield	3.90
Luciano Conte	13.00	Ralph Litchfield	3.90
Edward Cook	5.20	Stanley Dorr	7.80
Lloyd Hatch	13.33	Arthur Drew, Jr.	10.40
Joseph Heffernan	9.10	Ronald Drew	10.40
Thomas Hernan	10.40	Harry Driscoll	22.00
Arthur Hill	5.20	Joseph Driscoll	14.30
Killian Hochner	14.95	William Driscoll	14.30
James Holland	10.40	George Duffey	10.40
John R. Holland	3.25	James H. Duffey	17.88
Joseph Holland	18.53	James J. Duffey	13.65
Joseph Holland, Jr.	11.05	Seth Dunbar	5.20
Robert Holland	7.48	George Dwight	68.90
William Holland	3.58	John F. Dwight, Jr.	41.60
Elmer Hollis	10.40	John Litz	7.80
Harry Cook	3.58	Edward Lopes	4.55
Sumner Crane	40.00	Harry MacDonald	9.75
Arthur Cross	3.90	Thomas Macey	5.20
Arthur Cross, Jr.	9.75	Bernard MacKenzie	14.63
Pat Crowley	9.10	Edward Macomber	9.75
Benjamin Curran	19.18	John Macomber	13.65

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

William Madden	4.55	Bert Russell	7.15
Boynton Mahar	14.95	William Schultz	13.00
Lawrence Mahoney	16.25	Louis Servant	11.05
Richard Mahoney	7.80	John Sexton	11.25
Kilborn Merritt	9.75	William Sexton	14.31
Lawrence Merritt	11.38	Franklin Sharp	4.13
Merrill Merritt	7.80	Burt Shaw	5.20
Whitford Merritt	5.20	David Shea	35.43
Louis Meschini, Jr.	9.43	Jack Shone	19.50
Mellie Meschini	20.73	Stafford Short	3.25
Arthur Miles	4.55	Leonard Small	11.70
Alden Mitchell	17.88	Theodore Sorensen	31.20
George Mitchell	20.75	John Spange	2.60
George Mitchell, Jr.	11.70	Roy Spear	10.40
Anibal Miranda	3.25	Malcom Squire	13.65
Peter Miranda	18.53	Matthew Squire	16.25
John Miranda	21.13	James W. Stanley	11.05
Alfred Montanari	14.63	Arthur Staples	2.60
Secundo Montanari	15.61	John Stark	10.40
Arthur Montanari	13.65	Carl Stenbeck	13.65
Primo Montanari	13.65	Victor Stenbeck	13.65
Jackson Morton	13.98	William Stetson	9.10
Robert Murphy	21.78	James Steverman	21.78
George Murphy	9.10	Kenneth Stone	5.20
Edward McCarthy	16.58	Don Sullivan	9.75
Fred McCarthy	18.85	Dan Sullivan	2.60
Fred G. McCarthy	13.65	Charles Sylvester	17.55
James A. McCarthy	9.10	Harry Sylvester, Jr.	10.40
Robert McCarthy	16.90	Fred Sylvester	7.80
Earl Nichols	51.26	Lester Sylvester, Jr.	9.10
Edward Nichols	42.14	Loring Sylvester	14.95
James O'Connor	17.55	Ralph Sylvester	14.95
James O'Donnell	13.65	Chester Taylor	13.00
Randall O'Hanley	9.10	Carl Thayer	8.45
Dennis O'Keefe	9.75	Howard Thayer	13.65
Paul O'Neil	7.43	E. Russell Tobin	15.60
Thomas O'Neil	4.55	Frank Tomei	9.10
Thomas O'Neil, Jr.	11.38	Murray Trefry	2.60
Charles Patterson	14.30	Benjamin Tufts	15.60
Gilbert Patterson	18.85	Harold Turner	8.45
Gilbert Patterson, Jr.	15.28	George Tyler	14.30
Thomas Patterson	20.48	Robert Valine	9.43
Arthur Peary	3.90	Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	10.40
Bertram Pinkham	3.25	Bache Vaughn	9.43
Henry Pinson	19.18	Joseph Veiga	8.78
Albert Pitreau	25.35	Samuel Veno	7.80
Joseph Queeney	13.65	Albert Vinal	10.40
Donald Quinn	5.20	Theodore Vinal	13.65
Robert Rencarell	4.55	Manuel Vincent	6.50
Paul Reynolds	9.75	Perry Vining	3.90
Adelbert Rice	42.58	George Vollmer	10.40
Lawrence Rice	11.05	Frederick Wade	13.65
William A. Roberts	18.20	Richard Wagner	10.08
Edward Robishaw	8.45	William Ward	24.70
Manuel Rodriques	2.60	John Webb	53.73
John Rose	14.95	James Welch	10.73
Rouleau	5.20	James Welch, Jr.	10.40
Lucian Rousseau	9.75	Michael Welch	9.10

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Richard Wenderoth	1.30	Young's Shell Service	
Frank Westerhoff	6.50	Station	137.38
F. M. Wheeler	5.20	Litchfields Express Co.	1.25
Fred Wheeler	9.75	R. W. MacDonald	29.75
Harry Wheeler	9.75	S. Shore Hardware Co.	43.75
John Wheeler	20.80	E. W. Liptrom Co.	22.00
Kenneth Wheeler	13.65	Dyar Sales and Machinery	
James Wherity	20.00	Co	653.00
William Whiting	9.10	P. I. Perkins Co.	295.31
Stanley White	12.35	Scituate Electric Co.	35.70
Ernest Whitmarsh	9.10	M. F. Ellis & Co.	22.54
Frank T. Whittaker	31.25	Anderson Fuel & Supply	
George Whittaker	14.30	Co.	35.10
Robert J. Whittaker	14.63	Preston's Texaco Service	
Wendall Whittaker	30.88	Station	3.09
Wendall Whittaker, Jr.	10.40	Ray's	155.60
Douglas Willett	5.20	Egypt Garage and Machine	
R. Willett	5.20	Co.	26.81
Kenneth Whorff	4.23	The Welch Co., Inc	62.34
Arthur Withem	14.30	Whittaker Brothers	54.69
Norman Withem	18.85	Boston Sand and Gravel	
Sidney Withem	5.20	Co.	142.00
Leonard Wolfe	6.50	F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc	342.00
George Yenetchi	4.55	John A. Russell	22.93
Earl Baker	2.60	Front Street Sales and Ser-	
William Cashman	9.10	vice Co.	20.67
Joseph Coveney	8.45	Bound Brook Garage	50.46
Conrad Erixon	14.95	Bradford Weston Inc.	624.19
Ben Gomes	3.25	Merrills Auto Express	1.00
Frederick Gosewisch	5.20	Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	3.90
James Hill	2.60	L. F. & A. M. Andrews	4.33
Wilson Hollis	1.95	Johnnie's Service Station	9.66
Charles E. Litchfield	1.63	Murray Snow	25.00
Edward A. Litchfield	1.63	Carpenter Manufactuirng	
Gordon Logan	4.55	Co.	17.82
Manuel Lopes	2.93	Clinton Merritt	6.80
		Quincy Oil Co.	5.79
		Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	3.39
		John H. Young	30.00
	<u>\$10,105.04</u>		
Expenses:			
Edward P. Breen	\$12.35		
New Eng. Road Machinery			\$5,413.57
Co.	2,493.18		
Satuit Garage Co.	13.54		\$21,998.66
Thomas R. Stearns	6.25		

GANNETT ROAD

Trucks:		Donald Whittaker	78.00
Edward P. Breen	\$75.75	Bertram Stetson	43.50
Wilson Brown	84.00	Kenneth Whorf	13.50
Leo Murphy	13.50	Clinton Merritt	1.50
Lloyd A. Turner	84.00		
Allan Wheeler	84.00		\$477.75

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$275.00
-----------------------	----------

Gasoline Crane:

Malaguti Brothers	\$405.00
-------------------------	----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Bulldozer:

Town of Scituate	\$108.23
------------------------	----------

Labor:

Kenneth Bell	\$26.00	Rogers Harwood	13.00
Alvin Blanchard	152.62	Fred LaVange	24.00
Louis Keyes	20.80	Norman Merritt	2.60
Alfred Leighton	13.00	Clinton Merritt	1.95
James Otis	88.40	Peter Miranda	7.80
Merton Burbank	43.88	Charles Mitchell	2.60
Roy Cole	93.60	Leo Murphy	8.45
Richard Anderson	5.20	Fred McCarthy	5.20
Kenneth Best	26.00	Wilfred Prouty	22.50
Theodore Collins	19.50	Elmer Quinn	20.80
John Corey	10.40	David Shea	9.75
James H. Duffey	31.20	Charles Timpany	5.20
Robert Hall	31.20	Manuel Vincent	2.60
Hollis Hunnewell	41.60	Daniel Ward	2.60
Roger Kenney	20.80	James McIntyre	5.20
Ellis Litchfield	31.20		\$1,000.90
Robert Murphy	15.60	Expenses:	
Albert C. Reid	5.20	Edward P. Breen	\$15.00
Frank Rose	20.80	Malaguti Brothers	18.00
Clarence Shelton	15.60	Edwina L. Lincoln	155.50
Charles Sylvester	31.20	Mitchell Brothers	216.40
Charles Thayer	8.45	Edward C. Holmes, Re-	
Charles Edward Thayer	10.40	gister	3.00
Howard Thayer	10.40	Southeastern Construction	
Kenneth Whorf	26.00	Co.	131.70
John D. Andrews	2.60	State Prison	62.65
Kenneth Bolivar	5.20	State Prison Colony In-	
Robert Bonney	10.40	dustries	48.00
Joseph Cerilli	20.80	The Welch Co., Inc.	85.87
Howard Clapp	5.20		\$736.12
Robert Daly	5.20		
James Dolan	13.00		\$3,003.00
Samuel Fabello	5.20		

LAND DAMAGE — COUNTRY WAY

Land Damage:

Frances S. Lincoln	\$50.00
--------------------------	---------

COUNTRY WAY

Trucks:

Paul Gannett	\$18.00	Allan Wheeler	75.00
Walter Harrub	78.00	Prescott Damon	48.00
Roger Kenney	26.25	John Duffey	15.75
Clinton Merritt	13.50	Charles Litchfield	42.75
C. M. Merritt	24.00	Norman Merritt	36.75
Lloyd Merritt	54.00	Lloyd A. Turner	24.00
Roy Merritt	52.50	Donald Whittaker	60.75
Leo Murphy	54.75	Howard Young	12.00
Bernard Meyers	57.00	Kenneth Whorff	12.00
Bertram Stetson	60.75	Harold Stonefield	86.25
Nathaniel Tilden	18.00	Wilson Brown	120.50
Stephen Webster	45.75	Town of Scituate	17.00
		John D. Andrews	45.75

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Frank Barry	2.25	Alden Finnie	26.25
Edward P. Breen	71.25		
Louis E. Cole	54.00		<u>\$1,395.50</u>
A. B. Curtis	132.75		
Compressor:			
Town of Scituate			\$21.00
Bulldozer:			
Town of Scituate			\$201.65
Gasoline Shovel:			
Edward P. Breen			\$613.25
Steam Roller:			
Town of Scituate			\$136.00
Power Grader:			
Town of Scituate	\$198.00	Thomas Harrigan	26.00
Thomas Brothers	78.00	Lyman Lincoln	6.00
		Bruce Babbitt	20.80
	<u>\$276.00</u>	Harry Cook	20.80
		Leo Murphy	.98
Labor:			
Leon Amsden	\$26.00	Foster McComeski	3.75
Alvin Blanchard	332.25	A. Wallace Hunt	12.35
Clarence Clapp	130.98	Charles F. Jenkins	87.10
Roy Cole	229.79	William J. Jenkins	83.25
Charles W. Harris	54.60	Con Magaw	33.80
Charles Harris	15.60	James McIntyre	10.73
Albert Pitreau	5.20	James Otis	22.75
Elmer Quinn	194.69	David Shea	57.20
George Wagner	5.20	John Webb	5.20
John Wheeler	154.38	John M. White	19.83
Carl Zollin	124.80	John D. Andrews	5.20
Frank Cole	10.40	Blaine Brown	7.80
Francis Curran	110.83	E. Cecil Burleigh	7.80
Louis Keyes	22.75	Joseph Clapp	30.55
Norman Merritt	12.68	James B. Dacey	10.40
Wilfred Prouty	19.00	Robert Hall	13.00
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	19.50	Fred LaVange	103.10
Wilfred Appleton	212.23	Phillip Martines	5.20
Merton Burbank	62.25	Clinton Merritt	6.50
Louis E. Cole	4.00	Howard Phillips	27.30
Vincent Dwyer	59.16	Emidio Veiga	13.00
Samuel Fabello	15.60	Daniel Ward	5.20
Henry Fitts	50.05	Cecil Babbitt	66.00
George Flaherty	55.91	Richard Jenkins	56.55
William Flaherty	51.03	Louis Panetta	7.80
Paul Harrigan	49.40	Frank Cook	2.60
James Mendes	106.60	Hubert Harriman	2.60
Lawrence Merritt	5.20	Charles Jarvis	2.60
Primo Montanari	78.00	Lewis Litchfield	2.60
Robert Murphy	52.00	Albert E. Reed	2.60
Leo Quinlan	28.93	Charles Thayer	2.60
Adelbert Rice	5.20	Donald Whittaker	2.60
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	42.90	Robert Cole	15.60
Erving L. Studley	10.40	James Dolan	57.20
Charles Timpany	70.20	Fred Dowd	33.80
Richard Zucker	85.80		
Ernest Gilman	20.80		<u>\$3,435.05</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:		Independent Coal Tar Co.	940.50
Edward P. Breen	\$15.00	Southeastern Construction	
Louis E. Cole	3.00	Co.	234.44
State Prison Colony Industries	59.90	Bradford Weston Inc.	1,218.42
The Welch Co., Inc.	638.39		<u>\$3,821.23</u>
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	557.66		<u>\$9,899.73</u>
State Prison	153.97		

MARY'S LANE AND BOARDMAN AVENUE

Trucks:		Allan Wheeler	42.00
Ellery Hyland	\$60.00	A. B. Curtis	45.00
Bertram Stetson	75.00	Clinton Merritt	11.00
Donald Whittaker	39.00	Alden Finnie	35.00
C. M. Merritt	39.50	Harold Stonefield	36.00
Edward P. Breen	42.00	Stephen Webster	6.00
Wilson Brown	42.00		<u>\$560.50</u>
Roger Kenney	42.00		
Lloyd A. Turner	42.00		

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$66.00
-----------------------	---------

Labor:

Wilfred Appleton	\$10.40	James Otis	20.80
Cecil Babbitt	43.20	Joseph Cerilli	15.60
Kenneth Bell	41.60	Clarence Clapp	15.60
Alvin Blanchard	52.00	Herbert Clapp	20.80
Merton Burbank	53.30	Manuel Fontes	5.20
Frank Cole	78.00	Eugene Jellows	31.20
Fred Dowd	10.40	Charles F. Jenkins	44.20
Richard Jenkins	46.80	Stephen Mahoney	15.60
Robert Murphy	20.80	Peter Miranda	15.60
James McIntyre	10.40	David Shea	15.60
James McIntire	20.80	Robert Hall	20.80
Louis Panetta	10.40	Clinton Merritt	15.60
Wilfred Prouty	18.00	Albert Vinal	5.20
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	36.40	George Duffey	5.20
Elmer Quinn	20.80	Carl Zollin	22.10
George Wagner	2.60		<u>\$985.73</u>
Harry Cook	27.30	Expense:	
Francis Curran	22.10	Louis E. Cole	\$57.30
Arthur H. Damon, Jr.	16.90	Berger Metal Culvert Co. of	
James Dolan	38.03	N. E.	49.16
James H. Duffey	13.65	The Welch Co., Inc	12.10
Alfred Leighton	15.60	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	8.00
Ellis Litchfield	16.90	Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.,	
Norman Merritt	24.00	Inc	1.15
Howard Phillips	14.30		<u>\$127.71</u>
Lucian H. Pitts	13.00		<u>\$1,739.99</u>
Albert E. Reed	16.90		
Arthur Sampson	11.70		
Charles Timpany	10.40		

MITCHELL AVENUE

Trucks:		Paul Gannett	6.00
Edward P. Breen	\$205.75	Roger Kenney	29.75
Walter J. Breen	53.38	Lloyd A. Turner	14.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Lloyd Turner	28.00	Charles Litchfield	14.00
Allan Wheeler	45.50	Stephen Webster	12.10
Donald Whittaker	45.50		
Paul Young	31.50		\$499.48
A. B. Curtis	14.00		
Bulldozer:			
Edward P. Breen	.....	\$96.00	
Gasoline Shovel:			
Edward P. Breen	.....	\$202.50	
Labor:			
Daniel Appleton	\$7.20	Aldiero Foniri	5.20
Manuel Barros	31.20	Hollis Hunnewell	15.60
Charles Barce	2.60	Fred LaVange	2.60
Lewis Litchfield	7.80	Stephen Mahoney	7.80
Arthur McAlpine	31.20	John Miranda	15.60
Leo Matthews	8.45	Anthony Pina	5.20
James Thompson	5.20	Elmer Quinn	10.40
Edgar Whittaker	85.00	John Rose	5.20
Richard Zucker	15.60	David Shea	5.20
Tony Alves	15.60	Francis Stanley	5.20
Merton Burbank	7.15	William Ward	15.60
Frank Cole	10.40	John Wheeler	15.60
Jerome Crowley	5.20	Edgar Zucker	20.80
James H. Duffey	9.75		\$372.35
Expenses:			
Edward P. Breen	.....	\$27.30	
			\$1,197.63

PUBLIC WAY—SOUTH FROM ANN VINAL ROAD

Trucks:			
Prescott Damon	\$62.50	Ellery Highland	46.50
Alden Finnie	6.00	A. B. Curtis	14.00
Paul Gannett	15.70	Stephen Webster	42.00
Bertram Stetson	6.80	Kenneth Whorf	42.00
Charles Litchfield	79.50	Lloyd Merritt	12.00
C. M. Merritt	69.00	Donald Whittaker	21.00
Clinton Merritt	24.00	Harold Stonefield	6.00
Leo Murphy	70.50		\$517.50
Gasoline Shovel:			
Edward P. Breen	.....	\$66.00	
Labor:			
Frank Cole	\$78.00	John Wheeler	2.60
James H. Duffey	22.75	Lewis Litchfield	7.48
Martin Mahoney	20.80	Norman Merritt	13.50
James McIntire	40.95	Roy Cole	26.00
Randall O'Hanley	20.80	Robert Hall	20.80
James Otis	27.30	Julius Jacobucci	5.85
Wilfred Prouty	30.00	Charles F. Jenkins	26.00
John Webb	42.25	Richard Jenkins	20.80
Cecil Babbitt	14.40	Ellis Litchfield	20.80
Merton Burbank	21.45	Peter Miranda	15.60
Clinton Merritt	15.60	Louis Panetta	15.60
Howard Phillips	10.40	Elmer Quinn	36.40
		Arthur Sampson	15.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

George Tyler	20.80	Louis E. Cole	45.28
John Veiga	31.20	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	8.00
Carl Zollin	41.60	Egypt Garage and Machine	
Joseph DeVeiga	10.40	Co.	7.04
Alfred Leighton	23.40	Young's Shell Service	
Frank Rose	7.80	Station	3.20
Harry Cook	5.20		
			<u>\$203.52</u>
	<u>\$712.13</u>		

Expenses:		\$1,499.15
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of		
N. E.	\$140.00	

PUBLIC WAY—NORTH FROM UNION STREET

Trucks:		Donald Whittaker	9.00
Charles Litchfield	\$18.00	Stephen Webster	24.00
Edward P. Breen	20.13	Roger Kenney	12.00
Wilson Brown	69.75	Clinton Merritt	24.00
Louis E. Cole	35.00	Lloyd A. Turner	34.75
A. B. Curtis	3.50	Kenneth Whorf	69.25
Prescott Damon	47.25	Leo Murphy	14.00
Alden Finnie	41.25	Allan Wheeler	14.00
Walter Harrub	33.13		
Nathaniel Tilden	28.00		<u>\$501.26</u>
Bertram Stetson	4.25		

Gas Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$246.25
-----------------	----------

Labor:

James Dolan	\$27.30	James Mendes	14.95
Killian Hochner	2.60	Roy Cole	10.40
Charles Jarvis	7.80	Fred LaVange	23.40
Howard Phillips	15.60	George Duffey	10.40
Daniel Ward	46.80	Daniel Appleton	36.00
Carl Zollin	23.40	Robert Brand	6.50
Alvin Blanchard	52.00	Peter Miranda	10.40
Frank Fabello	2.60	George Tyler	1.30
Aldiero Foniri	20.80	Walter Crane	21.60
Charles F. Jenkins	20.80		<u>\$543.88</u>
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	44.53		

Expenses:

John Veiga	16.25	Johnnie's Service Station	\$5.21
Clinton Merritt	3.25	Edward P. Breen	75.00
Charles Thayer	5.20	Trimount Bituminous Pro-	
Cecil Babbitt	36.80	ducts Co.	126.00
Frank Cole	26.00		<u>\$206.21</u>
Robert Hall	31.20		
Richard Jenkins	26.00		

Land Damage:

Marcelino Cardoza	\$100.00
-------------------	----------

\$1,597.60

WIDEN EASTERLY END OF GREENFIELD LANE

Trucks:

Harold Stonefield	\$18.00
John Duffey	6.00
	<u>\$24.00</u>

Labor:

Wilfred Prouty	\$15.00
Clarence Shelton	10.40
Carl Zollin	2.60
James Dolan	28.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Hollis Hunnewell	18.20	Fred LaVange	24.70
James McIntyre	10.40	James Otis	24.70
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	15.60		
Gordon Charlton	10.40		\$171.00
Theodore Collins	10.40		

Land Damage:

Thomas T. Doggett, Sr.	\$5.00
------------------------	--------

\$200.00

GRADING BANK CRESCENT AVENUE

Trucks:		John M. White	8.45
Prescott Damon	\$12.00	Alvin Blanchard	26.00
A. B. Curtis	6.00	Frank Cole	26.00
Bertram Stetson	24.00	Alfred Leighton	5.20
		Howard Phillips	5.20
	\$42.00	Frank Rose	13.00
Labor:		Carl Zollin	18.20
Merton Burbank	\$7.80		
Joseph Cerilli	20.80		\$157.95
Harry Cook	5.20		
James McIntire	18.85		\$199.95
Randall O'Hanley	3.25		

WIDEN CURVE—OLD OAKEN BUCKET ROAD

Land Damage:

Ruth M. and Edith A. Damon	\$40.00
----------------------------	---------

CORNER TURNER AND TILDEN ROADS

Trucks:		Harold Stonefield	10.50
C. M. Merritt	\$45.00	Leo Murphy	3.00
Stephen Webster	6.00	Prescott Damon	36.00
Alden Finnie	10.50		
Paul Gannett	10.50		\$121.50

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$15.75
-----------------	---------

Labor:		Elmer Quinn	20.80
Cecil Babbitt	\$7.20	Clarence Shelton	10.40
Merton Burbank	39.33	Carl Zollin	26.00
Roy Cole	46.80	Frank Cole	26.00
Francis Curran	26.00	Frank Rose	10.40
Wilfred Prouty	66.00	Clinton Merritt	22.43
Joseph Cerilli	20.80	Peter Miranda	10.40
James Dolan	41.60	John D. Andrews	5.20
George Duffey	5.20		
Julius Jacobucci	10.40		\$536.66
Fred LaVange	28.60	Expenses:	
Stephen Mahoney	14.30	Louis E. Cole	\$9.80
James Mendes	20.80	Berger Metal Culvert Co.	
Norman Merritt	20.80	of N. E.	216.20
Robert McCormack	10.40	Edward P. Breen	7.50
James McIntire	15.60	Front St. Sales and Service	
Louis Panetta	20.80	Co., Inc	7.12
Howard Phillips	10.40	The Welch Co., Inc.	22.15

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Southeastern Construction Co.	62.64	Home Owners Loan Corp.	25.00
		Suburban Land Co., Inc.	25.00
	<u>\$325.41</u>		<u>\$75.00</u>
Land Damage:			
Mary G. Fallon	\$25.00		<u>\$1,074.32</u>

SCITUATE HARBOR PARKING SPACE

Trucks:		Donald Whittaker	54.25
Edward P. Breen	\$91.63	Louis E. Cole	91.00
Bernard Meyers	202.68	John Duffey	48.50
Harold Stonefield	191.50	Paul Gannett	105.00
Allan Wheeler	136.51	Roger Kenney	14.00
Howard Young	118.01	Charles Litchfield	73.50
Frank Barry	30.50	Clinton Merritt	40.10
Wilson Brown	170.75	Roy Merritt	42.00
A. B. Curtis	71.75	Mitchell Bros.	82.50
Prescott Damon	117.25	Stephen Webster	4.40
Ray Litchfield	19.00	Bertram Stetson	15.00
Leo Murphy	32.38		
Nathaniel Tilden	100.75		<u>\$1,941.34</u>
Lloyd A. Turner	88.38		

Team:

Fred Wheeler \$105.00

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen \$547.50

Labor:

		Wilfred Appleton	1.95
Daniel Appleton	\$57.60	Francis Curran	123.18
Cecil Babbitt	187.20	Malcom Hall	20.80
Alvin Blanchard	98.80	Charles F. Jenkins	31.20
Robert Hall	40.30	Charles Jenkins	13.00
Leo Matthews	5.20	Richard Jenkins	117.00
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	47.45	Lewis Litchfield	30.88
Murray Snow	33.80	Edward McCormack	15.60
Charles Whittaker	5.20	Adelbert Rice	2.60
Tony Andrade	32.83	Clarence Shelton	10.40
Frank Andrews	12.63	Malcolm Squire	10.40
E. Cecil Burleigh	31.20	James Steverman	37.38
Joseph Cerilli	17.23	Charles Timpany	5.20
Roy Cole	54.61	Lloyd A. Turner	26.00
Phillip Fernandes	12.03	Kenneth Whorff	2.60
Killian Hoehner	10.40	Thomas Harrigan	20.80
Walter Jones	12.03	William J. Jenkins	26.66
Con Magaw	22.43	Clarence Clapp	20.80
Clinton Merritt	18.85	Cecil Leith	5.20
John Miranda	16.25	Henry Pinson	26.00
James Otis	48.10	Frederick Wade	5.20
Louis Panetta	32.83	Robert Murphy	11.38
Elmer Quinn	31.53	Charles Sylvester	2.60
Manuel Ramos	12.03	James McIntire	72.15
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	12.03	Albert C. Reid	5.86
Manuel Vincent	27.63	Lawrence Stevens	10.40
Daniel Ward	99.45	William Ward	26.00
James Wherity	60.00	John Wheeler	17.55
Edgar Whittaker	52.00	Frank T. Whittaker	46.80

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Frank Cole	20.80	Expenses:	
James Dolan	81.58	State Prison	\$28.00
George Duffey	5.20	Southeastern Construction	
Fred LaVange	76.38	Co.	70.74
Merton Burbank	35.10	Youngs Shell Service Station	8.82
Dewitt Clark	1.95	Satuit Garage Co.	14.60
John F. Dwight, Jr.	2.60	R. W. MacDonald	1.80
Aldiero Foniri	5.20	The Welch Co., Inc.	16.12
Douglas Graham	5.20	Whittaker Brothers	10.98
Hollis Hunnewell	20.80	John S. Fitts	22.95
Louis Keyes	15.60	John S. Moore	13.72
Norman Merritt	41.60		
Primo Montanari	15.60		\$187.73
Joseph J. O'Donnell	20.80		
Wilfred Prouty	30.00		\$4,997.26
	\$2,215.69		

SIDEWALK—MORDECAI LINCOLN ROAD

Trucks:		David Shea	3.25
C. M. Merritt	\$18.75	John Webb	41.60
Clinton Merritt	3.00	Carl Zollin	44.85
Kenneth Whorff	15.00	Cecil Babbitt	21.60
Stephen Webster	33.00	Alvin Blanchard	20.80
		James Dolan	20.80
	\$69.75	James H. Duffey	20.80
Labor:		Lewis Litchfield	7.15
Wilfred Appleton	\$3.25	James McIntire	15.60
Frank Cole	52.00	Louis Panetta	15.60
Francis Curran	40.30	Daniel Ward	26.00
Fred Dowd	24.05		
George Duffey	26.00		\$626.59
Charles F. Jenkins	3.25	Expenses:	
Richard Jenkins	56.55	American Oil Products Co.	\$161.38
Fred LaVange	44.20	Bradford Weston Inc.	42.15
Norman Merritt	8.78		
Clinton Merritt	41.93		\$203.53
James Otis	56.88		
Wilfred Prouty	6.00		\$899.87
Elmer Quinn	25.35		

HIGHWAY FUND

Expense:	
John H. Young	\$.11

LAND NEAR PEGGOTTY BEACH

Trucks:		Roger Kenney	28.00
Edward P. Breen	\$14.00		
John Duffey	14.00		\$56.00

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:		Edwards	5.25
Brockton Edison Co.	\$11,015.62		
Plymouth County Electric Co.	324.00		\$11,344.87

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SIGNS

Labor:		F. Chase	116.00
Stephen S. Andrews	\$20.80	Rockland Transportation Co.,	
Stephen Andrews	6.50	Inc.	3.50
F. R. Chase	20.80	Lawrence Stevens	3.00
F. Chase	10.40	Traffic & Road Equipment	
		Co.	74.35
	\$58.50	Merrill's Auto Express	6.10
		State Prison	66.15
Expenses:			
Wm. Stanley	\$6.00		
Thomas R. Stearns	12.80		\$1,040.90
Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	13.50		
F. R. Chase	739.50		\$1,099.40

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:		Ethel M. Duffey, P. M.	25.28
Annie M. Somers	\$75.00	I. M. Cohen	72.98
Ralph S. Brown	97.50	Max D. Miles	59.00
Harry F. Cleverly	97.50	Treasurer of the United	
Nathaniel Tilden	112.50	States	24.76
		Franklin Publishing Co.	2.00
	\$382.50	Edwin L. Merritt	10.00
		E. L. Merritt	79.00
Expenses:		Town of Needham	170.00
Elizabeth Jackson	\$156.00	Mrs. Sarah Bates	24.00
Estate of Webster Litch-		Sarah S. Bates	274.00
field	240.00	Roy W. Garland	5.00
Saville Street Real Estate	6.00	Mrs. Roy Garland	40.00
T. B. Alexander	87.00	Edith G. Gray, P. M.	5.40
Bearce's Food Store	63.98	Sparrell Funeral Service	330.00
L. G. Chipman	184.00	Boston Council of Social	
Maude Damon	624.00	Agencies	6.33
First National Stores	220.40	W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	6.00
John S. Fitts	258.56	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	3.99
Cash Aid	1,577.00	Sanderson Brothers	2.84
Claire McDermott	330.40	Vernon W. Marr	5.00
Lois Wilson	631.86	Richard A. Levangie	20.00
Gerard's Shoe Store	3.00	Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	58.09
George T. Otis Co.	260.77	Mass. Association of Relief	
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	34.25	Officers	2.00
Estate of Nettie M. Car-		Mrs. James Scarcelloni	103.58
penter	100.00	Willis B. Parsons	3.00
Cohasset Savings Bank	120.00	A. G. Wiskalis	11.50
W. Gardener DeCosta	1.50	Pondville Hospital	37.50
William Gardner DeCosta	21.00	Remington Rand, Inc.	9.25
W. G. DeCosta	13.00	Hingham Co-operative	
White Bros.	12.32	Bank	18.79
S. F. Connolly	5.75	The Harbor Book Store	3.50
Harry T. Handy	222.00	Town of Duxbury	8.00
Whiting Milk Co.	7.56	Theodore Stalk	16.00
A. L. Littlefield	56.50	Brooks Pharmacy	.90
Weymouth Hospital	844.12	Annie M. Somers	2.24
Wm. P. Grovestein	12.00	Luther J. Litchfield	19.06
Charles R. Viall	17.00	Pinkham's	13.60
Walter Harrub	6.00	Call Drug Co.	2.25
Frederick R. Chase	19.00	Nathaniel Tilden	46.77
Edith S. Dwight	171.00	James F. Harris	4.70
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	43.50	Wm. V. Lulow	3.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

William F. Murphy	189.00	Ralph S. Brown	3.30
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	9.56	Harry F. Cleverly	19.99
The Seaverns Pharmacy	.50	Ray Davis	25.00
The Seaverns Store	40.00	Greenbush Grocery Co.	100.00
South Shore Dept. Store	4.17	Standard Mailing Machines	
The Welch Co., Inc.	52.99	Co.	2.07
Ferdinand Feola	300.00	Wm. A. & Annie M. Duffey	30.00
Sidney S. Gates	17.20	Bound Brook Press	1.66
Mrs. Edna Macomber	7.00	H. P. McArdle	6.34
Massachusetts Dept. of		Frank Andrews	18.00
Public Welfare	488.58	Edna M. Eaton	9.00
Moderne Market	228.29	Charlotte Fabello	.50
Emily L. Stoddard	102.00	Town of Weymouth	27.19
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	477.31	City of Worcester	159.95
Collis P. Huntington Mem.		Massachusetts General	
Hospital	7.00	Hospital	14.50
Mass. Eye and Ear In-		Mrs. Herbert Nichols	15.00
firmary	37.55	Town of Hingham	44.65
The Mosler Safe Co.	11.90	City of Boston	209.81
Henry P. O'Neil	168.00	City of Cambridge	144.79
John A. Russell	1.00	Town of Cohasset	681.60
Mary G. Stearns	240.00	City of Fall River	39.60
Ralph Studley	31.50		
Timpany Oil Service	37.62		<u>\$11,907.46</u>
Youngs Shell Service			
Station	5.20		<u>\$12,289.96</u>
Brockton Edison Co.	19.36		

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid \$3,026.25

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		Bound Brook Press	5.68
Claire McDermott	\$41.30	Boston Council of Social	
Lois Wilson	71.52	Agencies	1.26
The Harbor Book Store	.70	Remington Rand Inc.	1.85
Standard Mailing Machines			
Co.	.20		<u>\$122.51</u>

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid \$1,270.93

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — ADMN.

Expenses:		H. B. McArdle	.67
Claire McDermott	\$25.90	Sanderson Bros.	.19
Lois Wilson	40.15		
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc	11.62		<u>\$79.13</u>
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	.60		

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:		Theodore Stalk	14.00
Katherine McLaughlin	\$7.00	Sparrell Funeral Service	100.00
Cash Aid	17,819.40	Ellen J. Jellows	11.00
E. L. Pinkham	5.05	Massachusetts Eye and Ear	
T. B. Alexander	74.00	Infirmery	9.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Town of Cohasset	187.82	City of Boston	20.00
Town of Plymouth	90.99		
City of Springfield	76.67		<u>\$18,503.77</u>
Town of Westboro	88.84		

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		H. B. McArdle	6.34
Claire McDermott	\$139.65	Edith M. Gray	1.90
Lois Wilson	293.54		
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc	46.47		<u>\$504.34</u>
Ethel M. Duffey P. M.	16.44		

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Expense:	
Cash Aid	\$15,736.08

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		Boston Council of Social	
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	\$3.10	Agencies	5.06
Remington Rand Inc	7.40	Hobbs & Warren Inc	2.42
The Harbor Book Store	2.80	Standard Mailing Machines	
Claire McDermott	190.75	Co.	1.86
Lois Wilson	313.70	Bound Brook Press	1.66
Burroughs Adding Machine		Sanderson Brothers	1.83
Co.	2.55		<u>\$533.13</u>

SOLDIERS BENEFITS

Expenses:		Hatch's Store	161.91
T. B. Alexander	\$33.00	Weymouth Hospital	5.00
Whiting Milk Company	102.48	J. Edward Harney	9.50
First National Stores	167.89	Sidney S. Gates	34.19
Timpany Oil Service	390.41	Max D. Miles	10.35
Esther E. Burrows	60.00	State Aid	1,010.00
The Great A. & P. Tea		S. F. Connolly	4.00
Co.	40.00	Feola Farm Dairy	94.20
James T. Harris	23.75	Theodore Stalk	19.00
A. L. Littlefield	118.65	Isabelle C. Nason	7.75
Massachusetts Eye and Ear		F. W. Wheelwright &	
Infirmery	11.30	Sons	53.76
The Welch Co., Inc	77.02	Greenbush Grocery Co.	4.00
Cohasset Savings Bank	210.00	Cash Aid	6,835.00
Military Aid	290.00	William F. Ford	5.00
John S. Fitts	42.25	Luther J. Litchfield	8.50
George T. Otis Co.	119.88		<u>\$10,079.75</u>
Pilgrim Co-operative Bank	54.96		
Harry F. Cleverly	76.00		

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		Bessie M. Dudley	1,900.00
Harold C. Wingate	\$2,400.00	Mary S. Kingsbury	1,340.00
Frederick A. Calkin	3,340.00	Esther M. Harrington	1,740.00
M. B. Gillespie	2,500.00	Ruth E. Hawkes	1,781.00
Nels H. Sandberg	2,080.00	Eleanor Gile	1,540.00
Edward L. Stewart	1,840.00	Anne L. Cunneen	1,816.00
Clarence O. Atkinson	1,540.00	Dorothy L. Maxim	1,302.00
Edward W. Whitmore	2,000.00	Clare Walker	1,440.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Elizabeth Giles	1,240.00	Town of Marshfield	84.00
LeRoy E. Fuller	1,800.00	Virginia E. Vines	17.19
Mildred S. Young	1,340.00	Horace C. Keene	28.00
Bessie M. Monahan	1,500.00		
Marguerite O'Hern	1,340.00		<u>\$10,006.09</u>
Eunice M. Cole	1,500.00	Expenses:	
Lillian M. Weeden	1,500.00	Timpany Oil Service	\$3.00
Grace E. Hague	1,500.00	National School Book	
Helen L. Jones	1,300.00	Science	9.00
Rose M. Trefry	1,200.00	Yawman and Erbe Mfg. Co.	6.05
George W. Burrill	1,800.00	Bills Tennis Shop	1.80
Carol Vollmer	1,040.00	Barbara Colman	1.35
Helen Pearl	1,500.00	W. L. Evans Co.	4.00
Sarah M. Souther	1,230.00	C. C. Birchard & Co.	45.73
Doris C. Murphy	900.00	Commonwealth of Mass.	4.42
Lois G. Cushing	1,140.00	Westinghouse Electric	
Barbara Young	480.00	Supply Co.	26.23
Philip W. L. Cox	951.00	The Corner Shoppe	1.50
Doris D. Ward	800.00	City of Boston	14.40
Barbara Colman	1,040.00	Spaulding Moss Co.	11.37
Ruth A. Whidden	720.00	William M. Wade	85.23
Ina L. Wilder	776.00	The New England News Co.	16.68
Mary Sexton	528.00	Plymouth County Health	
Helen G. Litchfield	230.00	Asso., Inc.	2.00
Helen G. Knox	140.00	Peter S. Somers	60.78
Edith W. Burrill	322.00	The Gamewell Co.	290.10
Florence M. O'Hern	351.00	Granite City Electric	
Frances H. Cole	120.00	Co.	18.95
Esther F. Gillespie	84.00	Manifold Supplies Co. of	
Lillian M. Finnie	28.00	Mass.	3.75
Marie Williams	42.00	Mrs. Marion Alexander	24.60
Evelyn Lane	10.00	T. B. Alexander	41.00
Mabel P. Knox	65.00	Harold W. Cole	9.00
Elizabeth F. Welch	160.00	Helen L. Jones	39.00
Blanche MacIntosh	10.00	Electric Time Co., Inc.	230.89
John T. Samuelson	581.00	Edward E. Babb & Co.,	
Virginia E. Vines	520.00	Inc	500.28
Evelyn C. Ames	520.00	Brockton Edison Co.	860.27
Priscilla Kelley	360.00	M. F. Ellis & Co.	77.82
Gertrude Reynolds	255.00	J. Edward Harney	115.07
Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	100.00	Litchfield Express Co.	1.40
T. B. Alexander	300.00	Town of Scituate	373.00
Louis H. Madore	1,711.50	Anderson Fuel Supply	
Augustus Abbott	1,505.00	Co.	1,084.41
Lewis B. Newcomb	1,200.00	Frederick T. Bailey & Co.	110.95
Frank Young	1,196.00	The Bellman Publishing Co.	5.11
Frederick Bergman, Jr.	10.00	James W. Brine Co., Inc	174.17
Thomas Stanley	18.00	Brockton Gas Light Co.	77.13
	<u>\$65,522.50</u>	D. C. Heath & Co.	88.72
Transportation:		Houghton Mifflin Co.	33.14
Joseph W. Appleton	\$1,330.00	New England Tel. & Tel.	
Wilson S. Brown	1,387.00	Co.	260.42
Prescott A. Damon	1,483.40	Oxford Book Co.	74.91
Robert E. Huntley	1,558.00	Brockton Vocational School	3.60
George Webb	1,558.20	L. H. Daloz Co.	43.50
Whittaker Bros	1,282.50	Dowling School Supply Co.	258.75
Perez L. Young	1,277.80	Robert Dymont	235.99
		John S. Fitts	379.45

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Franklin Publishing Co.	27.00	Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	260.00
Gillum Book Co.	1.62	The University Publishing Co.	9.85
J. L. Hammett Co.	617.84	R. W. Wagner Co.	14.50
William M. Horner	84.00	Western Waterproofing Corp	343.00
B. F. Macy	1.56	Henry S. Watkins Co.	2.85
The Seaverns Store	85.36	C. G. Conn. Ltd of Boston	34.82
The Welch Co., Inc	1,866.22	The Glover Products	54.95
Frank L. Westerhoff	89.51	Scituate High School Cafeteria	57.90
American Book Co.	77.10	City of Quincy	9.50
Atwood Paper Co.	140.78	Boundbrook Press	53.50
A. P. Billings	9.70	Warren A. Sylvester	7.00
The Boston Music Co.	4.46	Edmund B. Fitzgerald	40.00
Milton Bradley Co.	54.20	Frederick A. Calkin	39.72
The Macmillan Co.	105.95	Elwood C. Damon	141.66
Merrill's Auto Express	2.25	Front St. Sales and Service Co.	6.00
Row Peterson & Co.	4.46	Jordon Marsh Co.	4.17
Silver Burdett Co.	3.96	Railway Express Agency	.97
The L. W. Singer Co.	107.17	William Westland & Co.	16.23
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	.90	World Book Co.	61.39
The H. B. Smith Co.	55.80	Sportland	6.00
O. H. Toothaker	49.41	Ward's	136.60
George H. Wahn Co.	77.00	Ina L. Wilder	11.34
George Webb	12.00	Burgess Publishing Co.	1.47
George A. Webb	5.00	Ginn & Co.	447.21
Frontier Press Co. of Boston	22.00	Harvard Cooperative Society Inc	3.75
Wm. H. Harney	104.20	R. M. Hollingshead Corp	63.85
Masury Young Co.	44.52	Laidlaw Brothers	53.34
Sanderson Brothers	38.40	J. S. Latta & Son	5.50
Harold C. Wingate	199.39	The Manuel Arts Press	16.15
H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	54.41	Scott Foresman & Co.	40.16
Georgia School Book Depository	7.08	Charles Scriber's Sons	78.17
International Text Book Co.	8.57	Emma L. Damon	77.04
Johnson Publishing Co.	27.85	Wright and Potter Printing Co.	7.57
The Junior Literary Guild	4.67	American Brush Co., Inc	49.56
Library Efficiency Corporation	8.10	Prescott A. Damon	28.00
Max D. Miles	4.00	Forse Corporation	94.40
Norfolk Iron Co.	186.00	H. C. Metcalf	12.00
Horace Partridge	42.20	Gage & Taylor Inc	57.86
Seavern's Pharmacy	8.66	Scituate Electric Co.	105.90
Thomas R. Stearns	237.30	School Service Co.	4.88
Ralph S. Brown	11.50	F. Lester Sylvester	64.60
The Circle Book Co.	2.36	Arthur R. Merritt	19.45
The College Press	1.93	Open Forum Speakers Bureau	25.00
The Gregg Pub. Co.	51.26	Ruth A. Whidden	50.00
The Gregg Writer	1.00	Eben E. Bearce	90.55
Howard Clock Products Inc.	17.57	Harcourt Brace & Co., Inc	8.96
Theodore Stalk	5.00	Town of Marshfield	216.20
Webster Pub. Co.	4.45	Yale University Press	15.14
Weymouth Hospital	5.00	Margaret Pierce	10.00
Cambosco Scientific Company	130.02		
John S. Cheever Company	40.43		
Harrison Simpson Co.	108.40		
D. F. Monroe Co.	20.52		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Iroquois Publishing Co., Inc	140.16	E. G. Lavoie	3.40
Modern Floor Machine Co.	120.00	Mass. Teachers Federation	1.30
Phillips Paper Co.	42.19	Allyn and Bacon	13.70
Science Research Associates	27.25	The Benton Review Shop	2.43
Wadsworth Howland & Co. Inc.	31.19	Newson & Co.	27.42
Character Building Publications	19.40	Noble and Noble Publishers, Inc.	1.63
B. H. LaVange	49.70	Remington Rand Inc	14.25
Allerton L. Bonney	28.95	Sullivan Bros.	1.75
Edward P. Breen	166.30	Jones, McDuffee & Stratton	12.50
The Bruce Publishing Co.	6.00	The Orthological Committee	12.60
Chase Parker & Co., Inc	169.82	Whittaker Brothers	1.00
The Holden Patent Book Cover Co.	44.14	The C. B. Dolge Co.	46.31
W. A. Manson	18.00	Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	1.50
Nemasket Transportation Co., Inc.	.40	Follett Book Co.	13.85
School Library Service Co.	1.14	Gladhill Bros., Inc	88.90
Standard Mailing Machine Co.	23.93	Massachusetts Reformatory	70.55
Mary S. Kingsbury	4.75	Carl Fischer Inc.	15.97
National Cash Register Co.	2.27	Wm. V. Lulow	24.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc	178.00	The Eastern Floor Machine Co.	2.17
Scituate Woman's Club	5.00	The National Geographic Society	3.00
Peter W. Sharp	118.75	Scituate Chapter American Red Cross	5.76
Raymond A. Vinal	3.00	Cohasset Private Hospital	5.00
Burrough's Adding Machine Co.	5.00		<u>\$15,121.95</u>
			<u>\$90,650.54</u>

GEORGE DEEN FUND

Expenses:

Mary S. Kingsbury	\$4.69
-------------------------	--------

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS — HIGH SCHOOL

Labor:		Charles T. Fish	14.00
Charles H. Pratt	\$382.20	Eben E. Bearce	9.00
Edward L. Stewart	266.50	Town of Scituate	9.00
	<u>\$648.70</u>	John S. Fitts	14.70
Expenses:		Front St. Sales and Service Co., Inc	1.20
Prescott A. Damon	\$95.00	Ferdinand Feola	24.20
James W. Brine Co., Inc	31.10	Allan R. Wheeler	3.00
The Welch Co., Inc	456.56		<u>\$668.56</u>
Whittaker Brothers	10.49		
The Seaverns Store	.31		<u>\$1,317.26</u>

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		John S. Fitts	234.07
Frank L. Young	\$200.00	Jean Karr & Co.	13.00
Town of Scituate	25.00	Charles E. Lauriat Co.	59.28
Edith M. Freeman	180.00	United Publishers Service	124.45
Brockton Edison Co.	62.12	Winthrop C. Richmond	6.35
William H. Harney	585.00	Scituate Electric Co.	5.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

The Welch Co., Inc	70.58	Harold W. Cole	46.20
J. L. Hammett Co.	9.50	Allan R. Wheeler	29.80
Junior Literary Guild		Remington Rand Inc	3.20
Corp	74.00	Carrie M. Ford	1.31
James A. McCarthy	51.25		
Sears Roebuck and Co.	44.49		<u>\$1,837.10</u>
William Weatherby	12.50		

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:		Nathaniel Dame	300
Vernetta G. Barnes	\$297.92	Robert Dymment	2.94
Brockton Edison Co.	77.95	The National Geographic	
Alonzo A. Pratt	121.00	Society	3.50
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc	130.70	R. R. Bowker Co.	2.50
Clinton Merritt	1.50	Elmer W. Litchfield	10.09
New England News Co.	583.89	Bound Brook Press	7.00
Jean Karr & Co.	60.48	Imperial Book Co.	30.07
Virginia Stevens	15.00	The International News	
The H. R. Hunting Co.	48.96	Co.	13.50
The Macmillan Co.	98.26	Filing Equipment Bureau	2.85
The Moore Cuttrell		Gaylord Bros., Inc	4.75
Sub-Agencies	32.40	The Saturday Review	1.00
Peter S. Somers	170.30	Town of Scituate	18.00
Frederick T. Bailey and		Elwood C. Damon	53.30
Co.	6.25		
F. J. Barnard & Co.	38.43		<u>\$1,835.54</u>

PARK DEPARTMENT

Labor:		Brockton Edison Co.	27.00
Ernest F. Litchfield	\$719.55	The Welch Co., Inc.	260.95
John F. Dalby	747.50	Allan R. Wheeler	195.75
George Yenetchi	10.40	Moreau Brothers Painting	
Walter W. Jones	669.50	Co.	12.00
L. Henry Pitts	7.80	The Seaverns Store	23.30
Henry Pitts	141.05	Liba F. Litchfield	6.00
Arthur H. Lane	360.00	W. A. Manson	163.10
Henry O'Neil	253.00	Fred T. Waterman	12.00
		J. Edward Harney	45.72
	<u>\$2,908.80</u>	James A. Cobbett	18.00
Expenses:			
Robert Dymment	\$14.80		<u>\$931.50</u>
Bound Brook Garage	56.63		
Malcom T. Hall	8.25		<u>\$3,840.30</u>
Town of Scituate	88.00		

LIFEGUARD—PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expense:		
Stanley Murphy		\$220.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Trucks:			
William F. Ford			\$5.00
Labor:			
Andrew L. Richardson	\$31.20	Joseph Cerilli	13.00
John Ford	10.40	Joseph Riani	13.00
Kenneth Best	10.40		<u>\$78.00</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:		Herbert A. Whiting	68.25
William Hays	\$260.00	Scituate Electric Co.	15.00
Estelle Palmer	100.00	Lawrence F. Davis	10.00
F. R. Chase	125.00	Elizabeth Cole	12.22
Sanderson Brothers	632.20	Henry A. Litchfield	5.00
William M. Wade	19.50	Atlantic Deeper Waterways	
Fred T. Waterman	10.00	Associations	5.00
Frederick Chase	11.45	Emma L. Boardman	4.20
Ethel M. Duffey P. M.	1.20	Vernon W. Marr	86.25
Town of Scituate	65.00	Peter S. Somers	25.35
C. B. Carpenter	100.00	James W. Turner	6.00
Edward C. Holmes Register	43.00	Augustus L. Abbott	6.00
Boston Chamber of Commerce	13.50	Rockland Standard Publishing Co.	2.50
Clifford L. Ward Jr.	6.00	Louis H. Madore	8.00
Franklin Publishing Co.	57.50	W. E. Palmer Co., Inc.	3.50
A. P. Billings	1.50	Scituate High School Cafeteria	43.35
James Scarcelloni	24.00	Ward's	5.80
Bound Brook Press	67.50	Rockland Trust Co.	9.00
Thomas R. Stearns	2.25	Rose Smith, Treas.	5.00
Charles Connolly	5.85		
George Duffey	67.60		<u>\$1,996.19</u>
William L. Ward	62.40		
The Welch Co., Inc	.32		<u>\$2,079.19</u>

TAILINGS ACCOUNT

Mabel G. Moran	\$3.16
----------------------	--------

NORTH SCITUATE PLAYGROUND

Expenses:		Reformatory for Women	5.15
Robert Dymont	\$2.50	James W. Brine Co., Inc	7.95
Liba F. Litchfield	1.50	James A. McCarthy	24.65
The Seaverns Store	11.81	Frederick T. Bailey and Co.	6.00
Bradford Weston, Inc.	183.63		
Wright & Ditson	50.96		
Franklin Publishing Co.	3.50		<u>\$297.65</u>

INSURANCE

Expenses:		John L. Rothery Co.	15.00
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	\$1,839.00		<u>\$2,238.38</u>
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	384.38		

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Trucks:		Albert B. Ainslee	2.00
Leo Murphy	\$726.50	Bernard Meyers	126.00
Kenneth Whorf	281.25	John Duffey	241.50
Walter Harrub	274.38	Howard Young	24.00
Lloyd Merritt	36.00	A. B. Curtis	172.25
Prescott Damon	168.50	Louis E. Cole	45.00
C. M. Merritt	9.00	Nathaniel Tilden	193.00
Clinton Merritt	26.75	Donald Whittaker	158.25
Frank Barry	244.50	Stephen Webster	235.15
Norman Merritt	1.50	S. C. Webster	98.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

John D. Andrews	42.00	Teams:	
Lloyd A. Turner	99.75	Prescott Damon	\$74.00
Mitchell Brothers	14.00	Fred Wheeler	60.00
Alden Finnie	42.00	William Appleton	50.00
Roger Kenney	59.00		
Charles Litchfield	226.45		\$184.00
Ellery Hyland	102.00		
Edward P. Breen	14.00		
Allan Wheeler	3.00		
	\$3,666.23		

Tractor:

Alden C. Finnie	\$117.00
-----------------	----------

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$62.00
-----------------	---------

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$129.60	A. E. Halperin Co., Inc	11.97
George Duffey	367.90	State Prison	182.00
Wilfred Prouty	408.75	Sanderson Brothers	38.75
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	40.95	Marion A. Yenetchi	.64
Murray Snow	2.60	William H. Bartlett	1.70
Charles Barce	4.88	Sentry Products Co.	33.43
James Dolan	6.50	The Seaverns Store	30.74
Merton Burbank	156.00	M. F. Ellis & Co.	14.41
Cecil Babbitt	102.60	H. B. McArdle	7.05
Clinton Merritt	37.05	Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co.	88.68
Gilbert Patterson	9.00	Ernest S. Hill	17.60
James Otis	7.80	John W. MacNeill	160.56
James McIntire	27.30	Rockland Transportation	
Francis Curran	7.15	Co., Inc	.50
Frank Cole	16.90	Thorp & Martin	3.00
Carl Zollin	10.40	William A. Roberts	5.50
Elmer Quinn	5.20	John S. Moore	86.64
Fred LaVange	59.48	C. M. White Iron Works	232.00
William J. Jenkins	.65	Edward P. Breen	54.00
Walter Crane	48.60	Trimount Bituminous Pro-	
John Webb	26.00	ducts Co.	2,119.09
Alvin Blanchard	5.20	Railway Express Agency	.25
Richard Jenkins	38.35	Bradford Weston Inc	2,110.30
Daniel Ward	28.60	Boston Envelope Co.	6.68
James B. Dacey	5.85	E. L. Pinkham	5.00
		Allan R. Wheeler	19.00
		W. E. Trufant	7.69
		John A. Russell	45.36
		Murray Snow	15.30
		Ethel M. Duffey P. M.	4.00
		Louis E. Cole	26.45
		Boston Drinking Cup Co.	13.36
		Lester Merritt	3.51
		Norman Merritt	6.21
		P. S. Thorsen Co.	11.47
		Harold E. Whiting	26.50
		Herbert A. Whiting	1,316.56
		Harry B. Woodward	19.00
		Egypt Garage and Machine	
		Co.	67.49

Expenses:

Satuit Garage Co.	\$10.92		
Daniel F. Appleton	79.50		
Guiseppe B. Coletta	97.00		
Killian Hochner	16.50		
H. C. Metcalf	29.75		
Barbara J. O'Connor	10.08		
Preston's Texaco Service			
Station	101.72		
Preston's Service Station	9.91		
P. H. Turner	80.50		
The Satuit Press	29.25		
William M. Wade	20.00		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Young's Shell Service Station	20.67	B. F. Tufts	1.50
John D. Andrews	130.50	Dyar Sales and Machinery Co.	349.32
Johnnie's Service Station	29.08	Stephen Connolly	7.75
R. W. MacDonald	8.25	Frost Insecticide Co.	129.68
Timpany Oil Service	38.85	Nemasket Transportation Co.	1.80
The Welch Co., Inc	1,810.66	Robert Webster	5.10
Mathewson Machine Works	.70	Hobbs & Warren, Inc	20.04
Whittaker Brothers	38.00	Spaulding Moss Co.	11.82
Brockton Gas Light	4.60	W. J. Dunn Co.	55.79
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	3,698.63	Richard W. Anderson	8.00
William H. Harney	23.69	Stahleker Steel Corp	5.10
Standard Mailing Machine Co.	3.25	Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	111.48
Chester Taylor	1.00	Ralph Brown	.50
Front St. Sales and Service Co.	42.08	Quincy Oil Co.	.80
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	107.32	Scituate Electric Co.	3.13
Bound Brook Press	33.75		\$14,405.61
John S. Fitts	20.93		
Lewis W. Perkins	4.00		\$19,988.15
South-eastern Construction Co.	400.32		

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Trucks:		Allan Wheeler	7.00
Edward P. Breen	\$7.00	C. M. Merritt	6.00
Wilson Brown	7.00		
John Duffey	8.75		\$43.25
Walter Harrub	7.50		
Gas Shovel:			
Edward P. Breen			\$22.50
Labor:		J. Edward Harney	17.15
Rogers Harwood	\$16.90	First National Stores, Inc	3.67
Robert Murphy	3.25	Brockton Edison Co.	14.24
Cecil Babbitt	14.40	The Seaverns Store	1.26
Milton F. Butler	10.40	The Welch Co., Inc	28.07
James Dolan	6.50	Eben E. Bearce	68.00
Alfred Leighton	7.80	W. Stanley Dorr & Son	481.16
James McIntyre	15.60	F. Chase	77.80
Fred LaVange	12.03	J. R. Murphy	38.20
Lewis Litchfield	16.25	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	3.64
	\$103.13	Percy Merritt	50.00
Expenses:			
Town of Scituate	\$41.00		\$856.12
A. P. Billings	2.50		
Frederick T. Bailey & Co.	29.43		\$1,025.00

MINOT PARKING SPACE

Trucks:		Nathaniel Tilden	14.00
Charles Litchfield	\$20.00	Allan Wheeler	7.00
Clinton Merritt	22.00	Donald Whittaker	46.25
Lloyd Merritt	7.00	Howard Young	7.00
Roy Merritt	7.00		
Bertram Stetson	24.00		\$154.25

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$22.00
-----------------------	---------

Labor:

Lewis Litchfield	\$7.80
Randall O'Hanley	10.40
Clinton Merritt	5.20
	\$23.40
	\$199.65

PURCHASE OF LAND — SAND HILLS

Expense:

Marion E. Brown	\$6,500.00
-----------------------	------------

FEDERAL COMMODITIES OFFICE

Expenses:

Treasurer of the United States	\$123.78	Young's Shell Service Station	6.00
Luther J. Litchfield	.90	C. C. Hunter & Son	2.70
John S. Fitts	76.26	The Welch Co., Inc.	.30
Saville Street Real Estate	14.00	F H. Clapp	1.00
Atwood Paper Company	36.54	H. C. Metcalf	5.00
Merton Burbank	2.60	Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	1.50
Stephen Webster	3.40	Station Alley's, Inc.	2.00
Ferdinand Feola	15.00	Quincy Station Alleys, Inc	3.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	32.03		\$326.51

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:

Morse Game Farm	\$25.00	John S. Fitts	20.40
Brookdale Trout Co.	22.10		\$100.00
Merle Grey	32.50		

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:

Leon Hatch	\$75.00
------------------	---------

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

County of Plymouth	\$100.00
--------------------------	----------

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEAR

William F. Murphy	\$21.00	Joseph Lelyveld	6.00
Brockton Edison Co.	86.08		\$132.53
W. J. Dunn Co.	19.45		

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:

J. W. Appleton	\$7.00	The Satuit Band	185.00
Wilson S. Brown	7.00	The Satuit Press	26.00
Prescott A. Damon	7.00	Fred T. Waterman	106.00
Robert E. Huntley	7.00	The Welch Co., Inc	30.00
Lovell Bus Lines Inc	48.00	Harold C. Whittaker	7.00
Charles H. Pratt	36.00		\$466.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ARMISTICE DAY

Expenses:		Ina L. Wilder	3.00
Joe Correa's Orchestra	\$40.00	Josselyn Cummings Post	
Dorrety of Boston	8.42	No. 149	23.75
Franklin Pub Co.	1.50	Fred T. Waterman	20.00
Moderne Market	1.61		
Whiting Milk Co.	14.00		<u>\$112.28</u>

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:

Allen Library Association		\$350.00
---------------------------	-------	----------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:		Young's Shell Service Sta-	
F. Malbon Chase	\$2,080.00	tion	66.66
Robert S. Boles	109.28		<u>\$2,255.94</u>

REFUNDS

Donald B. Marsh	\$4.00	Timothy P. Callahan	11.34
Arnold N. Weeks	3.27	Helen K. Blood	40.00
Joseph V. Feeley	24.39	Howard A. Delano	16.20
Erma W. Nichols	4.37	Aileen T. Callahan	43.74
Warren M. Litchfield	1.64	Emily B. Fall	115.02
Carl L. Morehardt	5.82	Cohasset Savings Bank	196.02
Clifford L. Ward	8.19	Hingham Cooperative Bank	42.12
Francis C. McLean	7.46	Edna K. Ellis	24.30
Ellen H. Fallon	14.32	Margaret E. and Roger J.	
Morris J. Henderson	7.88	Gardner	21.06
Edgar L. Hyland	2.09	Rockland Savings Bank	40.50
Rita M. Friel	4.18	Louis K. Perini	82.62
Ruth A. Beals	6.73	Mary L. Lanagan	56.70
Josephine M. Brow	9.34	Charles Sumner et al	32.40
Mary Elliott Place	5.30	Minot Village Associates	
Herbert E. Wilder	8.79	Inc	37.26
Mark W. Murrill	.91	Donald H. and George A.	
Eileen M. Breen	3.09	Whittemore Trs.	22.68
Grace J. Reed	9.76	Georgianna E. Rice	11.34
Mack Shellfish Co.	16.50	Abigail R. Bailey	14.58
Ella J. & Linda T. Vinal	3.15	Louise J. Rothery	56.70
Isabel J. MacKenzie	.55	Walter C. and Florence	
Joseph Bellefontaine	6.06	Piper	71.28
Alden C. Finnie	1.28	Walter C. Piper	26.00
Charles W. Furlong	9.83	Florilla B. Gardner	35.64
Peter Jakubens	7.82	Marcel C. and Eva Durot	14.58
Joseph A. Moran	8.01	Clara E. and Helen M.	
Rose A. Smith	3.09	Rice	11.34
Judith L. Williams	12.56	Mary D. Ryan	12.96
Theodore Stalk	.55	Pearle E. Fraser	4.05
Josita E. Shuttleworth	3.27	Arthur G. Brown	8.10
Adelaide E. Messenger	17.64	Elizabeth R. Carney	69.66
Olive E. Dolan	2.06	Mildred B. and Frederick	
Josephine E. Cotter	34.34	Wilson	9.72
Margaret Croke	5.67	Charles Ruggiero	8.10
Vira B. Stewart	4.05	Sarah E. Servan	1.62
George W. and Charlotte E.		Louisa Bates	14.58
Balcom	1.62	Philip B. Terry	1.46

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Herbert P. Evans	2.87	E. Winthrop Hall	3.82
Delia L. Smith	.45	Walter J. Breen	3.61
Ralph S. Brown	2.67	Herbert N. Litchfield	9.28
Marguerite I. O'Hern	.77	Charles D. Maginnis Jr	15.28
Frances K. Savage	5.26	Alice L. Rhoades	6.16
Wilma C. Burt	17.19	Richard W. Wherity	4.12
Morgan R. Day	11.10	C. Winifred Burbank	1.61
Marguerite P. Evans	8.19	Helene C. Haigh	31.00
Bertram O. Forknall	7.28	George M. Harrigan, Tr.	31.00
William Fryling	4.55	Harry H. Kay	21.50
Margaret E. Lane	4.55	Milton C. Ford	2.57
Joseph O. Sevarance Jr.	4.67	Ann Chisholm	26.00
Mildred Sharp	22.02	Beatrice MacDonald	21.00
Elmer G. Glidden Jr.	13.11	Eleanor Murphy	21.00
Wilson S. Brown	7.28	Vera Koehring	26.00
Dennis F. Quinn	12.00	Thomas Sweeney	12.25
F. Malbon Chase	4.85	Hazel Eickorn	26.00
J. Edward Dunham	15.48	Edith Bjornson	15.00
James T. Keating Co.	8.74	John J. Burke	21.00
Jacqueline K. James	12.13	Aznio Kevorkian	16.93
Williams B. James	9.55	Sigrid A. Russell	21.00
John E. Hunt	5.28	South Scituate Savings	
Fred A. Beals Jr. Admr	5.28	Bank	62.00
Kenmure W. Moffatt	10.61	David Matthews	21.00
James Scarselloni	6.55	Lawrence Sullivan	21.00
W. Cleveland Cogswell	8.73	Agnes E. Sennott	21.00
Annie Agnes Hyland	.91	C. E. Holt	18.50
Leroy D. DeTurk	12.37	Florence L. Green	13.00
Charles M. Wagner	3.18	Beulah McLean	15.00
Katherine J. Byron	.91	Herbert A. Turner	9.00
Eve Fay	7.04	Keith A. Shangraw	10.50
Louis O. Haartz	3.39	George C. Buerkel	10.50
K. Velma Huntley	.55	Mary J. Doherty	11.00
Helen M. Phillips	6.06	Rose E. English	139.26
Paul N. Sullivan	15.28	Anna J. Toomey	19.00
May A. Sumner	3.82	Alden S. Cook	32.72
Fred T. Waterman	4.24	James Fitzpatrick	11.00
Francis T. Wallin	10.92	Marjorie MacBride Heald	3.24
Ashton L. Goddard	12.31	Jessie W. Barnum et al	
Frank D. Cadwallader	10.92	(Mowatt)	98.82
Frederick R. Chase	.91	Mary G. Sheehan	3.24
Frances G. Davenport	4.88	Glenn W. Jackson	6.79
Eileen A. Smith	12.28	Olive M. Kindlund	.55
Arthur C. Merritt	9.70	Clara N. Mayo	10.61
Edmund J. Casey	.55	Frank L. Nason	15.77
Mildred N. Driscoll	4.85	Bertram R. Heathcote	8.01
Woodworth N. Murray	9.34	Mary S. Kingsbury	7.64
Barbara W. P. Short	15.28	Robert P. O'Hern	2.88
Fred W. Stanley	10.40	Hugh Walsh	3.09
Lowell G. Browne	4.55	Clarence G. Wheeler	5.09
Richard A. Cole	9.55	Worthington Holt	3.48
P. Nelson Ewell	.91	Bessie M. Dudley	3.52
John J. Steverman	2.91	William H. MacDonald	3.27
Jesse G. Swift	7.76	Gertrude Pierce	5.31
Isabelle C. Nason	4.36	Sarah E. Hill	3.06
Karl H. Stenbeck	10.92	John K. Mills	2.37
Hazel M. Zucker	12.74	Louis G. Myers	2.97
Edward C. Newcomb	4.91	Horace L. Bailey	2.27

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Florence S. Ure	3.64	Home Owners Loan Corp-	
Howard N. Morton	.55	oration	16.50
Burleigh E. Bates	2.00	Harry T. Handy	5.00
Charles H. Hall	2.18	Seth Vinal	2.00
Arthur L. Crowley	1.73	George E. Bearce	2.35
Raymond F. Barrows	3.64	Russell H. Dyer	1.88
Gertrude A. Quinlan	6.06	Edward J. McBain	2.18
Socony Vacuum Oil Co.	2.73	Frederick W. O'Brien	2.30
Grace E. Varney	1.82	Daniel Killiffer	1.64
Grace M. Brennan	1.82	Charles B. Stretch	4.42
Gladys L. Wheeler	4.00	Sarah T. Vinal	2.06
Isaiah F. Lincoln	1.94	Elizabeth Sewell	8.64
Bertha R. Sproule	26.00	Fred Conroy	.60
Josephine M. Hagerty	21.00	Arthur T. Nelson	2.00
Thomas F. Fallon Est	6.00	Allan J. Wilson	18.00
Alexander C. Stohn	27.00	Trimount Cooperative	
Lotta J. Springer	32.40	Bank	25.00
Matthew L. and Helen V. McGrath	63.18	Daniel and Ethel Ward	
Louise E. Bleyle	8.10	Tyler	3.00
Trouant's Island Club	1.65		
			\$3,110.81

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

George Fleming	\$2,106.00
Charles Fleming	1,976.00
Gladys Wheeler	936.00
William Sherman	1,976.00
Frank Whittaker, Jr.	1,820.00
William Lumbert	2,749.92
S. C. Webster	180.00
W. B. James	180.00
J. F. McJennett	180.00

\$12,103.92

Trucks:

Prescott A. Damon	\$49.50
Mitchell Brothers	136.50
W. S. Harrub	69.00
Edward P. Breen	129.50
Lloyd Turner	43.75
S. C. Webster	157.25
Allan Wheeler	45.50
	\$631.00

Tractor:

W. S. Brown	\$6.00
-------------------	--------

Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$137.50
-----------------------	----------

Bulldozer:

Edward P. Breen	\$66.00
-----------------------	---------

Labor:

George Flaherty	\$300.97	Christian Fontes	10.40
Clarence Clapp	261.64	Tony Alves	31.20
Gerard Dwyer	4.55	Kenneth Whorf	161.21
William Brenchick	599.65	Frank Andrews	26.00
Charles Whittaker	86.78	Manuel Lopes	100.43
John Wheeler	115.06	Frank Rose	5.20
William Curran	90.03	Victor Andrews	5.20
John Barry	109.86	Wilfred Prouty	124.50
Manuel Barros	37.05	Albert Ainslie Jr.	182.98
Justino Pina	20.80	Albert Ainsley Jr.	15.28
Raymond Gillis	130.33	Albert Ainslee	11.38
Manuel Mendes	35.43	Francis Stanley	26.00
Manuel Abrue	20.80	Peter Meschini	126.76
		Leonard Wolfe	26.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Secundo Montanari	20.80	Co.	1,432.40
Antonio Fernandes	20.80	Johnnie's Service Station	101.55
Tony Fernandes	19.83	Liba F. Litchfield	29.00
Joseph Veiga	13.00	Town of Marshfield	1,575.80
Manuel Vincent	68.58	Merrill's Auto Express	20.75
Tony Andrade	19.18	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	278.67
Thomas Curran	33.16	Trs. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.	
William Ward	48.76	Co.	5.00
John Veiga	19.83	Ed Palfrey	2.00
Julian Lopes	19.83	Perry's Service Station	4.58
Kenneth Best	19.83	Railway Express Agency	17.54
John White	14.63	Ralph's Repair Shop	197.35
Joseph Barry	30.23	Satuit Garage Co.	34.49
Joncato Fernandes	19.83	Pinkham's Drug Store	7.62
John Alves	19.83	B. H. LaVange	4.00
William Steverman	19.83	Frank L. Westerhoff	24.00
Ernest Kelley	124.49	G. H. Brungardt	8.50
Domingo Gonsalves	19.83	W. S. Darley & Co.	6.58
Thomas Veiga	3.58	The Corner Shoppe	.40
Paul Gillis	50.38	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	6.83
Robert Fleming	139.44	Ray's	20.00
Joseph Curran	26.65	William M. Wade	37.81
Charles Harris	32.18	A. P. Billings	3.00
Richard Zucker	11.05	Crosby Steam Gage and	
Lawrence Webster	11.05	Valve Co.	3 31
Thomas Veiga	16.25	Edward P. Breen	5,751.78
John Duffey Jr.	15.60	General Elec. Supply Corp	2.04
Cecil Babbitt	36.00	Mueller Co.	29.35
Richard Jenkins	13.50	John L. Rothery Co.	156.50
Edward P. Breen	86.45	Robert D. Webster	4.00
Primo Montanari	10.40	Charles T. Fish	12.00
John Texura	5.20	Kenneth R. Briggs	6.30
Raymond Carreia	5.20	The Graham Corporation	14.49
Julio Lopes	10.40	W. R. Schultz Co. Inc	13.50
Roy Cole	32.50	Commonwealth of Mass-	
Charles Montanari	9.75	achusetts	33.38
George Ward	3.90	Daley & Wanzer Express	
Joseph Clapp	93.28	Co.	.50
Charles Jenkins	7.80	Brown Wales Co.	5.48
William Mahoney	2.60	Priscilla Turner P. M.	142.54
Robert Whittaker	7.80	S. C. Webster	55.12
Howard Thayer	14.95	Rockland Transportation	
Lloyd Hatch	5.20	Co., Inc	7.95
Kenneth Boliver	15.60	Geo. M. Lantz	16.00
Horace Hunnewell	7.80	Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	55.94
Fred Dode	15.60	Whittaker Brothers	105.32
Fred Dowd	3.90	Dyar Sales and Machinery	
Felence Veiga	18.20	Co.	135.77
Emidia Veiga	18.20	Pierce Perry Co.	323.40
Charles Rinehart	4.55	James R. Scarcelloni	10.99
		Thomas R. Stearns	60.35
	\$3,952.72	Johns-Manville Sales	
Expenses:		Corp	5,808.19
Merchants National		Codex Book Co., Inc	2.30
Bank	\$55,701.25	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	223.23
Brockton Edison Co.	4,131.22	The Ford Meter Box Co.	20.31
Fairbanks Morse & Co.	14.34	Litchfield Express Co.	.75
Front St. Sales and Service		Sanderson Brothers	5.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

General Electric Co.	34.75	John A. Russell	132.59
Hersey Manufacturing Co.	1,297.80	The Seaverns Store	9.48
Wallace & Tiernan Co., Inc	1.21	The Welch Co., Inc	624.80
M. F. Shea	31.20	Young's Shell Service Station	25.79
Helen Harrigan	11.21	George A. Caldwell Co.	261.87
Town of Norwell	132.01	Hauck Manufacturing Co.	160.00
Registry of Motor Vehicles	8.00	Hobbs & Warren, Inc	15.05
John H. Wyatt Co.	.75	No Pee Trading Co.	7.50
Franklin Publishing Co.	16.00	Harvey Sales & Service Co.	1.71
Edward C. Holmes, Register	83.40	Addressograph Sales Agency	24.31
Henry A. Litchfield	123.50	Boundbrook Press	91.75
J. F. McJennett	40.91	Louis E. Cole	108.50
Walworth Company	125.34	H. R. Prescott & Sons	2,325.46
Homelite Corporation	19.97	Sumner and Dunbar	542.27
Bound Brook Garage	142.14	Eddy Valve Co.	1,031.93
Egypt Garage and Machine Co.	92.09	Brockton Gas Light Co.	8.20
Eureka Pipe Co., Inc	254.59	Spaulding Moss Co.	12.70
John S. Fitts	279.95	W. J. Lumbert, Supt.	27.26
William H. Harney	10.15	Norton Company	11.82
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	294.50		<u>\$85,093.43</u>
			<u>\$101,990.57</u>

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Salary:

C. Harry Driscoll			\$600.00
Labor:		Town of Scituate	18.00
Daniel Ward	\$52.00	Jerry McCarthy	44.80
Francis Curran	23.40	The Welch Co., Inc.	72.81
Louis Keyes	1.95	Thomas R. Stearns	25.00
Clinton Merritt	5.53	Ray's	43.50
Carl Zollin	13.65		<u>\$352.61</u>
	<u>\$96.53</u>		<u>\$1,049.14</u>
Expenses:			
Frank Lamb	\$148.50		

OLD CEMETERY — CUDWORTH ROAD

Expense:

William W. Hunt	\$49.58
-----------------	---------

PLAN SHOWING LOCATION OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Expenses:		Edward I. Wilson	1.25
Brockton Edison Co.	\$ 90	H. C. Metcalf	1.00
Albert C. Zollin	15.28		<u>\$31.89</u>
Black and Blue Print Co.	13.46		

INTEREST

Merchants National Bank	\$560.28
Rockland Trust Co.	195.00
	<u>\$755.28</u>

STATE AUDIT REPORT

MATURING DEBT

Merchant's National Bank	\$13,000.00	
Rockland Trust Co.	2,400.00	
		\$15,400.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Second Nat'l Bank	\$100,000.00	
Merchant's National Bank	150,000.00	
		\$250,000.00

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Cash Aid	\$394.26
----------------	----------

STATE TAX

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$29,440.00
-------------------------------------	-------------

STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$292.40
-------------------------------------	----------

AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$484.11
-------------------------------------	----------

COUNTY TAX

County of Plymouth	\$19,816.52
--------------------------	-------------

HOSPITAL OF HOME CARE FOR CIVIL WAR VETERANS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$380.00
-------------------------------------	----------

PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES

County of Plymouth	\$1,084.40
--------------------------	------------

REPORT OF STATE AUDIT

February 8, 1940

To the Board of Selectmen:

Mr. James W. Turner, Chairman

Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1939, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

Director of Accounts.

TNW:FC

STATE AUDIT REPORT

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell

Director of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1939, and report thereon as follows:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and reconciled with the books and records of the town accountant.

The books and accounts kept by the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's books, while the payments, as recorded, were checked with the warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The recorded appropriations and transfers were checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings and with the advisory board's records of transfers from the reserve fund.

The ledger accounts were analyzed, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of December 31, 1939.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The cash book additions were verified, and the recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with records of the town collector and of the several other departments collecting money for the town, as well as with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury. The payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants to the treasurer. The treasurer's cash balance on January 19, 1940, was proved by a reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit and by actual count of the cash on hand.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file, the outstanding coupons being listed and reconciled with a statement furnished by the bank.

The tax title deeds on hand were examined and listed. The amounts transferred from the tax and assessment levies to the tax title account were verified, the reported redemptions and foreclosures were checked, and the tax titles on hand were listed and checked with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The savings bank books representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the selectmen were examined and listed. The income was proved and the transfers to the town were verified.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitment lists were added and reconciled with the records in the departments committing the accounts for collection.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The payments to the treasurer by the collector were checked to the treasurer's and accountant's books, the recorded abatements were compared with the assessors' records and with the records of other departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger accounts.

Verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen and by the police and health departments were examined and checked, and the payments to the town treasurer were verified.

The town clerk's receipts from dog licenses, sporting and trapping licenses, and from transient vendors' licenses were checked with the records of licenses issued.

It was found, although the attention of the town clerk has been repeatedly called since 1934 to the provisions of law governing the payment to the treasurer of dog license fees collected by him, that he has again failed to pay to the town treasurer on the first Monday of each month the money due the county for dog licenses issued by him, as required by Section 147, Chapter 140, General Laws, as amended. The following schedule shows the amount collected by the town clerk for dog licenses during each month of 1939, the deductions therefrom for fees allowed him by law, and the dates on which these collections were paid to the town treasurer:

Month	Value of Dog Licenses Issued	Less Fees Retained by Town Clerk	Amount Payable To Town Treasurer	Date of Payment to Town Treasurer
January	\$9.00	\$.60	\$8.40	February 27, 1939
April	296.00	21.20	274.80	November 16, 1939
May	137.00	10.40	126.60	" " "
June	157.00	10.40	146.60	December 21, 1939
July	236.00	14.60	221.40	" " "
August	202.00	14.20	187.80	" " "
September	79.00	6.40	72.60	" " "
October	14.00	1.40	12.60	" " "
November	11.00	.80	10.20	" " "
December	4.00	.40	3.60	Cash balance Jan. 19, 1940
	<u>\$1,145.00</u>	<u>\$80.40</u>	<u>\$1,064.60</u>	

The penalty for neglect of duty imposed upon a town clerk by Chapter 140, General Laws, previously mentioned, is provided in Section 169, Chapter 140, General Laws, which reads as follows:

STATE AUDIT REPORT

“A county, city or town officer who refuses or wilfully neglects to perform the duties imposed upon him by the provisions of this chapter relating to dogs shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars, which shall be paid, except in Suffolk county, into the county treasury. Whoever is aggrieved by such refusal or neglect may report the same forthwith to the district attorney of his district.”

It was further noted that payment to the Division of Fisheries and Game by the town clerk of the money received for sporting and trapping licenses issued by him has not been made on the first Monday of each month in accordance with Section 5, Chapter 129A, General Laws, inserted by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933. The following schedule shows the amount collected by the town clerk during each month of 1939 for sporting and trapping licenses, the deductions therefrom for fees allowed him by law, and the dates on which these collections were paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game, per receipts examined:

Month	Value of Licenses Issued	Less Fees Retained by Town Clerk	Amount Payable to Division of Fisheries and Game	Date of Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game, per receipts
January	\$99.00	\$10.75	\$88.25	February 28, 1939
March	7.00	.50	6.50	May 9, 1939
April	121.00	8.00	113.00	July 20, 1939
May	72.25	4.25	68.00	July 21, 1939
June	14.00	1.00	13.00	October 4, 1939
July	45.00	2.25	42.75	October 7, 1939
August	7.00	.50	6.50	" " "
September	66.00	8.25	57.75	December 7, 1939
October	124.00	15.50	108.50	January 11, 1940
November	40.50	4.25	36.25	" " "
December	12.00	1.50	10.50	" " "
	<u>\$607.75</u>	<u>\$56.75</u>	<u>\$551.00</u>	

The penalty for violation by a town clerk of the provisions of Section 5, Chapter 129A, General Laws, previously mentioned, is found in the same section, and reads as follows:

“Any town clerk violating any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than one year, or both.”

The surety bonds of the officials bonded for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the available records of all other departments receiving money for the town were checked and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of tax, assessment, tax title, tax possessions, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust funds.

For the cooperation extended by the various town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:FC

REPORT OF STATE AUDIT

February 5, 1941

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. James W. Turner, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1940, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

Director of Accounts.

TNW:O

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1940, and submit the following report thereon:

The books and accounts in the town accountant's office were examined, checked and compared with the records of the several departments in which money is collected or bills are committed for collection, and with the records of the town treasurer.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The general and appropriation accounts in the ledger were analyzed, the appropriations and transfers being compared with the town clerk's record of financial votes passed in town meetings and with the advisory board's records of transfers from the reserve fund. A trial balance was taken off proving the accounts to be in balance, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1940, was prepared and is appended to this report.

The balance sheet shows overdrawn accounts in the appropriations for snow removal and for soldiers' benefits, these overdrafts having been authorized by the selectmen under Section 31, Chapter 44, General Laws. In this connection it should be noted that the above statute merely authorizes the incurring of liabilities in excess of appropriations under certain conditions, but does not provide for the payment of these liabilities.

The balance sheet also shows an overdraft of \$10,151.92 in the water department appropriation, which is partly due to a misunderstanding of the intent of the vote passed by the town appropriating money for the water department.

The vote appropriating funds for the water department reads as follows:

"Voted that the town appropriate from funds in the treasury the amount earned by or appropriated for the Water Department and a sum of money equal to, but not exceeding the amount of water revenue for the ensuing year, for the use of the Water Department, as follows:—

For the payment of bonds	\$33,000.00
For interest on water bonds	22,701.25
For maintenance, operation and improvement of the Water Department—the actual balance of the water revenue to be received, now estimated to be	35,104.72
	\$90,805.97"

The town accountant, in setting up the appropriations, and the assessors, in fixing the tax rate, construed the vote as authorizing appropriations of \$90,805.97 to be met from water revenue credited to estimated receipts, which corresponds to the receipts of the preceding year. The water commissioners construed the vote as allowing them to spend an amount up to the aggregate of the available surplus at the close of 1939, together with the amount of water revenue received in 1940, but Section 53, Chapter 44, General Laws, prevents this. The construction placed on the vote by the town accountant and the assessors appears to be the only one possible.

Subsequent credits, consisting of refunds and a transfer from the reserve fund, increased the amount as raised by the assessors and set up on the books of the town to \$91,838.65. The water revenue in 1940, plus the available surplus at the beginning of the year of \$1,420.64, amounted to \$100,474.25 and the excess of this amount over the appropriation of \$90,805.97 voted, or \$9,668.25, has been set up as "Available Water Surplus".

The water department apparently failed to abide by the vote of the town, as it appears to have been correctly interpreted by the town accountant and assessors, and expended \$101,990.57. The amount of \$10,151.92, representing the excess of the expenditures over the appropriation, appears on the books as an overdraft which should be provided for by vote of the town. It should be noted that the water department appropriation would be overdrawn even though a basis existed to support the contention of the Water Commissioners that the

STATE AUDIT REPORT

sum of \$100,474.25, representing net water receipts together with the water surplus at the beginning of the year, was available for expenditure during 1940, for the amount actually expended is \$1,516.32 in excess of the total revenue available in 1940 under any circumstances.

It is recommended that the vote of the town appropriating money for the water department specifically state the total amount available for the department, so that no misunderstanding may arise as to the amount that may be expended by that department.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The cash book was footed throughout, the recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the departmental records of payments to the treasurer and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the records of disbursements were compared with the accountant's books and with the treasury warrants.

The cash balance on January 11, 1941, was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited and by the verification of a deposit in transit.

The payments on account of debt and interest were verified by a comparison with the amounts falling due. The cancelled securities and coupons on file were checked, the outstanding coupons being listed and found to agree with the amount on deposit for payment of same.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined, checked, and compared with the deeds on file, and all tax title transactions, including takings, additions, redemptions and foreclosures, were examined and checked with the books of the treasurer and the collector.

The savings bank books representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the selectmen were examined and listed, the income being proved and the disbursements being verified.

Appended to this report are schedules showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, together with summaries of the tax title and tax possessions accounts and the trust funds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked in detail. The taxes and assessments outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited and all subsequent commitments of poll, personal property, real estate, and motor vehicle excise taxes and of special assessments were proved with the assessors' warrants, while the commitments of departmental and water accounts were compared with the amounts reported to the town accountant. The collections as posted on the commitment books and records were compared with the cash book collections, which were analyzed, and with the recorded payments to the treasurer as shown by the treasurer's cash books. The abatement of taxes and assessments as entered were checked with the assessor's record of abatements granted, and abatements of departmental and water accounts were checked with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements. The outstanding tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were listed and proved with the controlling accounts in the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

Appended to this report are summaries of the tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen and by the police and health departments were examined and checked, and the payments to the town treasurer were verified.

The town clerk's receipts from dog licenses issued on behalf of the county, of sporting licenses, the proceeds of which are paid to the State, as well as from transient vendors' licenses which are paid into the town treasury, were checked with the records of licenses issued.

It was found, although the attention of the town clerk has been repeatedly called since 1934 to the provisions of law governing the payment to the treasurer of dog license fees collected by him, that he has again failed to pay to the town treasurer on the first Monday of each month the money due the county for dog licenses issued by him, as required by Section 147, Chapter 140, General Laws, as amended. The following schedule shows the amount collected by the town clerk for dog licenses during each month of 1940, the deductions therefrom for fees allowed him by law, and the dates on which these collections were paid to the town treasurer.

Month	Value of Dog Licenses Issued	Less Fees Retained By Town Clerk	Amount Pay- able to Town Treasurer	Date of Payment to Town Treasurer
Cash balance 1/1/40 ...	\$3.60	.....	\$3.60	March 29, 1940
January	4.00	\$.40	3.60	March 29, 1940
February	2.00	.20	1.80	April 2, 1940
March	2.00	.20	1.80	Dec. 30, 1940
April	235.00	16.60	218.40	" " "
May	280.00	23.20	256.80	" " "
June	443.00	28.80	414.20	" " "
July	72.00	5.40	66.60	" " "
August	65.00	5.00	60.00	" " "
September	46.00	4.00	42.00	" " "
October	9.00	.60	8.40	" " "
November	8.00	.80	7.20	" " "
	<u>\$1,169.60</u>	<u>\$85.20</u>	<u>\$1,084.40</u>	

The penalty for neglect of duty imposed upon a town clerk by Chapter 140, General Laws, previously mentioned, is provided in Section 169, Chapter 140, General Laws, which reads as follows:

"A county, city or town officer who refuses or wilfully neglects to perform the duties imposed upon him by the provisions of this chapter relating to dogs shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars, which shall be paid, except in Suffolk County, into the county treasury. Whoever is aggrieved by such refusal or neglect may report the same forthwith to the district attorney of his district."

STATE AUDIT REPORT

It was further noted that payment to the Division of Fisheries and Game by the town clerk of the money received for sporting licenses issued by him has not been made on the first Monday of each month in accordance with Section 5, Chapter 129A, General Laws, inserted by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933. The following schedule shows the amount collected by the town clerk during each month of 1940 of sporting licenses, the deductions therefrom for fees allowed him by law, and the dates on which these collection were paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game, per receipts examined:

1940 Month	Value of Licenses Issued	Less Fees Retained By Town Clerk	Amount Pay- able to Division of Fisheries and Game	Date of Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game, per Receipts
Cash balance 1/1/40	\$155.25	.....	\$155.25	January 11, 1940
January	80.75	\$9.00	71.75	February 29, 1940
February .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
April	84.50	6.75	77.75	June 27, 1940
April	5.00	.25	4.75	July 11, 1940
May	97.00	6.00	91.00	October 15, 1940
June	18.50	1.50	17.00	October 15, 1940
July	71.25	5.50	65.75	October 19, 1940
August	22.00	1.25	20.75	October 19, 1940
August	2.50	.50	2.00	October 22, 1940
September	45.00	5.25	39.75	November 26, 1940
October	166.00	20.75	145.25	December 6, 1940
November	33.25	3.75	29.50	December 6, 1940
December	8.00	1.00	7.00	January 15, 1941
	<u>\$789.00</u>	<u>\$61.50</u>	<u>\$727.50</u>	

The penalty for violation by a town clerk of the provisions of Section 5, Chapter 129A, General Laws, previously mentioned, is found in the same section, and reads as follows:

“Any town clerk violating any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than one year, or both.”

The town clerk furnishes a surety bond annually to the town for the faithful performance of his duties, and it would appear that failure to comply with the statutes mentioned in the foregoing is a violation of the terms of the surety bond of the town clerk.

The receipts of the sealer of weights and measures were examined and checked with the records of work done. The collections were checked and the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The records of the school department on account of receipts for manual training, rentals, etc., were examined and checked in detail, the payments to the treasurer being verified.

The surety bonds on file for the several officials of the town required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

While engaged in making the audit, cooperation was received from the officials of the town, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:RO

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31,
1940

INDEX

School Calendar	3
Directory of School Department	3
School Committee	5
Superintendent of Schools	7
High School Principal	12
School Physician	18
School Nurse	18
Financial Statement	27
Graduation Exercises	29
Roll of Class Members	30

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL CALENDAR—1941

WINTER TERM—January 2 to February 21 inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

March 3 to April 18 inclusive.

Holiday—April 11.

One Week Vacation.

SPRING TERM—April 28 to June 20*.

Holiday—May 30.

Summer Vacation.

FALL TERM—September 8 to December 23 inclusive.

Holidays—October 13, November 11, 27 and 28.

* This date is tentative. The statutes require high schools to have one hundred eighty sessions per year.

“NO SCHOOL” SIGNAL

The “No School” signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7:20 a. m. to designate the omission of school sessions for the first six grades—e. g. the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. If the signal is repeated at 7:30 a. m., it will indicate no school in the High School. It is, however, the general policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The regular meetings of the Committee are held monthly, at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, September to June, inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

The age of admission to Grade One of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools is five years and four months on the day of the opening of school in September.

No child will be admitted to school for the first time after October 1, unless, before this date, permission has been granted by the Superintendent for a later entrance.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

Directory of School Committee

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Peter W. Sharp

Chairman

Mrs. Emma L. Damon

Secretary

Mrs. Marion C. Alexander

Harold C. Wingate

Superintendent

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick A. Calkin	Principal
M. B. Gillespie	Mathematics
Edward W. Whitmore	Science
Nels H. Sandberg	Practical Arts
Edward L. Stewart	Science, Athletics
Clarence O. Atkinson	Business, Subjects, Math.
John T. Samuelson	Music, General Science
Bessie M. Dudley	English
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Esther M. Harrington	Latin, French
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts
Virginia E. Vines	History, Physical Education
Anne L. Cunneen	Grade VIIIA
Clare Walker	Grade VIIIB
Elizabeth Giles	Grade VIIA
Dorothy L. Maxim	Grade VIIB
Barbara Arnold	Art

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal, Grade VIA
Mildred S. Young	Grade VIB
Bessie M. Monahan	Grade V
Marguerite O'Hern	Grade IV
Eunice M. Cole	Grade III
Lillian M. Weeden	Grade II
Grace E. Hague	Grade I
Helen L. Jones	Assistant
Rose M. Trefry	Special Class

HATHERLY SCHOOL

George W. Burrill	Principal, Grade VI
Carol Vollmer	Grade V
Helen Pearl	Grade IV
Sara M. Souther	Grade III
Evelyn C. Ames	Grade II
Lois G. Cushing	Grade I
Priscilla Kelley	Assistant

EVENING AMERICANIZATION SCHOOL

Anne L. Cunneen	Advanced Class
Edith W. Burrill	Beginning Class

SUPERVISORS

Gertrude Reynolds	Music, Elementary Schools
Doris D. Ward	Art, Elementary Schools
Virginia E. Vines	Physical Education, Elementary Schools

HEALTH OFFICERS

T. B. Alexander, M.D.	School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D.M.D.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell, R.N.	School Nurse

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Annie M. S. Litchfield	Elementary Schools
Joseph Dwyer	High School

JANITORS

Louis H. Madore	High School
Augustus Abbott	High School
Lewis B. Newcomb	Hatherly School
Frank Young	Jenkins School

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Ina L. Wilder	Director
Elizabeth Schultz	Assistant

BUS CONTRACTORS

Mrs. Malvina H. Young	Route A
Prescott A. Damon	Route B
George Webb	Route C
Joseph W. Appleton	Route D
Wilson S. Brown	Route E
Robert E. Huntley	Route F
Whittaker Bros.	Route G

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Seituat:

Since we made our last report, an almost World wide cataclysm has taken place, and the repercussion incidental thereto, will undoubtedly have a bearing on our Educational program, and future. The Department of Education is submitting to the Great and General Court, a report relating to "The Education and the Employment of the Youth of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts". This voluminous report—with its various recommendations, if adopted is bound to affect our entire Educational set up.

Dr. Samuel Brownell of the Yale University Graduate Department of Education, states:

"The granting of broad powers to communities in Massachusetts, for determining the kind of education which they will provide, enables them to decide what needs of young people in their community can best be cared for through schooling. As conditions change it is possible for communities to change the schooling to fit new conditions—if they wish. Such grant of power may easily be recognized as of extraordinary importance to communities that wish to give their youth the best possible start in life. It also presents an obligation to communities for regularly and continuously checking on their schools to determine if they are recognizing in changed practices, the rapidly changing demands of society upon young people who leave the schools to take their place as adult citizens."

We are still of the opinion that our High School should be enlarged, so as to provide for courses preparatory for the training essential for such trades as may be desired. We recommend waiting until we know just what may develop, or be required, as a result of the Special Commission's report, as previously mentioned. The matter of a new building, or buildings, for the Grade Schools is again brought to your attention.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

From a financial standpoint we are well situated. Scituate is the fifth richest Town in Plymouth County. We ranked 17 in the class under 5,000 population, with an expense of \$107.10 per pupil, and based on a one thousand dollar valuation, our appropriation for schools was \$6.29 per thousand. This gave us a rank of 100. It should be considerably less. On a Tax rate of \$33. our rank was 54. The highest in our class, is \$19.68, and the lowest \$4.54 per thousand valuation.

This fall, we added two more courses in the Evening School, Woodworking, and one in Short Story writing, the former under the supervision of Mr. Sandberg, and the latter conducted by Mrs. May Futrelle.

The Buildings have had our attention and the necessary repairs made. Steps and Railings at the High School, have been put in good condition. A Fire Alarm system has been installed at the Hatherly School. This is similar to the one in use at the Jenkins School. It communicates direct with Fire Headquarters, and eliminates the hazard connected with depending on dry cell batteries. We desire at this time to express our appreciation to the Board of Fire Engineers for their co-operation, in this matter. This system can readily be moved to another building, whenever it should be built. The Clock system, at the High School was worn out; we accordingly contracted with the Telechron company to install a new one. The Parking Space around the Domestic Science building is in bad shape. Mr. Wagner estimates it will cost around \$525. to put same in proper condition.

The system of Transportation adopted two years ago, has not worked out as satisfactorily as had been anticipated. We have had numerous complaints. We are of the opinion that the addition of one more Bus, would eliminate this dissatisfaction.

Your Committee, as the result of the death of Mr. Perez Young, (whose passing away we deeply regret, he having been a faithful and conscientious driver for many years) passed a Vote, that hereafter, on the decease of any School Bus Contractor, his contract should revert for its unexpired term to his direct next of kin, provided, that he or she, were competent to comply with said terms of the contract. In Mr. Young's case, we are pleased to state that his mother, Mrs. Young, will continue to operate this route, with Mr. Charles Lane as driver of the bus.

Mr. Lewis B. Newcomb, who, like his father before him, has been for many years, an earnest and faithful janitor, one upon whom we could always depend, applied for a year's leave of absence, on account of his health. This was unanimously granted, and as a substitute in his place, we engaged Mr. Frederic G. Peirce.

In closing, we wish to thank the various organizations, who have made manifest their interest in our schools and to the citizens, for their unstinted financial support and which we feel sure will redound to their credit, by enabling us to maintain a high standard of Education, in this fair town of ours, with its famous Historical and Educational background.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER W. SHARP, Chairman,
MRS. EMMA L. DAMON, Secretary,
MRS. MARION C. ALEXANDER,
School Committee.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my fifteenth annual report for your consideration.

CHANGES IN TEACHING STAFF

There were four teacher resignations that took effect at the end of the school year in June, 1940. Two of these were in the supervisory field and the other two were members of the staff of the Hatherly School.

Miss Ruth A. Whidden, for ten years supervisor of physical education in the Scituate schools, resigned to be married. This position was filled by the appointment of Miss Virginia E. Vines, Scituate, a graduate of the Sargent School of Physical Education, with one year's experience at The Rumson Private School, Inc. of Rumson, N. J. In addition to being Supervisor of Physical Education in the elementary schools, Miss Vines has charge of the girls' physical education classes and sports, and teaches Ancient and Modern History at the High School.

The other resignation in the supervisory field was received from Mr. Philip W. L. Cox, Jr., for the past two years Supervisor of Music. To the vacancy thus created, two appointments were made. Miss Gertrude M. Reynolds, Scituate, a graduate of the Boston University School of Music, became the Supervisor of Music for the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools, a part-time position. Mr. John T. Samuelson, of Hull, a graduate of the Boston University School of Music, with some teaching experience during the past year in the Hingham schools, became Music Instructor in the High School. Mr. Samuelson also teaches a class in General Science and one in the Survey of Mathematics.

Miss Doris C. Crocker, for the past ten years a teacher in our elementary schools, was married during the school year and so resigned in June. Her position, as teacher of the second grade at the Hatherly School, was filled by the appointment of Miss Evelyn C. Ames of Natick, Mass., a graduate of the Framingham State Teachers' College with three years' experience in Grade Two at Marion, Mass. The position of assistant teacher in Grade One at the Hatherly School was also made vacant when Miss Barbara T. Young resigned to accept a teaching position at Winthrop. The vacancy was filled with the appointment of Miss Priscilla Kelley, Scituate, a graduate of the Perry Kindergarten Normal School with experience as a special teacher in the schools of Medford.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—OCTOBER 1

	Ten Year Period		Total
	Elementary	High School	
	Grades I-VI	Grades VII-XII	
1931	421	235	656
1932	436	272	708
1933	443	304	747
1934	440	333	773
1935	400	341	741
1936	412	356	768
1937	388	358	746
1938	409	357	766
1939	411	368	779
1940	415	359	774

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The enrollment in the Scituate schools on October 1, 1940 differs very little from that of the preceding year; the elementary grades show an insignificant increase and the High School a small decrease. Over the ten-year period there has been little change in the enrollment of the elementary grades, while in the High School the increase has been marked. In 1931, sixty-four per cent of our pupils were enrolled in the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools, and thirty-six per cent in the High School; while in 1941 less than fifty-four per cent were enrolled in the elementary grades and over forty-six per cent were in the High School. This explains why the number of teachers in the elementary grades—including the special class teacher now required by law—is the same in 1941 as in 1931. It also explains, in part, the reason for the increase of the High School staff from eleven in 1931 to eighteen in 1941.

UPKEEP OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

In addition to the usual routine repairs at the Hatherly and Jenkins schools, during the past year over one thousand square feet of slate blackboards were resurfaced. A sandtable and some additional kindergarten chairs were purchased for the Hatherly School, and at the recommendation of the local fire department, a new fire alarm system, connecting the school system with the town fire stations, was installed in this building.

Numerous repairs and replacements were made at the High School. The stone steps of the two entrances on the west side of the building were reset and all the iron railings, the fire escape rails and treads, and the metal grills of the auditorium wing of the building, were repaired and painted. The north walls of the auditorium wing were weatherproofed.

New electric light fixtures were installed in Room 103 and Room 207. This completes the changes in the improvement of the artificial lighting in the High School building recommended by the survey conducted in 1939. The shades were replaced in the eighteen windows on the south side of the east wing. New window curtain material was purchased for the six large windows in the auditorium, and the curtains were made by the girls of the Household Arts classes. Twelve chairs for replacement purposes were purchased for the cafeteria. Eight new work benches were made for the shop by the boys of the Practical Arts department. And finally, a new electric time clock with class-bell controls was installed in the Principal's office, replacing the old one that had been in use since the building was constructed in 1916.

New equipment purchased during the year included a parallel bar for the gymnasium, a combination scrubbing and polishing machine for the use of the janitors, and three filing cabinets for keeping records. In addition, iron gates were installed at the entrances to the balcony, and a crane was attached to the wall on the left side of the stage opening to be used in lifting heavy equipment, such as piano and gymnasium apparatus, on and off the stage.

In the Household Arts building, an unused air shaft and old hot air furnace was removed, a low water cut-off was installed in the heater; and four new light fixtures were placed in the sewing and cooking rooms.

In connection with the care of the community center grounds, a new power mower was purchased to replace the one in use for the past ten years. To better house the mower and to provide room for the equipment used in the care of the grounds, a small tool house was constructed by the boys of the Practical Arts classes.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL FINANCES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

Receipts	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Appropriation	\$82,700.00	\$84,750.00	\$88,650.00	\$90,570.00	\$90,160.00
Federal Funds	149.60	144.49	250.91	205.92	112.32
Dog Tax	778.78	866.79	974.04	302.43	.....
Civic Center Grounds (Separate Appropriation) .....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Carried over from 1939 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	411.00
	<u>\$83,628.38</u>	<u>\$87,261.28</u>	<u>\$91,374.95</u>	<u>\$92,578.35</u>	<u>\$92,183.32</u>

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

General Expenses	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
School Committee	\$218.50	\$198.30	\$220.40	\$218.52	\$297.39
Superintendent, salary and expenses	2,562.06	2,560.13	2,592.60	2,564.34	2,593.85
Clerk and Attendance Officer	434.00	437.75	438.00	468.00	439.00
Other Expenses of Administration	60.42	30.02	30.03	43.20	38.17
Expenses of Instruction					
Supervisors and Teachers	45,972.00	48,163.25	51,162.42	52,674.00	55,063.00
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies	4,146.94	4,747.78	4,362.70	4,726.38	4,672.59
Plant Operation and Maintenance					
Janitors	5,519.50	5,426.00	5,484.00	5,530.50	5,532.50
Fuel	2,510.49	2,305.05	2,678.57	2,396.16	2,504.14
Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds	3,613.71	5,676.84	4,923.48	4,451.26	3,361.66
Miscellaneous	1,467.05	1,576.09	1,646.92	1,813.91	2,092.63
Auxiliary Agencies					
Library	144.74	488.87	330.27	315.28	218.95
Health	479.44	496.84	479.00	500.86	435.91
Transportation	12,094.40	12,272.05	12,523.58	11,955.62	10,054.29
Miscellaneous	1,176.45	1,235.07	1,169.82	1,093.44	1,270.37
Outlay					
New Equipment	\$960.52	\$345.14	\$971.00	\$292.09	\$977.31
Total	<u>\$81,360.22</u>	<u>\$85,959.18</u>	<u>\$89,012.79</u>	<u>\$89,043.56</u>	<u>\$89,551.76</u>

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Special Items	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Tuition, Vocational and Other					\$254.50
Americanization Classes	\$956.69	\$937.17	\$765.24	\$223.15	504.28
Evening High School Classes				215.90	340.00
Community Center Grounds	1,289.31	1,277.06	1,475.75	1,248.35	1,317.26
Total	\$83,606.22	\$88,173.41	\$91,253.78	\$90,730.96	\$91,967.80

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS
(Not available for use of School Department)

From State Funds:	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
On Employment of Teachers	\$5,683.66	\$5,818.94	\$6,257.23	\$6,429.33	\$6,457.43
Maintenance of Household Arts Classes	1,016.55	1,087.29	1,152.01	1,032.59	1,031.32
Trade School Tuition	142.19	149.62	96.44	69.94	65.26
Tuition of State Wards	332.67	503.54	554.84	436.28	644.31
From City of Boston—Tuition	570.27	577.18	653.43	451.52	469.10
Money Collected by Department	167.16	151.61	160.24	131.76	183.41
Total	\$7,912.50	\$8,288.18	\$8,874.19	\$8,551.42	\$8,850.83

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

EVENING SCHOOL FOR ADULTS

(a) Americanization Classes

For the school year ending in June, 1940, two classes in adult-alien education were maintained. These classes, taught by Miss Anne L. Cunneen and Mrs. Edith W. Burrill, had a total enrollment of fifty men and women and were in session forty-six evenings. Forty-seven of those enrolled were of Portuguese ancestry and three of Italian. On April 11, forty-two of the group were awarded State Certificates.

It has been a pleasure to work with these groups, and they have been most appreciative of what the school is doing to help them better understand the English language and American ideals. Individually, they are industrious, earnest, courteous, sincere and very responsive to what is good and what is right. It is to their credit that such a large proportion of their number have become citizens,—of the thirty-three enrolled in the classes this year, all are either citizens, petitioners for second papers or declarants for first papers. It is their firm intention to be good citizens.

(b) Classes in High School Subjects

During the year 1940 classes in Typewriting and Shorthand with Miss Ruth E. Hawkes as teacher, were held for a total of forty-seven evenings. The attendance was very large from January through April. The total enrollment during the fall term was twenty-nine.

In October an adult class in Practical Arts was started and to the end of 1940 met for a total of sixteen evenings. It has an enrollment of twenty-five men and an average membership of fifteen. Mr. Nels H. Sandberg is the teacher in charge.

Early in January 1941, an adult evening school class in Story Writing, taught by Mrs. May Futrelle, and one in choral singing, taught by Mr. John T. Samuelson, was started.

These classes are all open to the public and no tuition charges are made.

TRENDS IN EDUCATION

Present world conditions, and the determination of our leaders, approved by the great majority of the American people, to rapidly build up our defenses and to give all possible material aid to the world democracies in their struggle for existence, has established the fact that there is a shortage of well-trained mechanics when industry is geared to high production. This means that the facilities of our trade schools should be increased, by enlarging existing plants or establishing new ones, or both. The State Department of Education is vigorously attacking this problem and is making substantial progress. While this does not mean that every high school should be made over into a trade school, we must be alert to the needs of the time, and shape our courses accordingly.

Irrespective of changes, all schools must work zealously to build up a high morale. We must teach, with increased emphasis, the blessings and privileges bestowed upon the individual by our democratic form of government. "At the same time we must not let anyone forget that these liberties involve and require the highest degree of individual and group responsibility and sacrifice for the common good." We must seek to renew faith in the American way of life and to increase loyalty to all of our democratic institutions.

Your attention is called to the several reports of school officers and teachers, together with the various statistical tables and the Financial Statement for 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. WINGATE,

Superintendent of Schools.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I submit herewith my sixth annual report as principal of the Scituate High School.

The over-crowded condition of our school building continues, making it necessary this year to hold a bookkeeping class in the cafeteria and a history class in the science laboratory, which is far from ideal.

The graduating class of 1940 was the largest ever to leave Scituate High School. Sixty pupils received diplomas. About one-third of this number went on to higher institutions of learning and many others found positions of merit. They are showing the results of the good foundation they received at this school.

Although the State Department of Education records show the average number of high school graduates throughout the state attending colleges to be about 13.2%, Scituate High School has sent over 20% of its graduates to college in the past five years. Students prepared for college at this school are at present enrolled at Boston College, Boston University, Bowdoin, Brown, Duke, Fitchburg Teachers College, Harvard University, Lowell Textile, Massachusetts State College, Massachusetts School of Art, Northeastern, Rhode Island State College, Simmons, Smith, the United States Naval Academy and the University of California.

At the beginning of the school year our business department was broadened by the addition of several new courses. Typewriting is now being given in the sophomore year so that three years of the subject may be taken instead of two. A course in Junior Business Training has been added to the sophomore curriculum, also. The institution of half-year courses in Salesmanship and Commercial Law, and a second year of Bookkeeping allow students to take a general commercial course without Stenography if they so desire. Senior Science has been added in the Science Department. This latter course may be substituted for Physics by pupils not preparing for the colleges or scientific schools.

Much interest is being taken in instrumental and choral music this year under the direction of a new instructor. An orchestra of thirty musicians and a senior high school chorus of about sixty-five singers are delighting the members of the school at assemblies and at public performances.

A non-credit course in Character Guidance is being tried out this year in grade 9. Discussions on pertinent subjects dealing with school problems are held during home-room periods.

Our Safety Driving Club proved to be so successful last year that it is being continued. The Scituate High School Club received the first certificates issued by the Registry of Motor Vehicles to any Massachusetts High School.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Other school clubs and activities have had a successful year. The Junior Red Cross was joined by a very large percentage of the student body. Many departments of the school are working on Junior Red Cross projects and several boxes of dolls, toys and scrap books, made or repaired by seventh and eighth grade pupils, were sent to hospitals and childrens' homes before Christmas.

Our athletic teams continue to be successful in competition with teams from other South Shore towns. The 1940 girls' hockey team deserves special commendation, their schedule being completed without a defeat, while the baseball team and football team each lost but one game.

It is always gratifying to have your fine support, Mr. Wingate, and the backing of an efficient corps of teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. CALKIN,

Principal.

REPORT FROM HATHERLY SCHOOL

George W. Burrill

Principal

Hatherly School opened in September, again with an increase in the number of pupils in attendance, the registration being the largest since the seventh and eighth grades were taken from our building to form the Junior High School.

Due to the prevalence of colds and grippe the attendance record has not been up to our usual standard. We find the parents very co-operative in this respect. They realize, I believe, that regular attendance is very necessary to continued progress. The foundation of two important school subjects is laid in the early grades and regular attendance is most desirable.

We recently learned with sincere regret that Mr. Lewis B. Newcomb, owing to poor health, had been granted a year's leave of absence from his duties as janitor of Hatherly School. Mr. Newcomb has been connected with our school for about twelve years during which time his faithfulness to his many duties and his loyalty to those with whom he came in contact have been highly appreciated.

Following the Christmas vacation we resumed the serving of hot drinks and soup. Many pupils avail themselves of the opportunity of having something hot with their lunches and we feel that especially on extremely cold days this is of great value to them.

Following our usual custom, appropriate programs have been arranged in the different rooms to observe the several holidays and days of special note. During the latter part of the year our grades were pleasantly entertained by Mr. John Hines who gave his dramatization of "Jack and the Beanstalk" which was greatly enjoyed by all.

We are again enrolled one hundred per cent in the Junior Red Cross. In addition we have donated money to the American Red Cross to help provide for needy children in the war-torn land across the sea.

REPORT FROM JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller

Principal

The number of pupils enrolled in Jenkins School has not varied much over a period of four or five years. As has been true throughout the country, entering classes have been small during these years. Our present (Jan. 2, 1941) enrollment

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

is 221 pupils, quite evenly distributed over the grades. Attendance is generally very good, although at the present time we are feeling the effects of the influenza epidemic.

Each class is enrolled in the Junior Red Cross, while some have made scrap-books which have been sent to the County hospital. Programs have been given at times during the year, the special feature being a performance of "Jack and the Beanstalk" by Mr. John Hines, Actor.

Several new books have been added to the room libraries during the year. Some of these were provided by the Department, while others were purchased with money from our school fund. Acquiring a suitable library is a slow process. Through the co-operation of the librarian of the Allen Memorial Library we have been able to borrow books, especially those that appear on the State Reading Certificate List. Children like to read and it is one of our problems as teachers in the elementary grades to direct their reading into the proper channels. Publishers of school textbooks have done much to create an interest in reading by producing books with fascinating stories and attractive illustrations. We must do even more; we must bring about a desire within the boys and girls to want to read the best books and magazines available.

COMMERCIAL CLASSES IN THE EVENING SCHOOL

Ruth E. Hawkes
Commercial Teacher

Classes are held each week on Monday and Wednesday evenings at the high school from seven to nine o'clock in business subjects. These classes consist of beginning Gregg shorthand theory, advanced dictation in Gregg shorthand, and typewriting.

The advanced shorthand class offers a good opportunity for a person to review his outlines and to keep up his speed in taking down dictation. The rate of dictation is graded according to the group and speed work is given. New matter as well as practiced material is dictated and then this may be transcribed while the beginning shorthand class is carried on.

The beginning shorthand class is taught by the Functional Method and takes one assignment an evening. Forty-five minutes of preparation is required for each assignment. The theory work can be covered in about seventy assignments. No writing is done until after twenty-one assignments have been covered; this develops a good writing style.

Beginning typing is taught to those who have had no typing experience, and drills, exercises, and speed work are given to those more advanced. Also instruction in the set-up of different forms including business letters is given. The material presented is adjusted to the individual needs of the members of the class.

Some students prefer to take only the typewriting without the shorthand and spend the entire evening on this work.

A COURSE IN SALESMANSHIP

Clarence O. Atkinson
Teacher of Business Subjects

This year a course in salesmanship has been added to the commercial department of the High School in the eleventh grade. This course is designed to help those students who, after graduation, find themselves confronted with apparently insurmountable obstacles in the business world. These obstacles are usually, first, lack of experience and, second, inability to sell their services to an employer.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

What constitutes experience can be taken to mean the ability to get along with others and to influence them to take certain desirable action. This ability in the past has usually been acquired by years of experience. Today its principles are so clearly defined that they may be to a large degree acquired in the classroom by learning and practicing specific and well-defined techniques in the selling process.

A general outline of the course starts with the study of each of the above mentioned principles in their natural order as follows: first, the physical and mental qualities of personality and the salesman's use of English and his ability to reason; second, knowing the goods and the company that the salesman represents; third, understanding the customer, buying motives and how to secure prospects; fourth, the many phases of the sale itself, including demonstrations and closing the sale; and fifth, the mechanics of salesmanship,—letter writing, and advertising.

Written assignments go along with the study of each topic and a large part of class time is used to discuss selling problems. Probably the most valuable part of the course is a series of projects that are prepared and presented to the class by the students themselves to illustrate what has been studied and discussed. Each one has the opportunity to practice salesmanship while the others offer constructive criticisms.

To accomplish the two-fold purpose of the course it is hoped that the mastery of the fundamentals of salesmanship will lead to a more satisfactory solution of the employment problems after graduation.

THE BOYS' ATHLETIC PROGRAM

Edward L. Stewart
Instructor

Academic subjects have been discussed in papers by other teachers so a few words on an extracurricular activity at Scituate High School should prove of interest.

To call the athletic program extracurricular is perhaps a misnomer, for even though the varsity athletic activities take place outside school hours they, nevertheless, are an important part of any school program.

Here at Scituate we compete interscholastically in four different sports, football, basketball, baseball and tennis. In order for a boy to become a candidate for any sport he must first be given consent by his parents and then be certified as physically fit by the school physician.

Parents sometimes are reluctant to permit their boys to play football. Football is a game of physical contact and there is a certain amount of danger, however this danger is minimized by close supervision and prompt medical care in case of any injury.

Considering the number of hours spent in practice and competition by the boys on the football squad it seems that their chances of being injured are no greater than any equal number of boys who do not take part in the sport. From our observations here, boys who have not participated in football have been injured just as frequently and oft-times more seriously than the football players. This statement covers only those accidents that have occurred during the hours when football was being practiced. Non-participants have been injured while at work, in automobile accidents and in several instances playing football without supervision.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

This year we enrolled in the insurance plan of the New England Headmasters' Association. Under this plan each boy, who so desires, may take out an accident insurance which covers him on injuries he may receive in school athletics. The premium is one dollar if he is to participate in football, otherwise it is fifty cents. Under the plan, doctor's bills, and x-ray expenses which result from certain specified injuries, such as dislocation and fractures, are paid. The benefits are not large but are usually sufficient to cover expenses.

Over fifty per cent of the boys in school are participants in interscholastic athletics, at least to the extent of trying out for the teams. All the other boys in school are required to take physical education two periods per week unless excused by their physician.

Our athletic program is financed by the High School Athletic Association. This association gets its funds through dues from voluntary student enrollment and the revenue from football and basketball games.

At Scituate High School the various sports are looked at in their proper light, neither over emphasized nor deemphasized, and we believe that they have no small part in moulding the complete man.

BASIC ENGLISH

Anne L. Cunneen

Teacher in Americanization Classes

It is my desire to give in Basic English a short account of the Basic English system now in use in the Adult Alien classes in Scituate.

Basic English is a form of English in which 850 words with some changes and additions will do the work of 20,000 words.

In Basic it is possible to give an account of the senses of all the other words in the English language. This is not to say however, that this small number will at all times or for all purposes take the place of every other word in the language.

The selection of the 850 words was based on a number of different tests. The important question was not: "How many times was the word used?" but "In what ways will it take the place of what other words?" The outcome was to be a working language that would give all the necessary senses of words. So the system was formed by taking out everything unnecessary to the sense.

Basic English does not take the place of standard English. Its most important values are to make the sense of a word or statement clear to the learner and to take him to the point where he is ready for a wider knowledge of English.

Because English verbs can be broken down into the operations and directions they are talking about, it is possible for Basic English to have only 18 verbs in addition to certain names of directions. (in, from, on, up, under, and so on) At this point I will give some examples. I have put one line under the standard English verbs and two lines under the Basic forms.

To immerse your hands in water is to put them under water; to emerge from a room is to come out of it; to illustrate your argument is to give examples; and to climb or ascend a mountain, you go up it (on foot, in an automobile, and so on). It may be readily seen that the Basic translation gives the sense of the standard English verb completely.

The selection of the second group of words, the names of things or nouns, was based on the words having the greatest number of relations with other words. Of the 850 Basic words 600 are names of general or picturable things.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The selection of the third group of words, the qualities or adjectives, was made in the same way. There are 150 adjectives of which 50 are opposites. The adverbs in "ly" are made from certain of these qualities.

Among other words that may be made in Basic are plurals of the Basic nouns, all of the pronouns, comparisons, conjugations, derivatives in er, ing, and ed from certain words, terms of measurement, numerals, money, calendar, international terms in English form, and recognized persons and places.

Three important uses of the Basic system are:

1. It gives an international language which takes as little of the learner's time as possible and gives him a working language for every day's purposes.
2. It is a smooth and quick way of learning English. It may be said to be the key to full English because the senses of all the other English words may be given in Basic, and because the structure of full or standard English may be made clear by comparison with the Basic.
3. It makes a person more conscious of the senses and feelings within the language, and for one whose natural language is English it is valuable training in full English.

These facts about Basic are of interest.

1. Thirty countries are using Basic today.
2. It is being used by international organizations and for international radio.
3. It is being used for teaching reading to very young children.
4. It is being used to teach English to foreign born persons.
5. It is being used for helping older boys and girls who have trouble with reading and the use of language.
6. Its use in high schools and colleges in the United States is increasing.

This statement in standard English is from "The Reader's Digest."

"For, though the government knew that war was virtually inevitable, so long as the faintest chance of peace remained, it refused to tell the British nation how serious the situation was lest the public displeasure bar further conciliation."

So that a comparison may be made, the same statement is put into Basic.

"For, though the government now had knowledge of the fact that war was in effect certain, so long as there was the smallest chance of peace, it did not let the British nation see how serious its position was for fear of getting on the wrong side of the public and of putting a stop to any future peace."

It may be seen that the sense of the first statement has been kept in the Basic translation.

It is necessary at all times to take into account the full sense of an English statement and to keep in mind the fact that common sense is important in the use of Basic English.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Scituate:

Examination of the pupils of the Scituate Schools has been followed this year as previously, viz, examination with special attention to height, weight, nose and throat conditions, and heart, lungs, posture and general appearance.

A child may be somewhat under-weight, and, at the same time, healthy. The rapid growth and great activity use up so much energy that it is difficult for them to put on enough weight. In such cases it is well to try to, in some measure, restrict their activity. Additional food, such as milk and cocoa, may help along this line.

Athletics play a very important role in the health life of school children. The health, morals, and school work cannot but be helped by well supervised athletic activity. The athletic supervision of the schools has constantly showed improvement, and is reflected in the individual.

At a meeting of School Physicians at Bridgewater, the subject of closing the schools during an epidemic was discussed, and it was the opinion that this was not necessary except in cases of very severe epidemics. The procedure recommended was daily inspection of contacts with the individual during the period of incubation, and followed up as fresh cases develop. This method is followed in Scituate.

The Schools for a period have been quite hard hit by the Influenza epidemic, but are getting back to normal.

Inspection of the school buildings, and grounds, have been made, and these are in excellent condition.

The School Nurse's report will contain data of visits which I will not include because of duplication.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

The thirteenth annual summary of my work as part-time school nurse is as follows:

Number of School Visits (including those made with school physician for examinations, class and individual inspection, and first aid treatments)..... 129

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Number of Home Visits for School Children.....	58
Number of Children taken home ill	14
Number of Children examined by School Physician.....	512
Number of Children with Nose and Throat Defects	96
Number of Children with Defective Vision	18
Number of Children with Heart Murmurs	137
Number of Children with Defective Posture	8
Number of Children with Defective Hearing	20
Number of Children having had Defects Corrected (all types).....	33
Number of Preschool Dental Clinics	8
Number of School Dental Clinics	67
Whooping Cough (Number of Cases Reported).....	47
Chicken Pox (Number of Cases Reported).....	26
Scarlet Fever (Number of Cases Reported).....	8
Mumps (Number of Cases Reported).....	4

The few cases of scabies, ringworm, impetigo and pediculosis responded quickly to treatment.

For the purpose of avoiding duplication, may I call your attention to the report made to the Nursing Service which gives detailed information on the generalized health program.

I fully realize that there is a great need for more of the nurse's time to be given for School Health Service. This can only be done by the various departments bringing the problem before the citizens and sponsoring an article in the warrant at the next Town Meeting, to provide extra help to carry on the entire health program.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R.N.,
School Nurse.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

TEACHING STAFF

*Years of
Experience*

Position

Education

Teacher

HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick A. Calkin	Principal	Mass. School of Art, Boston University	20
M. B. Gillespie	Mathematics	Bates, Boston University	15
Edward W. Whitmore	Science	Eastern State Normal, Boston University	12
Edward L. Stewart	Athletics, Science	Boston College	7
Clarence O. Atkinson	Math., Business Subjects	Tufts College	4
Nels H. Sandberg	Practical Arts		11
John T. Samuelson	Music, General Science	Boston University	0
Bessie M. Dudley	English	Wheaton College	21
Esther M. Harrington	French, Latin	Radcliffe College, Boston University	14
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects	Tufts College	6
Eleanor Gile	English, History	Bates College	11
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts	Simmons College	2
Barbara Arnold	Art	Mass. School of Art	1
Virginia E. Vines	Physical Education, History	Sargent College	1
Anne L. Cunneen	Grade VIII	Hyannis Teachers College	27
Clare Walker	Grade VIII	Middlebury College	5
Dorothy L. Maxim	Grade VII	Keene Teachers College, Boston University	9
Elizabeth Giles	Grade VII	Salem Teachers College	5

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal, Grade VI	Hyannis Teachers College	25
Mildred S. Young	Grade VI	Bridgewater Teachers College	5
Bessie M. Monahan	Grade V	Bridgewater Teachers College	9
Marguerite O'Hern	Grade IV	Perry Normal	7
Eunice M. Cole	Grade III	Fitchburg Teachers College	20
Lillian M. Weeden	Grade II		43
Grace E. Hague	Grade I	Keene Teachers College	13
Helen L. Jones	Assistant	Bridgewater Teachers College	14
Rose M. Trefry	Special Class	City Training School	20

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Education</i>	<i>Years of Experience</i>
HATHERLY SCHOOL			
George W. Burrill	Principal, Grade VI	Eastern State Normal	32
Carol Vollmer	Grade V	Bridgewater Teachers College	2
Helen Pearl	Grade IV	Plymouth Teachers College	24
Sara M. Souther	Grade III		42
Evelyn C. Ames	Grade II	Framingham Teachers College	3
Lois G. Cushing	Grade I	The Wheelock School	3
Priscilla Kelley	Assistant	Perry Normal	0
SUPERVISORS			
Mrs. Doris D. Ward	Art—Elementary Schools	Mass. School of Art	22
Gertrude M. Reynolds	Music—Elementary Schools	Boston University	0

NOTE: The institutions given above are those from which degrees or diplomas have been secured. Years of experience are computed to September, 1940.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HONOR PUPILS AT SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

School Year 1939 - 1940

HIGH HONORS (A's in all subjects)

Sherman Gates	Senior Class
Ora Brown	7th Grade
Carmel Manning	7th Grade

HONORS (A's or B's in all subjects)

Seniors

Cora Brown
John Girard
Hope Gurney
Arnold Hewitt
Cecil Leith
Helen Poland

Juniors

Edward Anderson
Eudora Bartlett
Robert Spear
James Welch
Douglas Willett

Sophomore Class

Abbie Barnes
Richard Franzen
Edward Gilchrist
Betty Hattin
William Holland
Barbara Murphy
Maribeth Norton
Warren Sylvester
George Williams

Freshman Class

Patrick Butler
Marjorie Hattin
Martha Lavoine
Maria Mansfield
Mathew Miles
Joan Rouleau
Helen Stark
Howard Tindall
Francis Williams

Eighth Grade

Marguerite Bartlett
Merial Bonney
Richard Bresnahan
Theodore Holland
Fay Joseph
Mary McCormack
Catherine Peirce
Lyman Preston

Seventh Grade

Kathleen Brown
Anne Butler
Pauline Hardwick
Shirley Litchfield
Thomas Macy
Ann Page
Robert Rencurrel
Silvia Shapiro
William Soule
Emily Whittaker

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1940

HATHERLY SCHOOL

<i>Name</i>	<i>Grade</i>
Anderson, Catherine	VI
Butler, Terence	V
Cerilli, Joseph L.	I
Cerilli, Louis	VI
Day, Virginia	III
Dowd, Helen	III
Littlefield, Charlotte	IV
Merritt, Earl	IV
Sylvester, Jean	III
Sylvester, Thelma	VI
Towle, Leland	IV
Travers, George	V

JENKINS SCHOOL

Carlyn, Richard	V
Gannett, Walter	VI
Jenkins, Harold	III
Jenkins, James	II
Keyes, Jane*	IV
Preston, Richard	I
Warren, George	IV

HIGH SCHOOL

Barber, Betty*	XI
Bartlett, Eudora	XI
Brown, John	X
Brown, Kathleen*	VII
Brown, Ora	VII
Brown, Thomas	X
Butler, Patrick*	IX
Chessia, Carl*	XII
Cole, Joan*	X
Dacey, William	VII
Gilchrist, Edward	X
Hewett, Arnold*	XII
Huntley, Shirley	VIII
Joseph, Fay	VIII

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Kane, Elizabeth*	X
Miles, Matthew	IX
Montanari, Alfred	X
Murphy, Barbara	X
Nichols, Beatrice*	X
Preston, Lyman	VIII
Santia, Mary	VII
Secor, Dorothy	IX
Secor, John	VIII
Spear, Robert E.	XI
Sylvester, F. Lester	XII
Sylvester, Robert	IX
Whittaker, Emily	VII
Whittaker, Wendell	X
Withem, Robert	VIII
Zollin, Henry	VII

* These pupils were tardy once during the year.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1940

	<i>Total Membership</i>	<i>Average Membership</i>	<i>Per Cent of Attendance</i>
HATHERLY SCHOOL:			
Grade I	44	38	89
Grade II	37	32	89
Grade III	26	23	94
Grade IV	34	32	93
Grade V	26	24	92
Grade VI	37	33	92
Total	204	182	91.5*
JENKINS SCHOOL:			
Grade I	46	37	89
Grade II	34	30	92
Grade III	28	24	91
Grade IV	40	34	92
Grade V	40	36	94
Grade VI	39	37	95
Special Class	12	12	90
Total	239	210	91.8*
HIGH SCHOOL:			
Grade VII	73	67	93
Grade VIII	63	59	95
Grade IX	57	57	94
Grade X	70	67	94
Grade XI	51	50	95
Grade XII	76	71	93
Total	390	371	94*
Grand Total	833	763	92.4*

* Average.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1940

<i>Grades</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>II</i>	<i>III</i>	<i>IV</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>VI</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>IX</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>XI</i>	<i>XII</i>	<i>Special Class</i>	<i>Total</i>
Hatherly School	44	37	31	27	32	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198
Jenkins School	29	35	35	27	35	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	217
High School	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	58	59	55	65	53*	...	359
Total	73	72	66	54	67	66	69	58	59	55	65	53*	17	774
Increase (from previous year)	...	7	15	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	15	...	5	52
Decrease (from previous year)	9	...	...	13	...	6	...	1	...	13	15	...	...	57
Net Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5

* Includes five post-graduates.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1940

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$90,160.00	
Carried over from 1939	411.00	
Federal Funds—Smith Hughes	112.32	
		<u>\$90,683.32</u>

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	\$297.39	
Superintendent, salary	2,400.00	
Superintendent, travel	193.85	
Clerk	339.00	
Truant Officer, salary	100.00	
Other Expenses of Administration.....	38.17	
		<u>\$3,368.41</u>

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries, Principal, Teachers, High	\$30,522.00	
Salaries, Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Elementary.....	24,035.00	
Clerical Services, High	506.00	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High	3,573.53	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elementary.....	1,009.06	
		<u>\$59,735.59</u>

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitors, High	\$3,244.50	
Janitors, Elementary	2,288.00	
Fuel, High	1,414.36	
Fuel, Elementary	1,089.78	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	2,682.16	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elementary	679.50	
Miscellaneous, High	1,477.41	
Miscellaneous, Elementary	615.22	
		<u>13,490.93</u>

Auxiliary Agencies

Library	\$218.95	
Health	435.91	
Transportation	10,054.29	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,185.14	
		<u>11,894.29</u>

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

	Outlay	
New Equipment	\$977.31	
	<u> </u>	\$977.31

	Special Items	
Tuition	\$254.50	
Insurance	85.23	
Evening Classes	340.00	
Americanization Classes	504.28	
	<u> </u>	\$1,184.01

Total Expenditures \$90,650.54
(In this report, High refers to Grades VII-XII inclusive, and Elementary of Grades I-VI.)

Appropriation for Civic Center Grounds \$1,500.00
Amount Expended 1,317.26

Balance \$182.74

Balance from George Deen (Federal) Fund—January 1, 1940 \$5.64
Received from George Deen (Federal) Fund, 1940..... 10.00
 \$15.64

Expended during 1940 4.69

Balance (Carried over to 1941) \$10.95

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1940

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

WEDNESDAY, JUNE THE TWELFTH

EIGHT O'CLOCK

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

Processional: "Soldiers' Chorus"	Gounod
High School Orchestra	
Invocation	Reverend Allan D. Creelman
"Massachusetts"	Ida Marie Bunting
Graduating Class and Chorus	
Address of Welcome	Sherman A. Gates
Presentation of Prizes and Scholarships	
Presentation of Class Gift	President of Senior Class
"Intermezzo"	Mascagni
Chorus and Orchestra	
Address, "What Next? A Challenge to Youth"	Clarence Russell Skinner, Dean, Tufts College
Conferring of Diplomas	Mr. Peter W. Sharp, Chairman, School Committee
Class Ode	Graduating Class

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Barbara Condit	Suzanne Hill
Jane Mary Crowley	Miriam Ellen Litchfield
Marjorie Eileen Gould	Rachel Merritt
Hope Livingston Gurney	Helen Robinson Poland
Jean Alma Hendrickson	Mary Newell Soule
Arnold Gay Hewett	Cornelia Van Marter Weeks

SCIENTIFIC COURSE

Sherman Allen Gates	John Henry Girard
Cecil Eldon Leith, Jr.	

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Shirley Allen	Ernest Buxton Dorr
Helen Ruth Arnold	Pauline Elizabeth Gillis
Virginia Arnold	Virginia Cecily Lavoine
Cora Emeline Brown	Alice Catherine McDonald
Virginia Barbara Chipman	Mary Alice Peirce
Jean Elizabeth Cole	Olive Margaret Patterson
Philip Briggs Dolan	Edna May Wagner
Helen Edna White	

GENERAL COURSE

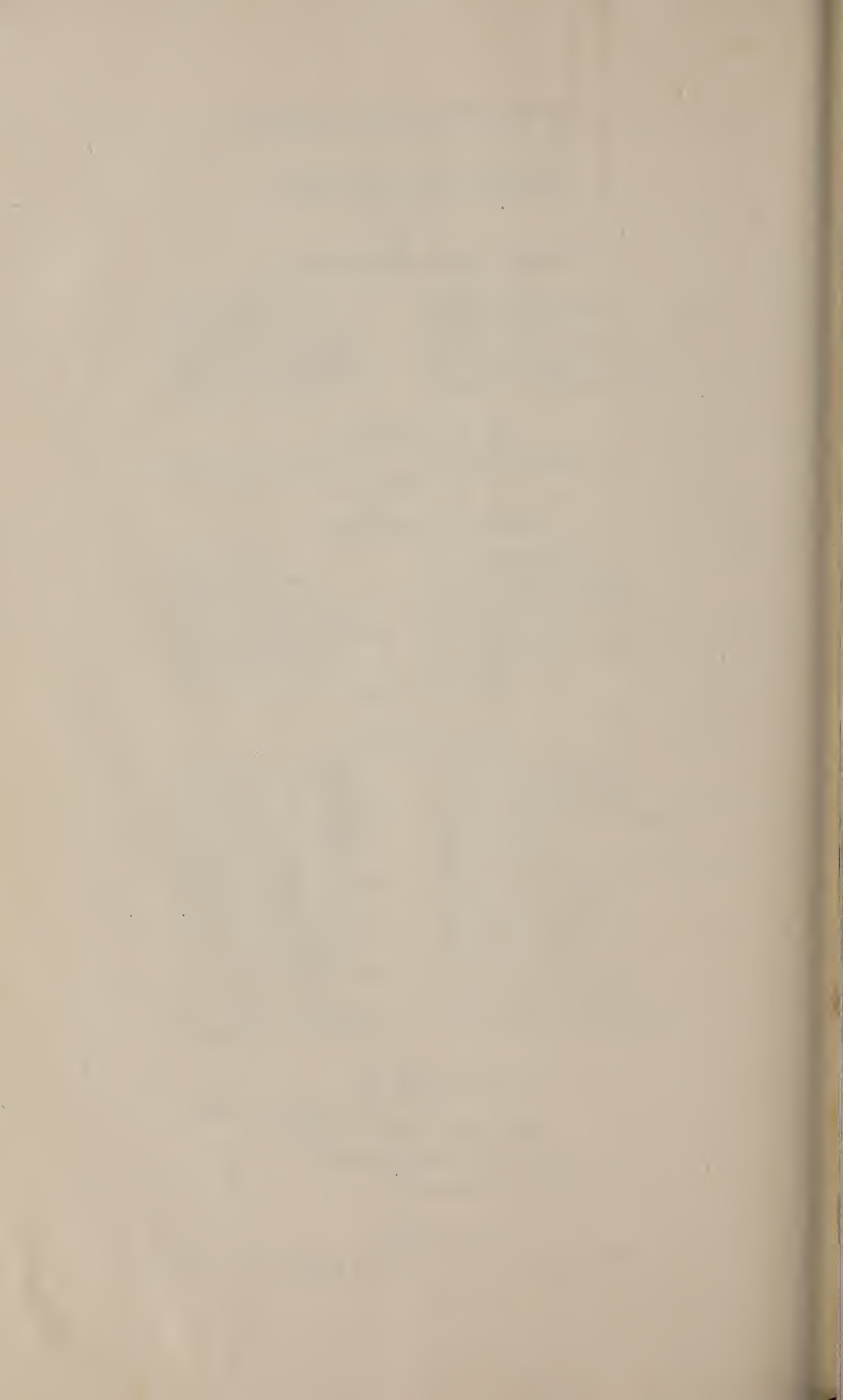
Patricia Helen Barbuto	Frederick Atwood Franzen
Charles Everett Bearce	John Joseph Harrigan
Theresa Dorothy Canessa	Robert Edward Holland
Carl Clifford Chessia, Jr.	Eugene Benjamin LaVange
Howard Wallace Clapp	Doris Nichols
Arthur Roland Cross	Lucille Nichols
Barbara Josephine Curran	Evelyn Anne Patterson
Mary Elizabeth Curran	Emma Louise Perkins
Eleanor Hardy Drake	Bert Chester Russell
Arthur Weston Drew, Jr.	Elizabeth Scarsilloni
James Joseph Duffey	Donald Arthur Stone
Althea Caldwell Dymont	Fred Lester Sylvester, Jr.
James Finnie, Jr.	Ralph Loring Sylvester
J. C. Joseph Flamand, II	Barbara Rose Whittaker
Marguerite Carol Fleming	George William Whittaker

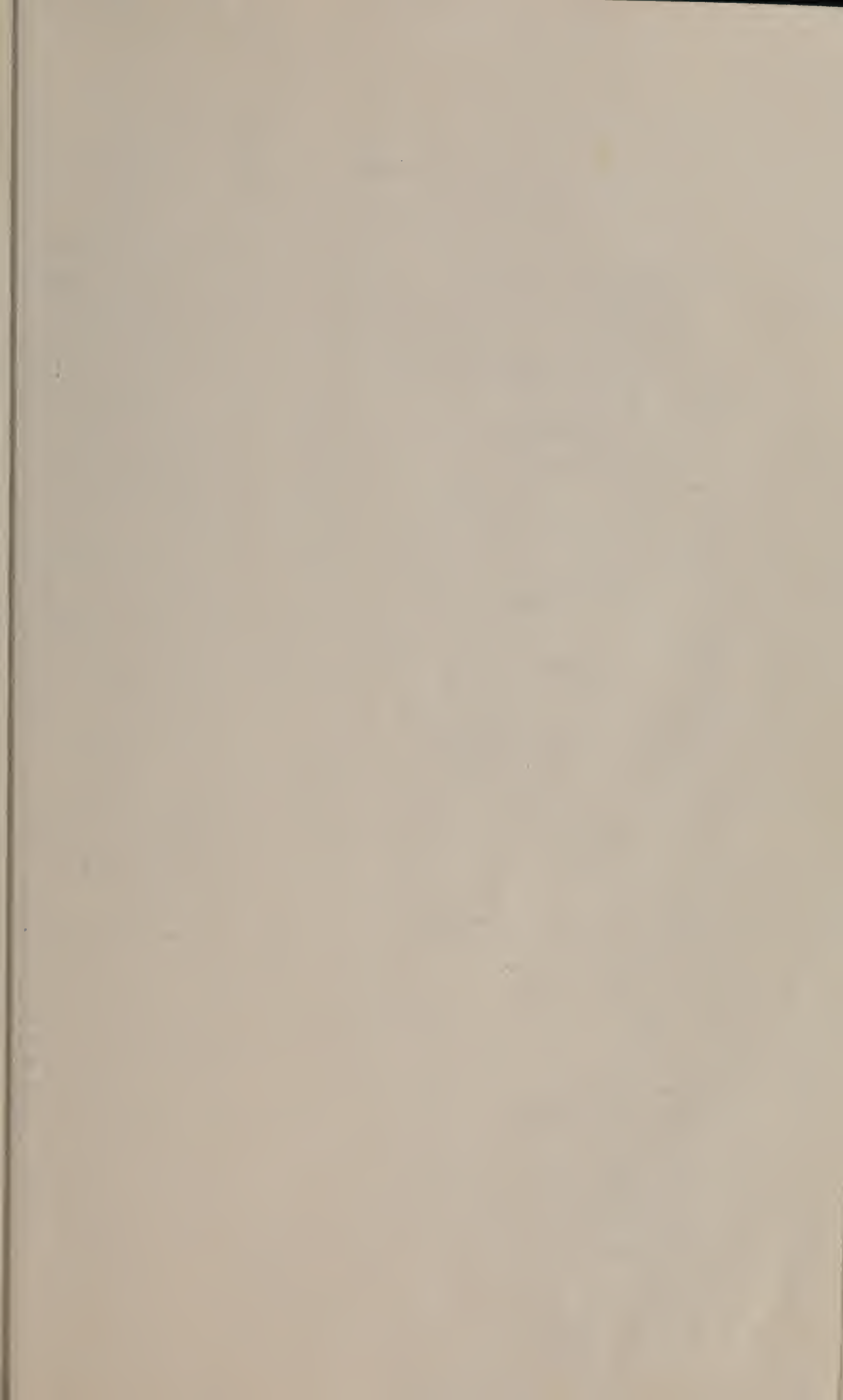
CLASS OFFICERS

President, Sherman Allen Gates
Vice-President, James Joseph Duffey
Secretary, Cora Emeline Brown
Treasurer, Ernest Buxton Dorr

CLASS MOTTO

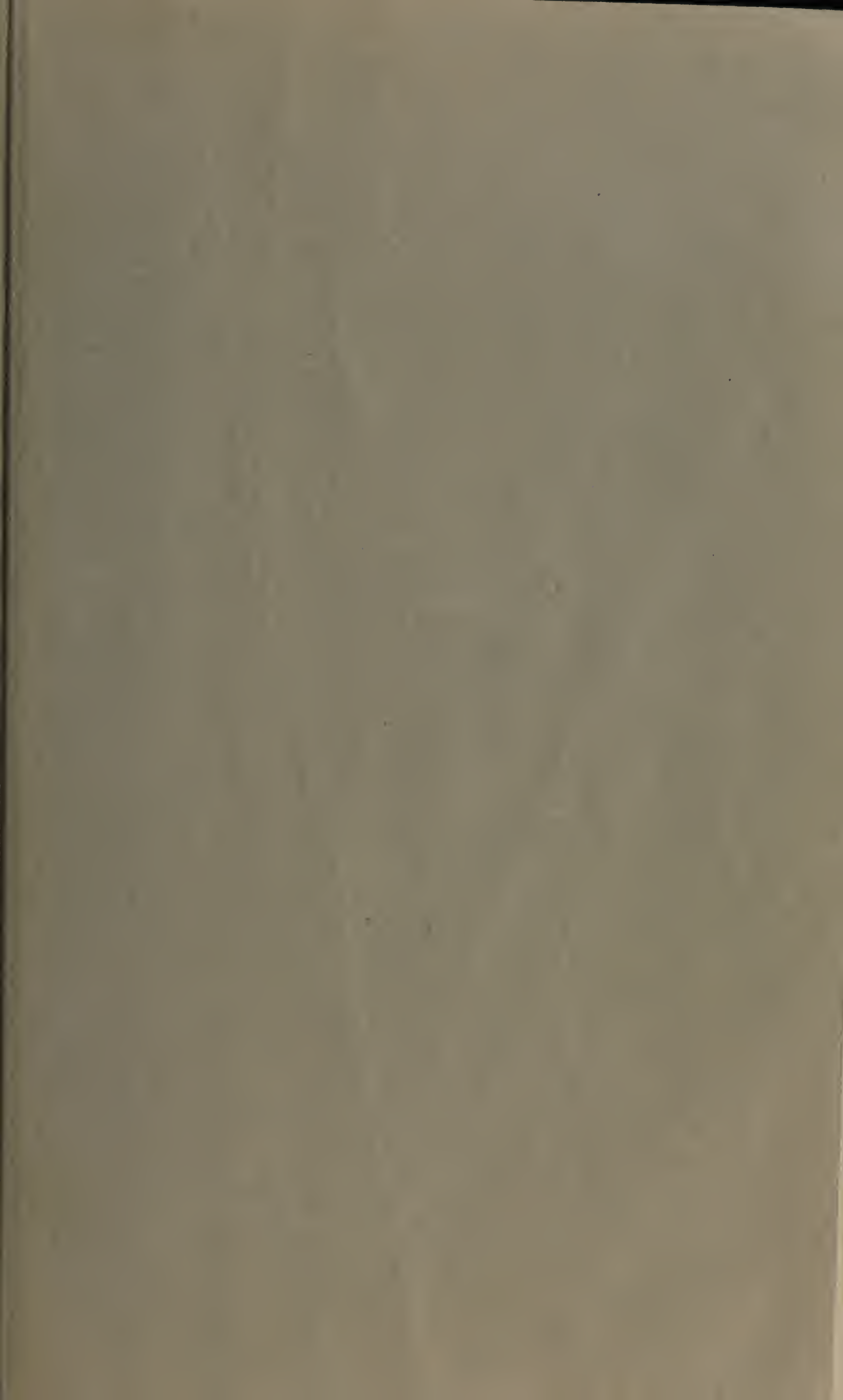
"To strive, to seek, to find, and not to yield"

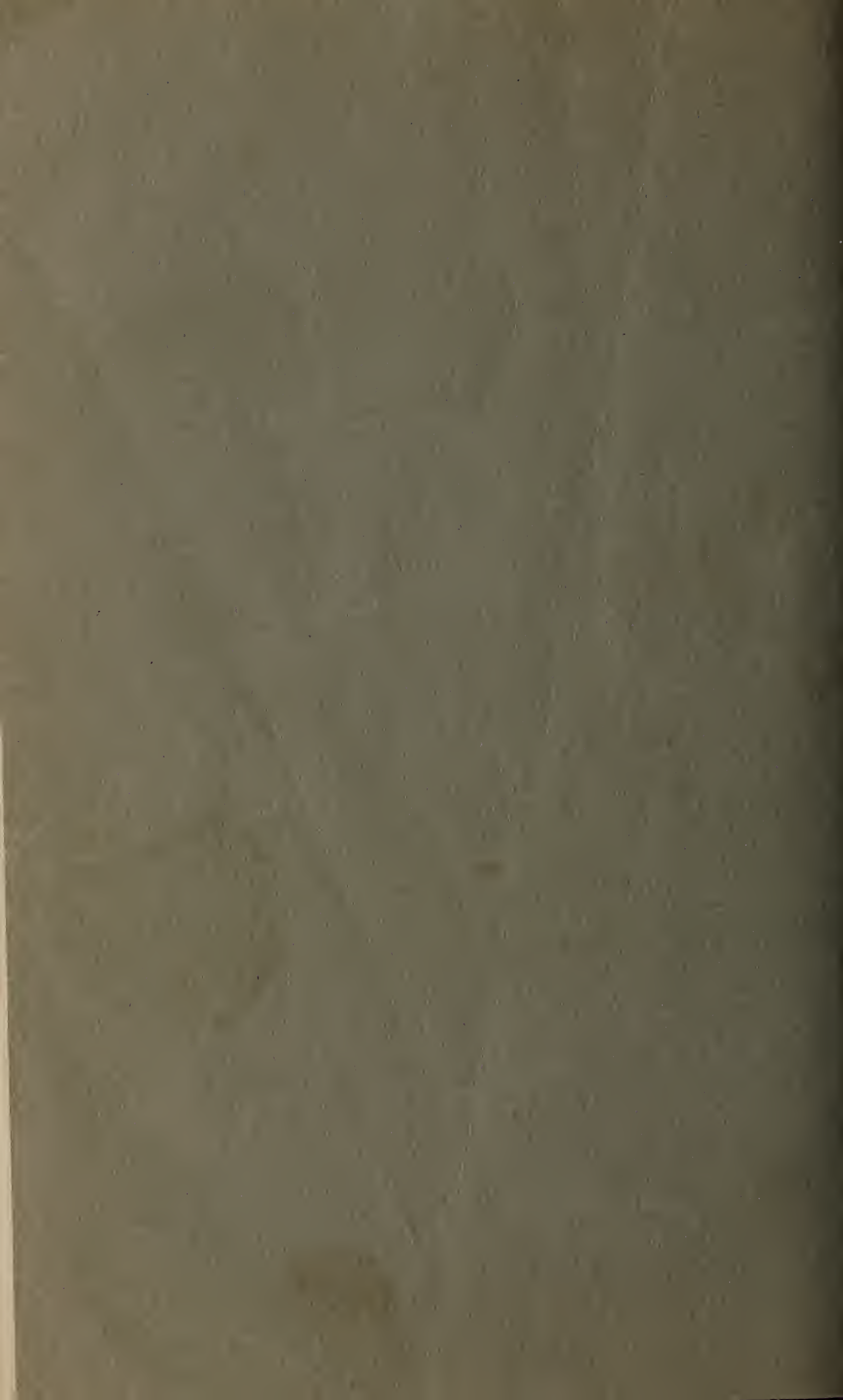




INDEX

Accountant's Report	107
Summary	128
Balance Sheet	132
Assessors' Report	83
Board of Engineers (Fire Department)	60
Board of Health	71
Clean-Up Committee	68
Community Health Program	91
Engineering Department	78
Forest Warden	62
Highway Surveyor	63
Inspector of Animals	74
Inspector of Milk	74
Inspector of Plumbing	73
Inspector of Slaughtering	74
Juror List	85
Libraries	66-67
Park Commissioners	60
Planning Board	85
Police Department	86
Plymouth County Extension Service.....	92
Public Health Nursing Service.....	69
Public Health Nurse Report.....	88
Pre-School Dental Clinic	75
Public Welfare Report	76
Registrars' Report	68
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist	75
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	67
Selectmen's Report	7
State Audit of Accounts.....	181
Town Clerk's Report.....	9
Marriages	45
Births	49
Deaths	54
Town Counsel	82
Town Collector's Report.....	102
Town Forest Committee	101
Town Officers	3
Town WPA Agent	79
Treasurer's Report	101
Tree Warden	100
Water Department	93





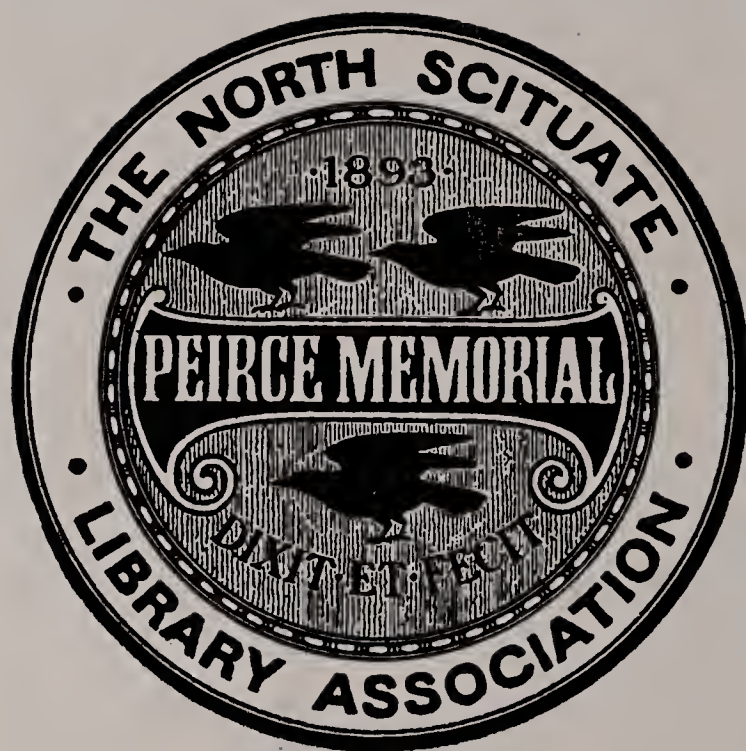
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1941



SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS





MICHAEL F. WELCH

Born April 7, 1880
Fire Engineer, 1937

Died March 16, 1941
Police Officer 1928-1930

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1941



SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SHEA WINNER FOR SELECTMAN IN SCITUATE (Continued from Page 1)

out over Archibald Bartington by a plurality of 919 votes.

Walter W. Jones sprung a surprise when he won out for constable defeating Ralph T. Conte, who was a candidate for re-election. Mr. Jones polled 1070 votes as against 727 for Mr. Conte. The other two candidates Ernest L. Damon and Charles B. Jenson were re-elected.

All the other candidates on the ticket were unopposed.

William M. Wade running for re-election as town clerk received the highest vote on the ballot with a total of 1648 and Mrs. Rose A. Smith, running for Town Treasurer was a close second with 1646 votes.

The result of the balloting was as follows:

Total Vote	2028
Moderator	
William H. Bartlett	562
Nathaniel Tilden	1296
Blanks	170
Selectman	
Dennis H. Shea	934
James W. Turner	722
Thomas R. Stearns	339
Blanks	33
Assessor	
Henry T. Fitts	1616
Blanks	412
Public Welfare	
Harry T. Handy	1333
Blanks	695
Town Clerk	
William M. Wade	1648
Blanks	380
Town Collector	
Joseph R. Dillon	1634
Blanks	394
Town Treasurer	
Rose A. Smith	1646
Blanks	382
Constables	
Ralph L. Conte	727
Ernest L. Damon	1288
Charles B. Jensen	1158
Walter W. Jones	1070
Blanks	1841
Water Commissioner	
John F. McJennett	1480
Blanks	548
Park Commissioner	
Ernest F. Litchfield	1508
Blanks	520
Board of Health	
Walter L. Enos	1027
George W. Murphy	526
Robert T. Stearns	393
Blanks	82
School Committee	
Archibald Bartington	489
Fred T. Waterman	1408
Blanks	131
Planning Board	
Kenneth Mansfield	1098
Albert F. McLean	1211
Blanks	1747

Ref.
917. 448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1940 — 4,130
Fifth Congressional District
First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Second Plymouth Representative District
Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting
First Monday in March

Election of Officers
Second Monday in March

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1941

TOWN CLERK

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush Term Expires 1942

TOWN TREASURER

ROSE A. SMITH, Scituate.....Term Expires 1942

SELECTMEN

JAMES W. TURNER, Chairman, Egypt.....Term Expires 1942
W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1943
WILLIAM B. JAMES, Scituate.....Term Expires 1944

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

W. MINOT BROWN, Chairman, Egypt.....Term Expires 1944
ANNIE M. SOMERS, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1943
HARRY T. HANDY, Scituate Center.....Term Expires 1942

ASSESSORS

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, Egypt.....Term Expires 1943
HENRY T. FITTS, Scituate.....Term Expires 1942
W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1944

TOWN COLLECTOR

JOSEPH R. DILLON, Scituate Term Expires 1942

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EMMA S. DAMON, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1943
THOMAS W. MACEY, North Scituate Term Expires 1944
MARION C. ALEXANDER Resigned
FRED T. WATERMAN, Scituate (Appointed) Term Expires 1942

BOARD OF HEALTH

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman, Scituate Term Expires 1942
GEORGE H. OTIS, Scituate Term Expires 1943
DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEIN, Egypt Term Expires 1944

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

CHARLES M. WAGNER, Scituate Center Term Expires 1941

PARK COMMISSIONERS

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1942
JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt Term Expires 1943
CHARLES E. MITCHELL, North Scituate Term Expires 1944

WATER COMMISSIONERS

JOHN J. McJENNETT, Chairman, Greenbush Term Expires 1942
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush Term Expires 1943
RUSSELL J. WILDER, North Scituate Term Expires 1944

Ret.
917. 448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1940 — 4,130
Fifth Congressional District
First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Second Plymouth Representative District
Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting
First Monday in March

Election of Officers
Second Monday in March

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1941

TOWN CLERK

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush Term Expires 1942

TOWN TREASURER

ROSE A. SMITH, Scituate.....Term Expires 1942

SELECTMEN

JAMES W. TURNER, Chairman, Egypt.....Term Expires 1942

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1943

WILLIAM B. JAMES, Scituate Term Expires 1944

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

W. MINOT BROWN, Chairman, Egypt.....Term Expires 1944

ANNIE M. SOMERS, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1943

HARRY T. HANDY, Scituate Center.....Term Expires 1942

ASSESSORS

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, Egypt.....Term Expires 1943

HENRY T. FITTS, Scituate.....Term Expires 1942

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1944

TOWN COLLECTOR

JOSEPH R. DILLON, Scituate Term Expires 1942

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EMMA S. DAMON, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1943

THOMAS W. MACEY, North Scituate Term Expires 1944

MARION C. ALEXANDER Resigned

FRED T. WATERMAN, Scituate (Appointed) Term Expires 1942

BOARD OF HEALTH

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman, Scituate Term Expires 1942

GEORGE H. OTIS, Scituate Term Expires 1943

DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, Egypt Term Expires 1944

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

CHARLES M. WAGNER, Scituate Center Term Expires 1944

PARK COMMISSIONERS

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1942

JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt Term Expires 1943

CHARLES E. MITCHELL, North Scituate Term Expires 1944

WATER COMMISSIONERS

JOHN J. McJENNETT, Chairman, Greenbush Term Expires 1942

STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush Term Expires 1943

RUSSELL J. WILDER, North Scituate Term Expires 1944

TOWN OFFICERS

CONSTABLES

ERNEST M. DAMON Scituate
RALPH L. CONTE North Scituate
CHARLES B. JENSEN Scituate

ADVISORY BOARD

DANIEL A. VINES, Chairman, Greenbush.....Term Expires 1944
WILSON S. BROWN, Greenbush.....Term Expires 1944
GEORGE W. MURPHY, Scituate.....Term Expires 1944
CHARLES M. HEWETT, Minot.....Term Expires 1943
RICHARD CLAPP, Greenbush Term Expires 1943
ERNEST B. NORD, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1943
WILLIAM A. HENDRICKSON, Scituate Center.....Term Expires 1942
EDMUND J. CASEY, Scituate.....Term Expires 1942
KENMURE W. MOFFATT, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1942

PLANNING BOARD

RALPH C. ACKERMAN, Chairman, Egypt.....Term Expires 1942
GEORGE A. GRAUER, Egypt.....Term Expires 1942
HAMILTON W. WELCH, Scituate Center.....Term Expires 1943
RICHARD LEVANGIE, Scituate Term Expires 1944
MARK W. MURRILL, Scituate.....Term Expires 1944

TREE WARDEN

WILLIAM F. FORD, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1943

MODERATOR

DENNIS H. SHEA North Scituate

FIELD DRIVER

ERNEST M. DAMON North Scituate

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

RUSSELL L. FISH Scituate

POUND KEEPER

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT Scituate Center

TOWN DIRECTOR, PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICES

CHARLES E. MITCHELL North Scituate

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush.....
DANIEL J. QUEENEY, Scituate.....Term Expires 1942
J. EDWARD HARNEY, Scituate.....Term Expires 1943
BERTHA L. TURNER, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1944

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

EDWARD P. BREEN, Chairman, North Scituate.....Term Expires 1942
ROBERT E. HUNTLEY, Scituate.....Term Expires 1944
LOUIS G. KEYES, Egypt.....Term Expires 1943

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE, Appointed.....Term Expires 1942

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

CHIEF OF POLICE

MICHAEL E. STEWART Scituate

SERGEANT

WILLIAM F. KANE Scituate

POLICE OFFICERS

W. FRANCIS MURPHY Scituate

JOSEPH A. DWYER Scituate

FRED W. STANLEY Scituate

CHESTER E. STONE Scituate

CARL CHESSIA Egypt

ANTHONY BONGARZONE North Scituate

ERNEST M. DAMON Scituate

BERTRAM STETSON Scituate

CHARLES B. JENSEN Scituate

DAVID W. O'HERN Scituate

F. MALBON CHASE Scituate

CHARLES S. CONNOLLY.....North Scituate

SPECIAL OFFICERS—90 DAY APPOINTMENT

WALTER W. JONES

JAMES E. O'CONNOR

WILLIAM P. BRENCHICK

FIRE ENGINEERS

J. GEORGE VOLLMER, Chief.....Scituate

EDWARD P. BREEN Minot

EBEN B. PAGE Scituate

PERSONNEL OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

HOWARD COLE, Deputy Chief

RICHARD COLE, Captain

WILLIARD LITCHFIELD, Captain

PHILLIP LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant

BARTHOLOMEW CURRAN

NELSON EWELL

FRANK SAMPSON

ROBERT TURNER

LAWRENCE WADE

CHARLES CURRAN

ALBERT NEWCOMB

ROBERT DWIGHT

TOWN COUNSEL

VERNON W. MARR North Scituate

TOWN ENGINEER

DANIEL F. APPLETON Scituate Center

FOREST WARDEN

J. GEORGE VOLLMER Scituate

SUPERINTENDENT OF MOOTH WORK

WILLIAM F. FORD North Scituate

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
HOLLIS H. YOUNG	Scituate
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS	
CHARLES O. CHASE	Egypt
KEEPER OF LOCKUP	
MICHAEL E. STEWART	Scituate
HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER FOR TOWN PIER	
C. HARRY DRISCOLL	Scituate
ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER	
F. MALBON CHASE	Scituate
CUSTODIAN OF BURIAL GROUND	
WILLIAM W. HUNT	Scituate Center
BURIAL AGENT	
ALONZO A. PRATT	North Scituate
FENCE VIEWERS	
THOMAS O. JENKINS	Greenbush
CHARLES N. BARCE	Egypt
CHARLES F. ANDREWS	Scituate Center
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	
PHILIP S. BAILEY	North Scituate
ASSOCIATE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	
WILLIAM H. HARNEY	Scituate
INSPECTOR OF MILK	
GEORGE H. OTIS	Scituate
INSPECTOR OF MEAT	
EDWIN L. MERRITT	Greenbush
DOG OFFICER	
FREDERICK R. CHASE	Egypt
SHELLFISH WARDEN	
F. MALBON CHASE	Scituate Center
TOWN W. P. A. AGENT	
HERBERT A. WHITING	Scituate

APPOINTED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	
HAROLD C. WINGATE	Egypt

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN FOR 1941

To the Citizens of the Town:

The Selectmens' report for 1940 presented a summary of the major accomplishments for the decade ending with that year. Our report for 1941 may record the constructing and placing in operation of the new combination Fire and Police and First Aid Station at Humarock. This new unit is an attractive bungalow type station and serves a most useful purpose in this rapidly growing community.

Another section of Country Way has been reconstructed over a layout made by the County Commissioners and completes the improved way from the Elm St. intersection Southerly to Union Street. This work was carried on under so called Chapter 90 proceeding under which the Commonwealth of Massachusetts furnishes 50% of the construction costs, the County of Plymouth 25% and the Town of Scituate 25%. This new piece of highway presents a striking contrast to the rough and dangerous conditions that have prevailed in the past. A contract for the reconstruction of 2,275 feet of First Parish Road Easterly from its junction with Chief Justice Cushing Road over a modified layout has been let and is now under operation. This too is a co-operative project with the Town bearing 25% of the cost. Although it is now apparent that there is to be a drastic curtailment in Chapter 90 allotments for 1942 it is hoped that we may be able to secure a small allotment of State, County and Town funds sufficient to complete the rebuilding of First Parish Road through to Country Way.

Reference to the report of the W. P. A. Coordinator on another page will give in detail all of the operations carried on under this Federal Organization. Owing to the requisitioning by the Government of most of those certified for W. P. A. for employment at Ft. Revere and elsewhere, it is apparent that it will not be necessary to make a large appropriation for the continuance of the W. P. A. program for 1942. In as much as war activities are absorbing most of our employable workers and war taxes and prices will require the heaviest toll upon all our incomes ever experienced it would seem that new or unnecessary enterprises might well be postponed and your Selectmen would recommend that for the ensuing year appropriations for the most part be confined to providing for the normal functioning of our regular Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,

Selectmen of Scituate.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 3, 1941

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday the third day of March, 1941 at seven o'clock P. M.; order was called by Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duties by the Town Clerk were C. Harry Driscoll, Ralph C. Ackerman, Thomas W. Macy, J. George Vollmer, Raymond S. Slack, George F. Dwyer.

ARTICLE 1

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

VOTED: Measurer of Wood and Bark and Surveyor of Lumber, Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers, The Constables.
One Pound Keeper, Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 2

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: That reports of Selectmen, other Town Officers and standing committees be accepted as printed in Town Report.

ARTICLE 3

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

The following salaries are recommended:

Selectmen: Chairman \$1800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members each \$540.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman, \$400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them.

Assessors: Chairman, \$1800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members each \$450.00 and legitimate expenses.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

- Highway Surveyor: \$2200.00. He to furnish his own conveyance while in the performance of his duties and to receive \$400.00 to cover expenses of same.

Town Collector: \$2000.00 and legitimate expenses. All fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$1800.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$300.00.

Town Clerk: \$1200.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: \$1200.00 divided as follows: Secretary, \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$350.00 and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspecting of plumbing, meat and cattle.

Park Commissioners: Recommended that each member be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: \$180.00 each and legitimate expenses. Same to be taken from the Water Department budget.

Moderator: \$100.00 per annum.

Voted: To establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman, \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$540.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman, \$150.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them.

Assessors: Chairman, \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$450.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$2,200.00, he to furnish his own conveyance while in the performance of his duties and receive \$400.00 to cover expense of same.

Town Collector: \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. All fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$300.00.

Town Clerk: \$1,200.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: \$1,200.00 divided as follows; Secretary \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other two members \$350.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of plumbing, meat and cattle.

Park Commissioners: Each member to be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: \$180.00 each and legitimate expenses to be taken from the Water Department Budget.

Moderator: \$100.00 per annum.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 4

To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses estimated for the year 1941 and make appropriations for the following departments:

1.	Selectmen:	
	Services and expenses	\$4,450.00
2.	Legal Counsel	1,200.00
3.	Engineering	1,500.00
4.	Town Hall	1,700.00
5.	Public buildings, under control of Selectmen	1,075.00
6.	Civic Center Grounds, under control of Selectmen	250.00
7.	Street lighting and traffic beacons	11,600.00
8.	Sign Boards	900.00
9.	Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
10.	Memorial Day	500.00
11.	Armistice Day	150.00
12.	Town Meetings, Registrations and Elections	1,250.00
13.	Unclassified	2,500.00
14.	Insurance	3,850.00
15.	Town Ambulance Maintenance	300.00
16.	Interest: Other than Water Loans	700.00
	Interest: On Water Loans	21,496.25
17.	Reduction of debt: Except on Water Loans	13,000.00
	Reduction of debt: On Water Loans	33,000.00
18.	Certification of Notes	50.00
19.	Bounties	150.00
20.	Libraries:	
	Allen Memorial	1,400.00
	Pierce Memorial	1,400.00
21.	Mosquito Control	3,000.00
22.	Annuity under Chapter 32, Sec. 89, G. L. as amended by Chapter 326, Acts of 1936	1,200.00
23.	Board of Public Welfare:	
	Aid to Dependent Children	4,000.00
	Administrative Expense	200.00
	Old Age Assistance	22,000.00
	Administrative Expense	1,200.00
	Public Welfare	15,000.00
24.	Assessors Department	
	Services and Expenses	4,400.00
25.	Collectors Department	
	Services and Expenses	5,312.00
26.	Treasurers Department	
	Services and Expenses	2,362.50
27.	Accountants Department	
	Services and Expenses	1,905.00
28.	Town Clerk's Department	
	Services and Expenses	1,467.50
29.	Highway Department:	
	General: Care of roads, sidewalks, maintenance and repair of bridges	70,000.00
	Snow Removal	20,000.00
30.	School Department	92,500.00
31.	Police Department	26,265.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

32. Fire Department:

General	32,460.00
Forest Fires	1,500.00
Inch foot levy for fire protection	32,597.55
33. Water Department: Maintenance and operation	39,000.00
34. Health Department	12,785.00
35. Park Department	3,200.00
36. Moth Department: General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
37. Sealer of Weights and Measures	550.00
38. Advisory Board	300.00
39. Planning Board	200.00
40. Public Landings	1,488.00
41. Plymouth County Hospital Assessment	6,897.62
42. State Tax	
43. County Tax	

VOTED: To raise and appropriate:

Selectmen's Services and Expenses	\$4,450.00
Legal Counsel	1,200.00
Engineering	1,500.00
Town Hall	1,700.00
Public Buildings under control of Selectmen	1,075.00
Civic Center Grounds under control of Selectmen	250.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	11,600.00
Sign Boards	900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
Memorial Day	500.00
Armistice Day	150.00
Town Meetings, Registrations, and Elections	1,250.00
Unclassified	2,500.00
Insurance	3,850.00
Town Ambulance Maintenance	300.00
Interest—Other than Water Loans	700.00
Reduction of Debt, except on Water Loans	13,000.00
Certification of Notes	50.00
Bounties	150.00

Libraries:

Allen Memorial Library	1,400.00
Pierce Memorial Library	1,400.00
Mosquito Control	3,000.00
Annuity under Chapter 32, Section 89, General Laws as amended by Chapter 326, Acts of 1936	1,200.00
Aid to Dependent Children	4,000.00
Administration Expense	200.00
Old Age Assistance	21,000.00
Administrative Expense	1,200.00
Public Welfare	13,500.00
Assessors' Department, Services and Expenses	4,400.00
Collector's Department, Services and Expenses	5,312.00
Treasurer's Department, Services and Expenses	2,362.50
Accountant's Department, Services and Expenses	1,905.00
Town Clerk's Department, Services and Expenses	1,467.50
Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and repair of Bridges	70,000.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Snow Removal	20,000.00
School Department	92,500.00
Police Department	26,265.00
Fire Department, General	32,460.00
Forest Fires	1,500.00
Health Department	12,785.00
Park Department	3,200.00
Moth Department, General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	550.00
Advisory Board	300.00
Planning Board	200.00
Public Landings	1,488.00
Plymouth County Hospital, Assessment	6,897.62
County Tax (No Action)	
State Tax (No Action)	

(Interest on water loans, Reduction of debt on water loans, Maintenance and operation of Water Department taken up in conjunction with Article 11. Item of Inch foot levy for fire protection indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 5

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 6

To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1st, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to transfer an amount not to exceed \$25000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

—Advisory Board, P. L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To transfer \$25,000.00.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of \$3078.41 to provide for the following overdrafts:

Snow Removal	\$1,998.66
Soldiers' Benefits	1,079.75

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: That the Town authorize a transfer of \$3,078.41 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to cover an overdraft for Snow Removal of \$1,998.66 and an overdraft for Soldiers' Benefits of \$1,079.75. —Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town appropriate Nine Thousand Six Hundred Sixty-eight Dollars and twenty-eight cents (\$9668.28) from the Water Department available surplus and Four Hundred Eighty-three Dollars and sixty-four cents (\$483.64) from the Excess Deficiency Account to meet the overdraft in the Water Department Account. —Water Commissioners.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate \$9,668.28 from the Water Department available surplus and \$483.64 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to meet the overdraft in the Water Department account. —Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town vote to have all the income of the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year. —Water Commissioners.

VOTED: That the Town have all the income of the Water Department paid to the Town Treasurer and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the coming year and that we raise and appropriate the following sums of money:

Interest on water loans	\$21,496.25
Reduction of debt on water loans	33,000.00
Maintenance and operations of Water Dept.	39,000.00
	\$93,496.25

ARTICLE 12

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the Reserve Fund: that of this amount \$5,000.00 be transferred from the Overlay Surplus and \$5,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$700.00.

ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$20000.00 to be administered by the Selectmen as a general unemployment relief fund for the Town's share of materials, trucking, and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal Unemployment Projects, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to be administered by the Selectmen as a general unemployment relief fund for the Town's share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal Unemployment Projects.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$275.00 for a beach guard at Peggotty Beach from June 23 to September 7 inclusive, guard to also keep beach well cleaned and in A No. 1 condition.

—Womens Betterment Club.

VOTED: Yes. \$275.00.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$375.00 for the eradication of rag weed.

—Womens Betterment Club.

VOTED: No.

ARTICLE 17

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the extension of the present sidewalk on the Easterly side of Central Avenue at Humarock Beach, in a Northerly direction from the corner of Lowell Street, or act thereon.

—Humarock Beach Imp. Ass'n.

VOTED: Yes \$500.00.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18

Will the Town raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of \$9000.00 to provide for the construction, grading and equipment, other than fire apparatus, of a building on land owned by the Town of Scituate at Humarock to provide quarters for firemen and police, and a public comfort station; and appoint a committee to have full charge of expenditure of said money, or act thereon.

—Fire Engineers.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 to provide for the construction, grading and equipment, other than fire apparatus, of a building on land owned by the Town of Scituate at Humarock to provide quarters for firemen, police and a public comfort station. Said sum to be expended under the direction of a committee consisting of the three Fire Engineers and two citizens appointed by the Moderator, who shall have full charge of the expenditure of the money, and when the building is completed, it shall be placed under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen: (Frank L. Westerhoff and Michael E. Stewart appointed by Moderator to serve on this committee.)

ARTICLE 19

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand dollars for dredging the channel in the South River, Marshfield and Scituate, from Humarock Bridge to the North River, to be expended by the Department of Public Works in conjunction with an appropriation of Fifteen thousand dollars by the Town of Marshfield and Thirty thousand dollars by the State in accordance with plans on file with the Department of Public Works for said project, and determine the manner of raising any sum voted hereunder, or take any action thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 20

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for channel markings and regulations of the usage of North River from Humarock Beach to the sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Marshfield, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$75.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 21

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$60.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$60.00.

ARTICLE 22

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to contract for the part time services of two registered Public Health Nurses to be employed under the direction of the Board of Health, Board of Public Welfare and School Committee, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$3200.00 for payment of said employment, and the sum of \$750.00 for payment of transportation necessary in connection with said service, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to contract for the part-time services of two registered Public Health Nurses, to be under the employ of and selected by the Board of Health, Board of Public Welfare and School Committee, and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,200.00 for payment of nurses' services and \$750.00 for transportation costs in connection therewith and that it is the sense of this meeting that the above agencies seek the collaboration of the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service in the administration of this program.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money equal to, but not exceeding the amount of the water revenue, to meet the payments for bonds, interest, operation and maintenance of the Water Department for the ensuing year, or take action relative thereto.
—James W. Turner.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169 Veterans of Foreign Wars in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, (Ter. Ed.) Section 9, or act thereon.
—Elmer F. Ramsdell, Adjutant.

VOTED: Yes \$350.00.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the care of soldiers' neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 115, (Ter. Ed.) Section 22.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$650.00.

ARTICLE 26

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for a series of seven band concerts to be given during the months of July and August, 1941.

—American Legion Band of Scituate.
Henry B. Merritt, Manager.

VOTED: Yes \$250.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 27

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$3500.00 for the purchase of land at Scituate Harbor, Northwesterly corner of First Parish Road and Front Street, for a playground and recreational center and provide for the administration of said playground and recreational center under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, said land being bounded and described as follows: being the land described in deed dated January 9, 1930, and recorded in the Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Book 1585, Page 365-368 inclusive.

—By petition.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$2000.00 for the purchase of land at the Sand Hills, Allen Cove, so-called, for a public bathing beach, playground, and recreational center under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, being the land described in instrument dated November 18, 1930, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1603, Page 474, to apply to that section as aforesaid instrument in exclusion of all other sections of aforesaid instrument as thence from said government land Northerly to the termination of Jericho Road at the ocean and beach of John T. Fitts, et al. now owned by the Town of Scituate.

—Nathaniel Tilden, et. al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2000.00 for the care and upkeep of the civic Center Grounds under the jurisdiction of the School Committee.

—School Committee.

VOTED: Yes \$1,750.00.

ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1000.00 to be used for maintaining adult evening classes, under the jurisdiction of the School Committee.

—School Committee.

VOTED: Yes \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1200.00 for the improvement of the Scituate Harbor Parking Space, said sum to be used for regrading and tarring.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 32

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to increase the parking area around the Town Hall, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$500.00.

ARTICLE 33

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the improvement of the Minot Parking Space, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$500.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 34

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen widening the Westerly corner at the junction of Baileys Causeway and Glades Road in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for construction, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes \$200.00.

ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the extension of the sidewalk and curbing Northerly on the Easterly side of Jericho Beach Road as far as the appropriation will allow, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$650.00.

ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen for widening and straightening the section of First Parish Road on the Southerly side, beginning at the termination of the County Layout near land of George H. Otis and in so far as it affects the taking of land from the following owners: Edith C. Morrow, Mabel T. Mayo, Norman and Cynthia H. Merritt, Carl C. Chessia, and Ella G. Waterman. Layout in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office and raise and appropriate the sum of \$110.00 for land damages, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen for widening and straightening the Southerly side of First Parish Road beginning at the termination of the former County layout near land of George H. Otis and extending in a Westerly direction to a point in land of Ella G. Waterman in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office and raise and appropriate the sum of \$110.00 for land damages.

ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the County Commissioners for the widening and straightening of First Parish Road from its junction with Chief Justice Cushing Road Easterly to Country Way and raise and appropriate a sum of money for land damages and \$3500.00 for construction of said highway; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts or the County of Plymouth, or both, for this purpose, or take any other action relative thereto.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the County Commissioners for the widening and straightening of First Parish Road from its junction with Chief Justice Cushing Road easterly to Country Way and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,458.60 for land damages and the sum of \$3,500.00 for construction of said highway under Chapter 90 Procedure. Said sum of \$3,500.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums as may be allotted by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth or either of them.

Yes 256 No 82.

ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the County Commissioners for the widening and straightening of Country Way from the Southerly end of the newly constructed section to the beginning of the former County Layout at

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Greenbush and raise and appropriate a sum of money for land damages and \$2500.00 for construction of said highway, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts or the County of Plymouth, or both, for this purpose, or take any other action, in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the County Commissioners widening and straightening Country Way from the Southerly end of the newly constructed section southerly to the beginning of the former County layout at Greenbush, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$798.80 for land damages and \$2,500.00 for construction of said highway under Chapter 90 proceedings in conjunction with any money which may be allocated by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth for this purpose.

Yes 191 No 5.

ARTICLE 39

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office for the relocation of certain lines of Tilden Road at its junction with Egypt Beach Road and raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for construction, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$200.00.

ARTICLE 40

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office widening and straightening Egypt Beach Road from its junction with Tilden Road to Egypt Avenue, and raise and appropriate a sum of \$1000.00 for construction, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Borden Road and a section of Morton Road a Town Way, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1500.00 for construction, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: \$1,500.00.

ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making 11th Avenue a public way, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$2875.00 for construction, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$2,875.00.

ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Spaulding Avenue a public way and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1800.00 for construction, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$1,800.00.

ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Machinery Account the sum of \$1000.00 to be used for the partial payment of a Road Roller by the Road Department, or act thereon. —Advisory Board.

VOTED: Yes \$1,000.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3500.00 for the purpose of extending the water main Southerly from its present terminus on River Street at Humarock Beach for a distance of 2500 feet, or act thereon.

Walter C. Clark, et. al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 46

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

—Town Forest Committee.

VOTED: Yes \$500.00.

ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$100.00 for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director as provided in Section 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or act thereon.

—County Treasurer.

VOTED: Yes \$100.00. Charles E. Mitchell, Director.

ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund received from the County to libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Pierce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes.

ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2300.00 to cover cost of supervision and control of the clam flats within the Town of Scituate, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$2,300.00.

ARTICLE 50

Will the Town appropriate a sum of money up to \$500.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland waters located within the Town limits with fish and of liberating game, as defined in Section 1, Chapter 129A, within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

—Frank L. Westerhooft, et al.

Representing Rod and Gun Club.

VOTED: Yes \$100.00.

ARTICLE 51

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$85.00 for the maintenance and care of the Old Cemetery on Cudworth Road, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes \$85.00.

ARTICLE 52

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a Respirator and Oxygen Tent to be used in all emergencies for the saving of life. Said Respirator and Oxygen Tent to be under the control of the Fire Department but

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

shall at all times be available to any other Town Department or Agency requiring them or either of them, or act thereon. T. B. Alexander et. al.

VOTED: That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$454.00 for the purchase of a respirator and the sum of \$274.00 for the purchase of any oxygen tent. Said apparatus to be available to any Town Department or agency for the saving of life but to be under the custody of the Fire Department.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 53

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money to install a light on Lantern Lane, so-called, or take any action relative thereto.

Katherine J. Byron et al.

VOTED: Yes \$20.00.

ARTICLE 54

Will the Town raise by taxation an appropriation not to exceed \$3000.00 or borrow any sums for the extension of water mains by the Water Department during the ensuing year or take any action relative thereto.

—Water Commissioners.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$3,000.00 for the extension of water mains by the Water Department during the ensuing year.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 55

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 to install and maintain an ornamental lighting system in and upon the Lawson Tower, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 56

To see if the town will vote to name the street now recorded as Gannett Street, extending from Country Way to the Gateway at the Beach, Gannett Road.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: - Yes.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 57

To see if the Town will vote to rename that portion of Turner Road extending from 115 Turner Road to Lighthouse Road naming it Oceanside Drive.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 58

Will the Town vote to sell to Helen H. Wellman for \$1.00 a certain parcel of land shown as Lot A7 on subdivision plan of Land Court No. 3302-0. Said land now owned by the Town of Scituate, Land Court Certificate No. 6784, or take any action relative thereto:

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Selectmen be authorized to execute a deed of a certain parcel of land shown as Lot A7 on subdivision plan of Land Court No. 3302-0; said land being now owned by the Town of Scituate, Land Court Certificate No. 6784 to Helen H. Wellman for a consideration of \$1.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 59

Will the Town vote to sell to John P. and Annie J. Neilan for \$1.00 a certain parcel of land shown as Lot A6 on subdivision plan of Land Court No. 3302-0. Said land now owned by the Town of Scituate, Land Court Certificate No. 6784, or take any action relative thereto. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to execute a deed of a certain parcel of land shown as Lot A6 on subdivision plan of Land Court No. 3302-0; said land now owned by the Town of Scituate, Land Court Certificate No. 6784 to John P. and Annie J. Neilan, their heirs or assigns.

ARTICLE 60

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to meet the cost of operation of the Federal Commodities Office, or act thereon. —Board of Public Welfare.

VOTED: Yes \$500.00.

ARTICLE 61

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to petition the Legislature for an amendment to Chapter 391, Acts of 1893, Section 10, to remove the restriction on the amount that may be expended from taxation for the extension of Water mains. —Water Commissioners.

VOTED: That the Water Commission be authorized to petition the legislature for an amendment to Chapter 391, Acts of 1893, Section 10, removing the restriction on the amount that may be expended from taxation for the extension of water mains. —Unanimous vote.

The meeting adjourned at 11:30 p. m.

ATTEST: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 10, 1941

Polls open from 5:45 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Dorothea E. Gillis, J. George Vollmer, John T. Barry, Benjamin H. Curran, Vernetta G. Barnes, Norman Reddy, Lillian M. Finnie.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, Herbert E. Cole, Paul F. Spencer, Paul F. Young, Paul A. Reynolds, Leo Murphy, Frederick L. Dwyer, William L. Ward.

In charge of ballot box; Arthur H. Lane.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Police Officers: Joseph A. Dwyer, Ernest M. Damon, Frederick W. Stanley, Serg't. William F. Kane.

Total Vote: 2,155.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Moderator for One Year:

Dennis H. Shea	1,701
Blanks	454

Selectmen for Three Years:

Philip S. Bailey	921
Williams B. James	1,202
Blanks	32

Assessor for Three Years:

Lester D. Hobson	630
W. Irving Lincoln	1,356
Blanks	169

Public Welfare for Three Years:

Wilmot M. Brown	1,104
Albert C. Reid	725
Blanks	326

Public Welfare for One Year. Term Expiring March 1942

Harry T. Handy	1,077
Chester L. Harts	748
Blanks	330

Surveyor of Highways for Three Years

Matthew L. Brown	1,034
Charles M. Wagner	1,099
Blanks	22

Constables for One Year

Vote for Three

Ralph L. Conte	1,315
Ernest L. Damon	1,485
Charles B. Jensen	1,453
Blanks	2,212

Board of Water Commissioners for Three Years

Ferdinand Feola	420
William E. Shuttleworth	632
Russell J. Wilder	929
Blanks	174

Park Commissioner for Three Years

William G. DeCosta	178
Charles E. Mitchell	988
George V. Yenetchi	827
Blanks	162

Board of Health for Three Years

William P. Grovestein	1,037
George W. Murphy	1,008
Blanks	110

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

School Committee for Three Years

Thomas W. Macy	1,175
Peter W. Sharp	855
Blanks	125

Planning Board for One Year Term Expiring March 1942

George A. Grauer	46
Scattering and Blanks	2,109

Planning Board for Three Years

Vote for Two

Richard A. Levangie	1,253
Mark W. Murrill	1,346
Blanks	1,711

ATTEST: WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES—1941

January 4, at Scituate, George Leonard Arnold and Barbara Alice Colman, both of Scituate, married by M. W. Armstrong, Minister of the Gospel.

January 12, at Scituate, Arthur C. Brown and Violet M. Green, both of Malden, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

January 12, at Scituate, Joseph Matthew Lewandowski and Ida Lydia Evilina Koskela, both of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 17, at Scituate, Stanley Freebourn Murphy and Alice Isabelle Lantz, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 17, at Wales, Lawrence Thayer Reid of Wollaston and Joan Elizabeth Dunham of Scituate, married by Harry B. Weaver, Justice of the Peace.

January 17, at Scituate, Edward Henry Schott, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Laws, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 25, at North Andover, Irving Leo Bambrick of Scituate and Dorothy Worth Bushnell of Hartford, Connecticut, married by Francis V. Sullervan, Priest.

January 25, at Scituate, Rudolph Gottlieb Fries and Doris Mae Perrow, both of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 25, at Scituate, Walter Snow Robbins of Falmouth and Vera Constance Ellsworth of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

February 12, at Boston, Frank Edward Ferdinand Vinal and Mary Ann Mahoney, both of Scituate, married by Samuel J. Witkin, Justice of the Peace.

February 13, at Scituate, Irving Barker Cobbett and Mary Lillian Morton, both of Scituate, married by M. W. Armstrong, Minister of the Gospel.

February 15, at Scituate, Julian Philip Griffin of Springfield and Alice Barbara Handy of Newton, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

February 22, at Cohasset, Paul Joseph Gillis of Scituate and Cecilia Mary Conroy of Cohasset, married by Francis A. Doherty, Priest.

February 22, at Scituate, George William Murphy of Scituate and Anna Emily Simmons of Hingham, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

February 25, at Scituate, Vincent Gerard Perrow and Dorothy Claire Price (Robar), both of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 6, at Cohasset, E. Carhart Ashton of Scituate and Elisabeth Phillips Barker of Brooklyn, New York, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

March 15, at Scituate, Lloyd Andrew Turner Jr. of Scituate and Arlene Dorothy Wentworth of Wareham, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

March 16, at Scituate, Russell Nathaniel Kenn and Clare Virginia Robar, both of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 24, at Scituate, George G. Merson, Jr. and Constance S. Oteri, both of Allston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Cohasset, Domenick Lawrence Bonomi of Scituate and Mildred Genevieve Haley of Cohasset, married by Francis S. Keaney, Priest.

April 19, at Scituate, Francis A. Obert of Mattapan and Bland P. Queeney of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

May 15, at Scituate, Eugene James Jellows and Grace Alice Dunbar, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 20, at Winthrop, Lester J. Gates of Scituate and Pearl Baron of Winthrop, married by H. Leon Masovetsky, Rabbi.

May 25, at Boston, Dominic Riani and Guila Arcangeli, both of Scituate, married by Arnaldo Vanoli, Priest.

May 31, at Cohasset, Frederick Harvey Dunham and Haida Ascher McComb, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

June 7, at Scituate, Charles Joseph Klueber and Mariam Elizabeth Smith, both of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

June 7, at Scituate, Stephen Lengyel, Jr. and Lorena Machado, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 8, at Scituate, Edwin A. Stone, Jr. and Marion Lee Taylor, Both of Cohasset, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 14, at Scituate, Benjamin Thomas Turner and Bernadette Marie Lavoine, both of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

June 17, at Scituate, Robert Reading Hopper and Elsa Ann Petri, both of New York, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 22, at North Abington, Edwin Hjalmar Russell of Scituate and Gertrude Isabelle Leighton of Abington, married by Arnold R. Perron, Clergyman.

June 27, at Scituate, Arthur Michael Keefe and Josephine Mary Tobin (Mellino), both of Medfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 29, at Scituate, Kenneth William Hollingsworth and Jennie Frances Leskewicz, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 4, at Tyngsborough, Albert Joseph Bellefleur and Eleanor Litchfield, both of Scituate, married by George R. Robison, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

July 5, at Cambridge, Lawrence Joseph Langley of Cambridge and Dorothy Ann Clapp of Scituate, married by Francis V. Murphy, Priest.

July 6, at Scituate, Calogero Francis Graceffa of Waltham and Mary Coneetta Ristuccia of Newton, married by John J. Downey, Priest.

July 6, at Scituate, Luther A. Hansen, Jr. of Hanover and Pansy May Hayes of Marshfield, married by John J. Downey, Priest.

July 12, at Scituate, Robert Alton Drollett, Jr. and Marguerite Elizabeth O'Brien, both of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 12, at Scituate, Alexander Carl Stohn, Jr. of Middleboro and Mary Casey of Scituate, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

July 13, at Scituate, Hubert Osborn Tower of Duxbury and Teresa Wilson of New Bedford, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 18, at Scituate, David Neil Cuning and Margaret Dorothy Hoyt, both of Marshfield, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

July 27, at Wrentham, Louis Carlin Valentine of Scituate and Marie Ann Roberts of Wrentham, married by Byron Edward Underwood, Priest-in-charge.

August 2, at Winchester, Clifford W. Dow, Jr. of Scituate and Barbara Gregg of Arlington, married by Dwight W. Hadley, Priest.

August 3, at Boston, Churchill Robinson of Scituate and Mary Frances Mitchell of Boston, married by Thomas H. Kennedy, Priest.

August 9, at Scituate, Edward Van Dyck Schoelzel of Hawley and Dorothy Elizabeth Murphy of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 10, at Scituate, Roy Ellsworth Spear and Helen Evelyn Stetson, both of Scituate, married by Robert H. Jongeward, Clergyman.

August 15, at Scituate, Stephen Churchill Webster, Jr. of Scituate and Lillian Pratt of Cohasset, married by M. W. Armstrong, Minister.

August 15, at Scituate, James Ernest Lindop of Stockport, England and Catherine Elizabeth Williams of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 16, at Scituate, Joseph Francis O'Brien of Hyde Park and Clara Mildred McDermott of Scituate, married by Richard J. Marks, Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, Robert Staples Dwight and Mary Conry, both of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

September 5, at Scituate, David Fritiof Anderson and Bernice Evelyn Cobbett, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 5, at Scituate, Gordon Amsden Andrews of Scituate and Mary Mylwyn Bosley of West Virginia, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 7, at Scituate, Everett Reece Mitchell and Nellie Louisa Smart, both of Rockland, married by M. W. Armstrong, Minister of the Gospel.

September 10, at Scituate, Edward Henry Linagen of Pennsylvania and Mary Ethel Westington of Scituate, married by M. W. Armstrong, Minister of the Gospel.

September 13, at Boston, Richard Martin Klein of Brooklyn, New York and Joan Breen of Scituate, married by Emil N. Winkler, Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

September 13, at Scituate, Frederic Hathaway Senter and Hazel Bertha Orr, both of Suffield, Connecticut, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 14, at Cambridge, Robert Freed Bales of Marblehead and Dorothy Louise Johnson of Scituate, married by Francis B. Sayre, Jr., Clergyman.

September 14, at Scituate, Grover Albert Lackey of Weymouth and Priscilla Mabel Knox of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 15, at Scituate, Frank Chester Howe, Jr. of Quincy and Virginia Marie Fortier of Scituate, married by John J. Downey, Priest.

September 18, at Cohasset, Robert Maurice Noonan of Cohasset and Dorothy Winthrop Herbert of Scituate, married by Francis S. Keaney, Priest.

September 22, at Scituate, William Conn and Annie Gammon (McLeod), both of Scituate, married by Lewis W. Sanford, Clergyman.

September 27, at Scituate, Kenneth Harding Gauley of Norwell and Ruth Frances Delano of Scituate, married by M. W. Armstrong, Minister.

September 27, at Norwell, Newell Irving Winslow of Hanover and Edna May Wagner of Scituate, married by Frederick H. Kidder, Minister of the Gospel.

October 6, at Scituate, Raymond Richard Hall and Mary Ann Hall (Knapp), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 11, at Norwell, Robert Calvin Wheeler of Pembroke and Marion Maxine Whiting of Scituate, married by Merrill C. Ward, Minister.

October 17, at Scituate, Harold Sylvester Dolan of Hingham and Pearl Evelyn Wamboldt of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 18, at Scituate, James L. P. Logan of Dorchester and Marjorie F. Shea of Scituate, married by John I. Foley, Priest.

October 18 at Scituate, Alan Huntley Webster and Winifred Emily Bartington, both of Scituate, married by M. W. Armstrong, Minister of the Gospel.

October 22, at Scituate, James Everett Coles and Sarah Margret Wilson, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 22, at Scituate, Allie Zachary Wirkala of Hingham and Isabel Anna Hawley of South Weymouth, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 25, at Scituate, Jean Baptiste Chouinard of Fall River and Lois Holland of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 28, at Scituate, John Thomas Barry and Regina Fideles Byron, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

November 3, at Norwell, George Leo Litchfield and Lucille Nichols, both of Scituate, married by Alfred J. Wilson, Clergyman.

November 8, at Scituate, Louis George Bertucci of South Boston and Catherine Madeline Riani of Scituate, married by John I. Foley, Priest.

November 20, at Cohasset, Stanley MacLeod of Hull and Edna Mae Thompson of Scituate, married by L. C. Robinson, Clergyman.

November 22, at Hingham, Emile Joseph Bossey of Hingham and Dorothy E. Jackson of Scituate, married by Daniel S. Sheerin, Priest.

November 28, at Scituate, Robert John Rose and Virginia Parker, both of Fall River, married by Lewis W. Sanford, Clergyman.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

December 8, at Scituate, Ralph Ellsworth Litchfield of Norwell and Mary Joan Malaspeno of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 13, at Scituate, Donald Russell LeClair of Cohasset and Mary Elizabeth Sexton of Scituate, married by John I. Foley, Priest.

December 27, at Dedham, Henry Dadmun Rohnstock of Scituate and Evelyn Louise Schwelm of Dedham, married by George P. O'Connor, Priest.

December 27, at Sherborn, Arthur Douglas MacAlpine of Scituate and Marjorie Isobel Pond of Sherborn, married by Lewis A. Chase, Minister of the Gospel.

December 31, at Scituate, Edward Bernard Connolly and Ruth Treat Quinlan, both of Newton, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

December 31, at Scituate, James Albert Thibeault of Rockland and Florence Claire Cunningham of Scituate, married by John I. Foley, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan. 3	Margaret Andrews Wyman	Andrews and Elizabeth Wyman	Walker
Jan. 20	Linda Anne Stewart	Edward Lawrence and Glea Mary Stewart	Cole
Jan. 29	Sandra Joan Derbyshire	Myrle Fredericks and Mary Rita Derbyshire	Fasci
Feb. 16	Patricia Steverman	William Andrew and Mary Virginia Steverman	O'Neil
Feb. 24	Rose	George and Anna Rose	Silva
Feb. 26	Peter Steverman	Thomas Pritchard and Madeleine Elizabeth Steverman	Murphy
Feb. 27	Peter Ripley James	Paul Ripley and Helen James	Prince
Feb. 28	Willard Carlton Litchfield	Willard Lawrence and Olive Ellen Litchfield	Whipple
Mar. 4	Stephen Edward Vinal	Frank E. F. and Mary Vinal	Mahoney
Mar. 7	Mary-Ellen Florence Humphreys	Joseph A. and Eleanor E. Humphreys	Hammond
Mar. 25	David Meuarld Petrie	Mernald Delose and Helen May Petrie	Fries
Mar. 27	Anthony Monterio, Jr.	Anthony and Mary Monterio	Machado
Apr. 4	Margaret Ellen Fletcher	George Paul and Helen Wyckoff Fletcher	Jellows
Apr. 4	Stillborn		Bingham
Apr. 4	Kitrosser	Samuel and Helen F. Kitrosser	Healy
Apr. 19	Martina Mary McDonald	William and Helen McDonald	Thayer
Apr. 23	Gail Sanford Wilder	Gilman B. and Alva Marie Wilder	Derbyshire
May 14	Paul Elliot Mazur	Paul and Frances Mazur	Mullock
May 17	Rosalie Elizabeth Evans	Willard Sturgis and Elizabeth Harding Evans	Morrison
May 26	Stillborn		Ford
May 26	Herbert Nathaniel Litchfield, Jr.	Herbert Nathaniel and Elizabeth Litchfield	Newcomb
May 27	Patricia Ann Curran	Bartholomew Alphonsus and Marian Regima Curran	Bartlett
June 9	Gene Albert Morse	Melvin Edward and Vivien Southworth Morse	Gordon
June 17	Edwin Leroy Burbank	Harold R. and Clara Winifred Burbank	Jordan
June 26	Patrick Charles Connolly	Charles Stephen and Dorothy Louise Connolly	Williams
July 1	Deborah Terhune Marvin	Edward Sheafe and Eleanor Newell Marvin	Balden
July 3	Martha Allen Goodnow	Wallace and Ruth Goodnow	
July 4	Kenneth Walter Baker	Robert William and Harriet Louise Baker	

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941—(Continued)

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
July 4	David Wallace Henderson	Lawrence William and Anna Rita Henderson	Coit
July 11	Jane Ellis Drury	Theodore Francis and Katherine Mildred Drury	Sullivan
July 27	Marjorie Ann Thayer	Howard Richard and Marjorie Edith Thayer	Dorr
Aug. 2	Jon Paul Grenzebaeh	Arthur Robert and Jacqueline Ann Grenzebaeh	Kall
Sept. 4	Joyce Turner	Robert Linwood Stetson and Laura Elliot Turner	Cobb
Sept. 15	Richard Young	Arthur Turner and Florence Evelyn Young	Miller
Sept. 17	Patricia Anne Guest	Gerald Frederick and Agnes Guest	LaFountain
Sept. 29	Nancy Jane Curran	Francis Christopher and Janice Hall Curran	Floyd
Sept. 29	Frederie Stanley Dorr, Jr.	Frederie Stanley and Priseilla Faunce Dorr	Ludlow
Oct. 18	Eugene Marcus Litz	John Henry and Ellen Margaret Litz	Curran
Oct. 28	Kenneth Bushnell Tator	Kenneth and Louise Tator	Matheson
Oct. 29	George Marshall Charlton	James Gordon and Marion Charlton	Perry
Nov. 2	Sandra Gay Bongarzone	Mario and Gladys Vern Bongarzone	Green
Nov. 2	Peter Abbott Schultz	Charles Huekins and Elizabeth Virginia Schultz	Abbott
Nov. 3	James Bradford Torrey	Alden and Alice Torrey	Southard
Nov. 4	Alice Joyce Barrows	Manuel Ramos and Augustina Barrows	Pina
Nov. 4	Stillborn		
Nov. 13	Jacqueline Fabello	Frank and Althea Fabello	Hutehinson
Nov. 20	Sandra Lee Millman	Roland Emerson and Dorothy Alice Millman	Campbell
Nov. 23	Deborah Marilyn Logan	Gordon Douglas and Evelyn Logan	Stonefield
Nov. 23	Edward Lawrence Powers	Harry Francis and Eleanor Stewart Powers	Secor
Nov. 24	Claudia Ruth Agnew	Dwight Lester, Jr. and Elizabeth Agnew	Stonefield
Dec. 1	Ruth Gillespie	Michael and Esther Gillespie	Fairfield
Dec. 9	Marion Lillian Halliday	Richard and Alma Halliday	Baker
Dec. 25	Carol Sutton Slack	Raymond S. and Dorothy Slack	Tobey
Dec. 26	Ruth Barnes	Israel Merritt and Lanelle Barnes	Atwood
Dec. 28	Lawrence Lemuel Rice, Jr.	Lawrence Lemuel and Margaret Agnes Rice	Flaherty

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941—(Continued)

LATE RETURNS

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1940			
Aug. 23	Susan Roberta Playfair	Robert S. and Marjorie E. Playfair	Baker
Dec. 11	Larry Mendes	Adelino and Diana May Mendes	Pina
1935			
Oct. 26	Robert Edward Rice	Lawrence L. and Margaret A. Rice	Flaherty
1929			
Jan. 13	Louis Cerilli	Joseph and Mary Cerilli	Santia
1925			
Aug. 25	Lucy Delia Spinazola	Nickolas and Mary Spinazola	Medico
1904			
Apr. 3	John Nelson Frazier	Hector J. and Anna Frazier	DeCoste
1901			
July 6	Barbara Minot Wilder	Edwin M. and Grace L. Wilder	Shaw
1877			
Feb. 2	Eugene Preston Rouviere	Howard and Alice P. Rouviere	Farrow

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born." General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE MANY REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance to property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Jan. 1	Charlotte Litehfield	75 3 23	Carcinoma of stomach; cachexia	Harry and Caroline Litehfield
Jan. 10	Graee Allen Legge	61 2 28	Sudden death. Heart disease, presumably coronary thrombosis	Frank W. and Amelia M. Damon
Jan. 12	George Albert Hyland	87 2 27	Sudden death. Heart disease, presumably coronary thrombosis	Edmund and Hannah Hyland
Jan. 13	Henry W. Cobb	60 4 5	Congestive heart failure. Coronary heart disease	Leon T. and Minnie Cobb
Jan. 14	Louise Augusta Mitchell	84 10 16	Bronehopneumonia, arterio-sclerosis	George and Downes
Jan. 14	Hannah E. Randall	80 3 5	Myocarditis, arteriosclerosis, hypertension	Warren and Bailey
Jan. 14	Miriam Tilden	66 9 15	Coronary disease	John and Sarah Finch
Jan. 16	Lydia Annie Drew Smith	64 4 9	Sudden death. Heart disease, presumably coronary thrombosis	Samuel E. and Eliza E. Whitmarsh
Jan. 17	Eric Axel Kindlund	54 4 21	Tuberculosis chronic, pulmonary, far advanced aetive	Eric A. and Christina Kindlund
Jan. 17	Elizabeth Hennessy	73 4 7	Bronchopneumonia	Mieheal and Joanna Fleming
Jan. 19	Mary Frances Brown	75 3 12	Hypostatic pneumonia, arterio-sclerosis, cardiac disease	Walter and Abbie C. Litehfield
Jan. 22	Gerald Schultz	23 11 10	Pneumonia	William R. and Geraldine Schultz
Jan. 26	Samuel Adam Ward	77 4 0	Acute cardiac dilatation, chronic pulmonary emphysema, bronchial asthma	Richard and Sarah H. Ward
Jan. 31	Gertrude Emma Turner	42 8 0	Cerebral hemorrhage	Alvin Wendell and Nora M. Blanchard
Feb. 8	Elmer E. Dunton	80 0 28	Heart disease, presumably coronary sclerosis	Simpson M. and Louisa Thurston Dunton

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941—(Continued)

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Feb. 26	Charles Thomas Fish	63 2 4	Carcinoma of spleen	Charles Edward and Lizzie F. Fish
Feb. 26	Arthur Russell Merritt	70 8 1	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypostatic pneumonia	Thomas and Sarah J. Merritt
Mar. 1	Warren Mason Litchfield	62 4 25	Lymphoma, generalized	Stephen and Irene Litchfield
Mar. 3	Harry Bright Woodward	62 5 9	Cerebral hemorrhage, arterio-sclerosis	Francis and Marianna Woodward
Mar. 7	Carrie L. Coates	81 4 21	Bronchial pneumonia, Lagrippe	Joseph and — Linscott
Mar. 16	Amy Allen Frye	89 5 0	Cancer Sigmoid	Paley and Abigail Allen
Mar. 16	Michael F. Welch	60 11 9	Peritonitis, appendicitis	John and Mary Welch
Mar. 28	Phillip A. Littlefield, Jr.	13 10 3	Acute encephalomyelitis (etiology unknown)	Phillip A. and Charlotte Littlefield
Apr. 1	Jessie V. A. Phillips	76 11 14	Coronary thrombosis	John Van Cleve and Mary Phillips
Apr. 4	Stillborn			
Apr. 5	Kitrosser	8 hrs. 38 min.	Atelctasis prematurity	Samuel and Helen Kitrosser
Apr. 5	Lillian Maude Weedon	68 11 8	Lobar pneumonia	John Albert and Hannah Jane Weedon
Apr. 10	Estelle Freiman	73 5 0	Coronary thrombosis	Jacob and Rachel Phillips
Apr. 17	Mary Leighton	68 11 23	Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis, angina pectoris	Michael and Rose Cannon
Apr. 22	Mary Ellen McCarthy	81 5 24	Bronchiopneumonia	Edward and Anastia Murphy
Apr. 22	James Curran	72 10 4	Coronary thrombosis	Martin and

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941—(Continued)

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Apr. 23	Helen Josephine Secor	46 8 19	Cancer of cervix	Maria Curran James and
Apr. 24	Lena Cohen	53 0 0	Fibro sarcoma of right liver with lung metastases	Catherine McIntyre Lester and Finkel
Apr. 26	Edwin Grant Gobell	49 0 0	Pulmonary embolism, post-operative	Cannot be learned
May 4	Waldo Francis Bates	87 6 29	Coronary occlusion, arteriosclerosis, hypertension	Daniel J. and Mary Bates
May 7	Louis Levine	70 0 0	Hypertensive heart disease, cerebral hemorrhage	Morris and Sarah Levine
May 9	John Leo McCarthy	60 0 0	Tuberculosis of the lungs	James and Mary A. McCarthy
May 24	Stillborn	81 6 21	Sudden death. Heart disease, presumably coronary thrombosis	Foster and Sarah Pierce
May 28	Annie Foster Pierce	67 3 7	Arteriosclerotic heart disease	John and Ellen Haslam
June 3	Martin A. Haslam	50 5 12	Brain tumor, meningioma-parasagittal	John and Emile Olson
June 5	Stella Bergman	1 8 0	Influenza meningitis	Elmer F. and Mary L. Quinn
June 12	David Quinn	62 0 16	Pulmonary embolus. Thrombosis right popliteal vein and left lesser saphenous.	George and Morrill
June 21	Alice M. Bailey	94 8 7	Arterio sclerosis	Sylvanus and Judith Smith
June 26	Sidney Smith	47 0 0	Chronic nephritis and myocarditis, hypostatic pneumonia	Patrick and Mary T. Dillon
June 29	Mary C. Norton	78 8 12	Intestinal obstruction, malignancy of colon	William and Mehitabel Gates
July 12	Alfred Burbee Gates	92 7 8	Myocarditis	William Paley and Abigail Allen
July 12	Florence Thomas Hunt			

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941—(Cont inued)

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
July 12	John Norris Maguire	38 6 11	Probably pulmonary edema due to inhaling vomitus	John J. and Mary Maguire
July 13	Ella Gertrude Curtis	87 3 4	Senility	John and Susan Huntington Vinal
July 24	Donna Anne O'Neil	5 hrs. 33 min.	Asphyxiation. Palida type	Arthur and Pauline O'Neil
July 29	Joseph Flynn	85 3 13	Bronchopneumonia	Cannot be learned
July 31	Charlotte Isabell Graham	61 3 11	Coronary thrombosis, coronary arterio-sclerosis	Thomas and Mary Graham
Aug. 2	Sarah Hooban	68 0 0	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis	John and — Walsh
Aug. 2	Marguerite Ruggles	70 0 30	Angina pectoris	Henry Stoddard and Mary Elizabeth Ruggles
Aug. 4	Edwin L. Burbank	1 22	Cerebral anomalies. Eventration of abdomen	Harold and C. Winifred Burbank
Aug. 5	Mary Duffly	49 0 0	Uremia, cardiac decompensation, rheumatic heart disease	Joseph and Catherine Lydon
Aug. 9	Bridget T. Hoban	76 4 7	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerotic heart disease	Michael and Bridget Bannan
Aug. 25	Gertrude E. Hall	57 0 0	Coronary thrombosis, hypertensive heart disease, chronic nephritis	John A. and Catherine McLaughlin
Aug. 25	Nina May Mullin	53 3 4	Carcinoma of uterus, metastases	Fred G. and Emma C. McKay
Aug. 27	John E. Shone	47 2 21	Natural causes. Probable coronary occlusion (acute attack)	Robert and — Shone
Aug. 28	Thomas Branch Alexander	65 9 16	Carcinoma prostate, metastases	Thomas Branch and Mary Frances Alexander
Aug. 30	Edward Bush	75 2 6	Cerebral hemorrhage	Edward and Jane Bush

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941—(Continued)

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Aug. 30	Mabel Francis Carter	73 4 20	Cerebral hemorrhage	James D. and Lucinda Carter
Sept. 3	Arthur J. Dalby	57 8 10	Cerebral embolus, lung abscess	Abner S. and Lizzie L. Dalby
Sept. 4	Denis J. Cantwell	74 0 0	Probable carcinoma of pancreas Terminal broncho-pneumonia	Denis and Mary Cantwell
Sept. 13	Ludgero Lopes	53 8 8	Uremia, fibrinous pericarditis, chronic vascular nephritis	Bernardino and Gryalmena Lopes
Sept. 16	Elisha Litchfield	87 7 26	Hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease	Joseph and Jane Litchfield
Oct. 1	Katherine Josephine Byron	67 11 4	Myocarditis	Michael and Ellen Connelly
Oct. 21	George W. P. Wade	95 0 25	Hypertrophy prostate	Nathaniel and Lillius Wade
Oct. 28	Manuel Mendes	54 0 0	Bronchopneumonia	Francis Theresa
Oct. 31	John Johnson Bogdanoff	85 8 24	Chronic myocarditis	Cannot be learned
Nov. 4	Stillborn			
Nov. 12	Arthur Noyes Colman	67 1 25	Coronary occlusion	Frank N. and Priscilla J. Colman
Nov. 13	Harriet Frances Litchfield	85 10 21	Cardiac angina pectoris	Caleb and Jane Jenkins
Nov. 28	Edward Everett Priest	83 4 13	Gangrene right foot, arteriosclerosis	Edward E. and —— Priest
Dec. 1	Ruth Gillespie	9 hrs. 30 min.	Pulmonary failure, atelectasis, cerebral edema and congestion	Michael and Esther Gillespie
Dec. 10	John Anthony Lombard	37 0 0	Fracture of skull with laceration of brain. Automobile accident	Anthony and Rose Lombard
Dec. 15	Juliette Frances Hunt	95 2 18	Senility	Barnabus and Deborah Briggs

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1941—(Continued)

Dec. 25	Harold M. Duffey	6	3	25	Broncho pneumonia, cerebral encephalopathy	John F. and Mary Duffey
Dec. 28	Maurice Francis Shea	60	1	14	Inanition, carcinomatosis	Dennis Timothy and Hannah A. Shea

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1941

Resident Citizen Fishing, 21 @ \$2.00 each	\$42.00
Resident Citizen Hunting, 144 at @ \$2.00 each	288.00
Resident Citizen Sporting, 31 @ \$3.25 each	100.75
Resident Citizen Minor and Female Fishing, 8 @ \$1.25.....	10.00
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 1 @ \$2.25	2.25
Resident Citizen Trapping, 2 @ \$5.25	10.50
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age 70 or over), 9 Free.....	
Duplicate, 1 @ \$0.50 each	0.50
Lobster and Crab, 41 @ \$5.00	205.00
	\$659.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	62.00
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$597.00

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1941

270 Males @ \$2.00 each	\$540.00
62 Females @ \$5.00 each	310.00
75 Spayed Females @ \$2.00 each	150.00
2 Kennels @ \$50.00 each	100.00
	\$1,100.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	81.80
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,018.20

Transient Vendors' Licenses

Guay's System Bakery, Inc.	\$50.00
Woodward's Bakery	50.00
Finn's Yarn Shop	50.00
The Snackery (Shea and Thornton)	50.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$200.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

We are submitting our annual report for your approval.

It was our aim to improve and beautify all of the parks in the town. This was very difficult to do as it was such a hot dry season that grass was burned very easily.

We built a fence at Hollet Island Park so that people could not drive cars through the park.

It was necessary for us to reseed the park at Second Cliff, also the triangle at Greenbush and a strip of Elm Park.

The old flag staff on Lawson Park was rotten and a new steel one was purchased by the Department.

We thank everyone who has cooperated with us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EARNEST F. LITCHFIELD.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1941 is herewith submitted for your approval:

During the year the Department responded to 227 alarms, a detailed report of which will be found attached hereto.

In July of this year your Humarock Beach Branch of this Department was enabled to move into its new quarters. This new combination Fire and Police Station has made it possible to increase the efficiency of the Department in this vital section of the Town. It is hoped that any persons interested will visit and inspect this new Station.

Our report of last year pointed out to the Citizens of the Town, that certain pieces of our Fire apparatus were old and might soon be in need of replacement or repairs. The time has arrived when at least two of our engine trucks should

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

be equipped with power brakes, the steering mechanism thoroughly repaired and in the case of the oldest White pumper a new radiator. These machines are not safe on the road at the present time and this work will be started at once. Your Board will plan to equip the next two oldest machines with power brakes in 1943.

With the entry of this Country into the war, your Board, in line with other communities felt it necessary to organize a Voluntary Auxiliary Fire Force. This force now comprises 70 volunteers and though in the early stages of training is taking on the appearance of a very useful unit.

The record of the Department for the past year is, in our opinion, an excellent one. Full credit for these results should be given to the Permanent and Call men who actually fight the fires. We feel that the citizens should be informed that each of these men will be called upon during the coming year for even more of their time and even greater efforts in our program to furnish more man power in each of the fire stations during the night time and in the training of the Auxiliary Department.

In conclusion we wish to thank your Board for its complete cooperation and extend our thanks to all who have by word or action assisted the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE VOLLMER,
EBEN B. PAGE,
EDW. P. BREEN,

Engineers.

ALARMS CLASSIFIED BY DISTRICTS

	Peggotty Beach	Second Cliff	Third Cliff	Sand Hills	Scituate Harbor	Shore Acres	Greenbush	Humarock	North Scituate	Minot Beach	Egypt	Scituate Center	Out of Town	Total
Buildings	1	....	2	5	11	2	2	2	12	1	1	2	4	45
Forest	1	1	5	11	18	10	20	7	34	6	16	10	1	140
Rescue .....	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Miscellaneous .....	....	....	....	3	9	2	2	4	7	3	3	2	....	35
Total	2	2	8	19	40	15	24	14	54	10	20	14	5	227

FIRE WARDEN'S REPORT

CAUSES AND TYPES OF FIRES 1941

	Investigation	Carelessness	Electrical	Defective Chimney	Miscellaneous	Overheated Stove	Flooded Oil Burners	Sparks from Chimney	Unknown	First Aid	Defective Oil Burner	Needless Calls	Out of Town	Total
Automobile	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Dwelling	1	1	4	11	2	2	9	2	4	...	1	...	3	40
Garage	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
Other	2	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	7	...	5	4	32
Totals	3	10	12	11	8	2	10	2	9	7	1	5	7	87
Forest Fires	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140
Total													227	

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE WARDEN

January 19, 1942.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the year 1941, 140 alarms were answered by this department.

A detailed account will be found incorporated in the report of alarms under fire department.

A new law passed by the legislature this past year, requires all towns to maintain a forest patrol on days when the fire hazards are greatest. Notification of such days is broadcast by the State Forestry Department each morning.

This means extra expense to the forest department.

Your department extends its thanks to the Selectmen and the citizens of the town for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE VOLLMER,
Forest Fire Warden.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

We are pleased to report to the citizens of the town that the Highway Department has carried out their program of road construction and highway maintenance in a very systematic and economical manner.

This is more apparent this year due to the change in the lengthening of the term of the Highway Surveyor from a one year period to a three year term. Under the present system the Highway Department is able to make a more comprehensive and detailed study of road construction and maintenance, to install new drainage where none exists and to gradually change antiquated systems of drainage to a more efficient and modern type. This program for the past year is a part of a new method of incorporating our future plans of road building and maintenance under a three year period.

Our snow removal arrangement and ice control system is, I believe, second to none. It is our intention to keep the roads open at all times and to sand the roads when and where it would do the most good. This program I feel sure was carried out to the complete satisfaction of all concerned. We were able to return to the Town Treasury a balance of \$4,792.19 from our Snow Removal Account. This sum will later be used towards the lowering of taxes.

The work performed under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor during the year ending december 31, 1941, is herewith presented under the proper classifications.

New Construction

1. New Drainage
4000 linear feet
(Complete with catch basins)
2. Macadam Gutter
500 square yards
3. Concrete Curbing
1820 linear feet
4. Concrete Sidewalk
300 linear feet
5. New Streets
Borden Road and Morton Road
600 linear feet
Eleventh Avenue
1100 linear feet
Spaulding Avenue
700 linear feet
Egypt Beach Road
1200 linear feet
6. State, County and Town Project (Chapter 90)
Country Way
2800 linear feet

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Maintenance

1. Bituminous Patching continuous performed where required.
2. Bituminous Resurfacing
Front Street
5600 square yards
3. Drainage Maintenance as a continuous operation when and where necessary.
4. Guard Rails repaired in various locations.
5. Shoulders Widened
First Parish Road
1000 linear feet
Neal Gate Street
1000 linear feet
6. Street Cleaning in business areas.
7. Street Traffic Regulations including painting traffic lines and installing and maintaining traffic signs.
8. Surface Treatment.
9. Maintenance of Buildings.

In closing this report I would like to take this opportunity to thank the various Town Departments for their cooperation throughout the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. WAGNER,
Highway Surveyor.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1941.

Six hundred and eight devices were sealed for use in trade. Four devices were condemned, being unfit for use in trade. Sixty-seven adjustments were made on various devices.

Many peddlers licenses were inspected.

All transient vendors were licensed and the fees received by the town.

Packaged goods and food products were inspected.

Reweighings were made of many packages put up for sale by weight.

Sealing fees collected for the year of 1941 were \$98.60. Adjusting charges were \$1.75. Sealing fees collected for 1940 were \$0.59. Outstanding fees December 31, 1941, \$0.59. The total amount paid the Town Treasurer in 1941 was \$100.94.

Respectfully submitted,

HOLLIS H. YOUNG,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS REPORT

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Meetings held for registration of voters in 1941:

February 17th at North Scituate Fire Station
February 18th at Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 19th at Town Hall

A meeting was held on Thursday afternoon, February 6, 1941 for certification of names on nomination papers.

There were 74 names added to the voting list in 1941 by registrations, while 88 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a loss in registration of 14.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1941:

Males 1522
Females 1479

The Board made a house to house canvass throughout the entire Town of Scituate as required by Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1938, an Act transferring certain duties of local Assessors to the Registrars of Voters relative to the listing of inhabitants.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2 of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law thus requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate, as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA L. TURNER,
J. EDWARD HARNEY,
DANIEL J. QUEENEY,
WILLIAM M. WADE,

Board of Registrars of Voters.

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE
REPORT OF THE TREASURER

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Herein is a review of the accomplishments of the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service during the past year.

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

In July we sent three children for three weeks to the Tuberculosis Camp at a cost of \$180. A Tonsil Clinic, sponsored by the Service, took care of eighteen children at a cost of \$360. We purchased and outfitted two new bags for the use of the two Town Nurses costing approximately \$70. Necessary medical supplies during the year were contributed by the Service, as well as a donation of \$75 for additional Pre-School Dental work.

The Nursing Service has maintained a Thrift Shop at headquarters on Front Street, which has netted us \$328 during the last eleven months. It has been of great benefit to many people. Telephone 827 or send us any clothing, shoes, baby things or dishes that you don't need, to replenish our stock.

We are very grateful to the people who so generously gave to our membership drive. It is this support that enables us to carry on the Public Health work. We hope to continue this good work in the future as in the past, and to have your support. Owing to the war conditions, we are obliged to make our report as brief as possible. So the names of the Sustaining Members will have to be omitted from the Town Report. They will be published in the Scituate Herald the first week in March.

Following is the financial statement for 1941.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

Receipts

Cash on hand, January 1, 1941.....	\$556.63
TB Seal Sales, last year's return	221.94
Rebate TB Sales expense (Mrs. Tilden).....	1.72
Town Payment (car expense)	83.34
Receipts from Thrift Shop	307.00
Nurses' Donations	180.75
Membership Drive	384.50

Donations:

Betterment Club	50.00
Mrs. G. J. Robertson	25.00
Scituate Dramateurs	25.00
Telephone Tolls	1.25
Savings Bank Interest	11.39
Activities	3.50
Car Rental	59.49
Rebate Car Insurance	25.67
Sale of Car	650.00
Receipts from Tonsil Clinic	80.00
	\$2,677.18

Expenditures

Rent	\$300.00
Timpany Oil Co.	34.70
Edison Electric Light Co.	14.41
N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co.	57.65
M. O'Donnell, Nurse	53.33

BOARD OF HEALTH

Whittaker Brothers	30.76	
Young's Service Station	49.74	
Satuit Garage	5.07	
Seavern's Pharmacy	9.92	
Helen Chicko (salary)	275.00	
Insurance	62.91	
Geraldine Dowd (salary)	180.00	
Dr. J. E. Smith, Tonsil Clinic.....	271.70	
Dr. W. F. Murphy	90.00	
Plymouth Co. Health Assoc. (3 children at camp)	180.00	
Call's Drug Store	12.06	
Pre-Dental Clinic	75.00	
2 Bags and Equipment for 2 Nurses.....	68.80	
Misc. expense and membership drive.....	120.84	
TB Sales Drive	9.58	
	\$1,901.47	
Cash on hand January 1, 1941.....	775.71	
		\$2,677.18

Audited:

M. B. GILLESPIE.

C. L. HARTS,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The work of your Health Department has continued as in former years, conforming to all State Law regulations and rules relating to Public Health. It has been our main object through the year to prevent, as far as possible, the spread of all types of disease, and success has been obtained by employing those agencies which have a tendency to check, in its infancy, epidemics of communicable diseases.

Health and health conditions are one of our first lines of defense, therefore every citizen should interest himself in health and health measures which are so vital to everyone. Scituate is rated as one of the healthiest communities of the Commonwealth and it is the desire of your Board to keep it such; "it can be done", it will be done, and we know that the cooperation of every citizen in this Town will be given as it has in the past, to promote health measures. We are listing below some of the various agencies that are concerned with Health and Sanitation.

Collection of Garbage

The demand on your Board for more collections of garbage was met during the past year by increasing the collections during the winter months. The increase in new houses on the water front, especially at Humarock, necessitated an increase of collections during the summer. To meet the requirements, a new contract was let in June of 1941, and our expenditure will be larger than in former years and we are asking a slight increase in our annual budget to care for this service.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Town Dumps

Dumps are maintained, one in the West part of Scituate and one on Stockbridge Road near the Greenbush line. These dumps have been kept in good condition at all times. The burning of, and covering accumulations of waste materials at the dumps is necessary, this has been done, thus helping to keep down any possibility of disease starting from those areas.

Clinics

Dental Clinic . . . A Pre-School and School Dental Clinic has been maintained as in former years and under the reports of the Dentists you will find their recommendations and services rendered. Dental Clinics are essential and we will continue during the coming year both the School and Pre-School Dental Clinics.

Well Baby Clinic . . . During the past year this Clinic was held monthly in cooperation with the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service and results obtained are highly commendable. During the year 1942 the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service will maintain this Clinic, relieving the Board of Health of the financial part of maintenance, also enlarging on the work for better health for our children.

Antitoxin Clinic . . . We were requested by the State Department of Health to hold this Clinic because Scituate was not fully up to its quota in immunizations against diphtheria. During the early Fall this Clinic was held and an additional fifty or more children were immunized bringing our quota nearly up to the standard requirements.

Inspectors

The following Inspectors are under the jurisdiction of the Health Department; Milk Inspector, Inspector of Meat and Slaughter, Animal Inspector, Plumbing Inspectors. These Inspectors have carried on their work in a manner which, in every way, conforms to the laws of the State and rules of the Board. Each of them has rendered a separate report of the work done and their recommendations for the coming year.

Vital Statistics

As in former years these statistics have been kept by the Town Clerk and under his report you will find the records of marriages, deaths, and births and other items, termed Vital Statistics.

Roadside Cleaning

We have continued as in former years to clean the roadsides of waste materials deposited by people who seem to disregard signs and the health of the community in general. The worst offences seem to be committed during the opening up and closing of some of our summer communities. Why people continue to deposit waste materials on the side of the road is something we cannot understand and we make an earnest appeal to our townspeople to report any violations immediately, so that we may apprehend the parties responsible.

Care of Beaches

During the summer months we have, from time to time, removed from our beaches all waste materials that might be a health menace if left on the beach. Kelp, dead fish, and other waste brought in by storm or tide should be removed; therefore we feel that the small amount expended has obtained favorable results and will continue this practice.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Town Free Parking Spaces

The Town maintains free parking spaces in various parts of our town and Comfort stations are maintained in each. These spaces are under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. Health regulations have been conformed with and the parking spaces are in first class condition.

Rivers, Ponds and Brooks

These have been cared for during the year by your Board of Health and the fly nuisance that gave us so much trouble in past years has been kept down to a minimum.

Investigations have been made of all complaints properly entered with the Board and satisfaction obtained in nearly all cases.

During the year no serious epidemics have occurred and we know that by the cooperation of all those interested we can keep this town free from any serious epidemic. Many types of disease can be prevented by immunization and we strongly urge immunization against diphtheria, typhoid, smallpox, or any other type of disease, that if not carefully guarded against, will become a community hazard. Consult your family doctor frequently, avoid contacts with those in quarantine, report any violations. We have two Public Health Nurses and we know they will gladly give you advice and assistance when called upon.

We wish to thank the Town Officials, the heads of various departments, the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service Organization, The American Red Cross Chapter, and all others who have cooperated with us during the past year, which has greatly assisted us in carrying out our work for better health in our community.

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman,
GEORGE H. OTIS,
WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Board of Health
Town of Scituate
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the year 1941 the number of permits issued and inspections made of installations of plumbing were 199.

On October 24th, 1941 by enactment of the legislature "An act relative to the marking, construction and installation of hot water tanks" amending G. L. (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 142, became effective. In conjunction with Section 20 of Chapter 142, the new act forms a comprehensive unit of legislation dealing solely with "hot water tanks," a hot water tank being defined in the statute as any "range boiler, tank, vessel, or container, ferrous or non-ferrous, in which water is to be heated or stored under pressure for domestic, culinary, or sanitary purposes." This law provides for the installation of temperature and pressure protective devices.

BOARD OF HEALTH

A new section was added to Chapter 142, Section 22—"whoever violates any provisions of Section seventeen, eighteen or nineteen shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars. Inspectors of plumbing and other proper authorities shall cause the provision of said sections to be enforced."

While sewage can be adequately taken care of by cesspools in certain areas, there is a crying need of a sewerage system in Scituate Harbor. Until such time as it is possible for the Town to Construct a sewer in this locality, great care should be exercised in making provision for sewage disposal by means of septic tanks to keep at a minimum the pollution of the coastal waters.

Yours respectfully,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
WILLIAM L. HARNEY.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

To the Board of Health
and Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following figures show what has been accomplished in the dental clinic in 1941 at the Jenkins and Hatherly Schools.

Fillings in Permanent Teeth	461
Fillings in Deciduous Teeth	159
Extractions of Deciduous Teeth	56
Extractions of Permanent Teeth	6
Teeth treated	69
Prophylaxis treatments	137
Completions	129

Respectfully submitted,

DR. W. B. PARSONS,
School Dentist.

REPORT OF THE PRE-SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

Scituate Board of Health,
Scituate, Massachusetts,

Dear Sirs:

That dental caries rank with cancer and tuberculosis as one of the great scourges of humanity is an accepted fact today. To combat it is the united task of the profession with the help of public health services.

PUBLIC WELFARE REPORT

Caries and nutrition have become so closely interwoven that the dental profession is of necessity being forced to study the physiology of nutrition; and the prevailing high incidence of caries could be markedly reduced in a comparatively few years if, once equipped with the fundamentals of nutrition, they would intelligently apply this knowledge.

Vigorous MASTICATION, effective GINGIVAL STIMULATION, DENTAL CARE with skillful PROPHYLATIC treatment from two and one half years of age on, plus a PROTECTIVE DIET, would prevent this next generations contributing over twenty percent of military rejections to dental deficiencies. That the ROENTGENOGRAM is essential to the practice of children's dentistry is undisputed.

In this year's clinic

- 48 were examined (35 more than last year)
- 43 were given Dental Care
- 273 Defects were found within the oral cavity
- 29 Radiodontic examinations were made
- 8 Extractions were made
- 169 Deciduous Teeth were filled
- 26 Permanent Teeth were filled
- 5 Treatments were given
- 34 Prophylaxis were given
- 30 children were COMPLETED

The Scituate Board of Health can look upon its accomplishments in the above direction as a contribution to the defense of future years through sounder health for tomorrow's citizens.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN F. CRIMMINS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

As in the past, this department has continued to be conducted in accordance with Federal and State regulations. During the past year expenditures have been considerably reduced, due to increased employment. In the coming year, however, we expect conditions to be quite different. In spite of increased defense work, many businesses may be forced to close down entirely. W.P.A. will probably be curtailed, forcing many of the workers to ask for relief. There will certainly be an increase in Old Age Assistance costs, due to legislative action in the last session. It is impossible to predict at this time what these changes in the law may mean in actual expenditure. We have reason to believe that the Aid to Dependent Children case load will be considerably heavier than it has been for the past year.

For the year 1941, however, this department was able to turn back to the town a balance of \$2,477.70 for General Relief, \$3,829.55 for Old Age Assistance, \$849.79 for Aid to Dependent Children, \$550.67, Old Age Assistance Administrative, and \$32.97 Aid to Dependent Children Administrative. \$17,234.76 was received from the Federal Government in U. S. Grants, to be used directly by

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT REPORT

this department for Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. In addition to this amount \$21,233.08 was received from the Commonwealth and other cities and towns to go directly into the town treasury and which can not be used by this department.

We are glad to be able to report this reduced expenditure in this department for 1941 due to decreased case loads and better economic conditions. We feel, however, that the outlook for 1942 is increasingly uncertain, and have already begun to feel the change in economic pressure. While certain groups are in better circumstances than ever before, others will be forced from life long occupations. We hope that the necessary adjustments may be met and that these people may be absorbed in defense work, but we must prepare to aid in bridging the gap.

Respectfully submitted,

WILMOT M. BROWN,
ANNIE M. SOMERS,
HARRY T. HANDY,

Board of Public Welfare.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

We submit the following report as a description of the various services rendered by this Department and as an explanation of the manner in which the Engineering Appropriation was expended during the year ending December 31, 1941.

The services rendered by the Engineering Department are listed as follows:

1. Attending hearings preparatory to making layouts of streets offered for acceptance as town ways.
2. Making surveys and plans for layouts of new streets and relocation of lines of existing streets.
3. Setting bounds in the ground to define the lines of layouts accepted during 1941.
4. Staking street lines for various town departments, public utilities and individuals.
5. Reproducing points and replacing monuments where same were destroyed.
6. Establishing definite street lines where none existed for land court surveys and other surveys.
7. Locating property lines of town property other than streets, i. e., gravel pits, parking spaces and playgrounds.

TOWN WPA AGENT REPORT

8. Appearing at the Massachusetts Land Court in the interest of the town.
9. Making miscellaneous plans for various town departments.
10. Engineering design and supervision of construction projects, both town and W. P. A. throughout the town.
11. Estimating costs of various proposed improvements throughout the town.
12. Locating details not shown on the Town Plan.

These services were rendered as the occasion for their need arose during the entire year and the Town Engineer and his assistants were paid for their work on an hourly basis from the Engineering Appropriation. Also, all expenses such as drafting material and engineering supplies necessary to the execution of that work were paid for from the same appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL F. APPLEON,

Town Engineer.

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD,

Assistant Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE TOWN WPA AGENT

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Scituate,

Gentlemen:

An appropriation of \$20,000 was voted at the Annual Town Meeting, March 3, 1941, to cover the Town's contribution for materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal Unemployment relief projects during the year.

Increased employment provided by National Defense projects and seasonal out of door employment, have been important factors in reducing welfare aid, resulting in decreased withdrawals from this fund, to the end that at the close of the year 1941, a substantial balance remained unexpended, while unemployment and welfare relief among employables in Scituate was lowest since the Federal Government inaugurated its Emergency Relief measures.

At the beginning of the year there were 84 persons residing in Scituate on WPA pay rolls. This number decreased to 30 in June, and continued until October, when it reached 36. At the close of the year the number was 44, divided as follows: 6 in Scituate, 32 in Hull, and 6 in Hingham. The general decrease on Scituate projects for the year was caused by the necessity of giving preference to National Defense work.

During this period, there was paid from Federal funds to the residents of Scituate the sum of \$27,306.49 for labor, \$1,118.63 for non-labor items and \$7,391.66 for Surplus Commodities, a total of \$35,816.78 granted for the year.

TOWN WPA AGENT REPORT

The following W. P. A. work projects were fully or partially completed during the year 1941:

WP 17,264 Highway Department General Road Construction and Repairs, Drainage, etc. Started February 27, 1939. Operating from January 2 to May 14. Completed.

WP 20,978 Improve Water Supply System. Cedar St., Front St., Tilden Rd., Hawley Rd. and Broekton Ave. Started January 9, 1940. Operating from January 2 to March 5. Completed.

WP 21,490 Indexing School Committee Records. Started July 22, 1940. Operating from January 2 to March 5. Completed.

WP 21,689 Distribution of Surplus Commodities. Operating from January 2 to April 25. Distribution of Surplus Food Commodities at Greenbush discontinued April 25 by adoption of the Food Stamp Plan on April 22. Wearing apparel now distributed from Town Hall, under W. P. 23,045.

WP 21,771 Indexing and Classifying Old Town Records. Supplementary. Started September 30, 1940. Operating from January 2 to June 20. Completed.

WP 22,361 Construct Water Mains on Jericho Road. Operating from January 21 to October 17. Completed.

WP 22,743 Indexing School Committee Records. Supplementary. Operating from March 24 to May 12. Completed.

WP 22,784 Install a New System of Records for Water Department. Operating from April 14 throughout the year. Continued operation January 1942.

WP 23,045 Distribution of Surplus Commodities (wearing apparel) in Seituete. Starting April 25 and continuous remainder of year, superseding WP 21,689. Continued operation January, 1942.

WP 23,164 Improve First Parish Road from right of way of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Cudworth Road. Operating from October 20 to December 16. Closed down.

This project embraces four units of work: laying 4000 linear feet 10" concrete drain pipe, furnished without cost by the Federal Government; installing 1000 linear feet 8x18" curbing; building 4200 linear feet of 5' bituminous concrete and gravel sidewalk; and grade, loam and seed down the slopes and sides wherever necessary. When work is resumed on this project, it will mean an outlay of nearly \$15,000 in Federal funds for WPA labor to complete it. Men transferred to a National Defense project at Fort Revere, Hull.

A WPA project to install 1800 linear feet 6" water main on First Parish Road westerly from Grove Street, and 450 linear feet of 6" Water Main on Otis Road northwesterly from Jericho Road, with necessary hydrants, valves and fittings, entailing an expenditure of \$5,075 in Federal funds for WPA labor, was approved by the Government November 28, but it is impossible to state when operation will be started.

A non-manual project, increasing the scope of the Assessors' records, requiring the services of a number of white collar workers of both sexes, has been prepared and submitted for official approval. It is believed that action upon it will be favorable, although date of actual operation may be delayed by reason of preference being given to Defense work.

Construction work projects at the Hingham Naval Ammunition Depot and at Fort Revere, Hull, have given employment to a number of Seituete citizens during the year. Continued operation on both these projects January 1942.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

There were increases of 4¢ per hour in the WPA wage scale for UA, I, and S classifications and 3¢ per hour in the P. & T. classification beginning November 10, based on a 120-hour month.

The present Relief Act specifies that persons terminated for 18 months employment are eligible for re-assignment after 20 days of unemployment, providing they have been certified in the meantime, unless at the time dismissal is being considered there is available other qualified persons who have been awaiting assignment over 90 days.

The rules regulating the referral for certification by the Board of Public Welfare of persons seeking WPA employment remain unchanged.

The National Youth Administration has been able to provide employment continuously during the year to four young ladies on projects at the Allen and Pierce Memorial Libraries, where they assisted the Librarians, thereby securing valuable experience in library methods.

Another NYA project to provide clerical assistants in Town Departments when required, gave employment to four young ladies from January to September. At that time all of them had been absorbed either in private employment or transferred to other projects, as a result of the experience gained during their assignment.

An NYA project to employ young ladies as school lunch assistants in the High School Cafeteria was approved, but owing to the demands of private employment, the operation of the project was held in abeyance.

With so many movements started during the year, looking toward the training of youth for present day requirements, the opportunity for expansion of NYA projects has been seriously curtailed. It has been impossible to secure a sufficient number of young people to carry on the work desired to be undertaken in Scituate.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and other Departments for their helpfulness and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT A. WHITING,
Town W. P. A. Agent.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1941 Assessments

Number of Polls Assessed	1474	
Amount of Poll Tax Warrant		\$3,110.00
Number of persons, partnerships and Corporations assessed on Property	3180	
Value of Assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings		\$8,822,300.00
Land		3,238,415.00

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Total Value of Real Estate	\$12,060,715.00
Total Value of Personal Property	995,181.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1941	\$13,055,896.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1940	12,816,790.00
Increase in valuation	239,106.00
Omitted Assessment December 31, 1941	10,210.00

Assessed

Horses	56
Cows	57
Yearlings	19
Swine	7
Sheep	6
Fowl	5,253
All Other	314
Automobiles	2,210

Budget for 1941

Town Appropriations	\$542,701.65
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1941	\$23,230.33
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1940	5,000.00
	28,230.33
	<u>\$570,931.98</u>

State Tax and Assessments:

State Tax	\$30,690.00
Auditing Municipal Accounts	658.55
Hospital and Home Care for Civil War Veterans	408.00
State Parks and Reservations	365.61

County Tax and Assessments:

County Tax	\$23,423.33
Tuberculosis Hospital	6,897.62
Overlay for current year	10,813.03

Gross Amount to be raised	<u>\$639,188.12</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------

Estimated Receipts:

Income Tax	\$34,770.42
Corporation Taxes	2,894.36
Reimbursement on account of State owned land	19,300.42
Motor Vehicle Excise	15,500.00
Licenses	5,000.00
Fines	250.00
Special Assessments	400.00
General Government	1,100.00
Protection of Persons and Property	500.00
Health and Sanitation	200.00
Charities	4,575.00
Old Age Assistance	11,500.00
Soldiers' Benefits	1,225.00
Schools	650.00
Water Department	60,805.31
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	5,275.00

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

Veterans' Exemptions	58.95
Additional Fees	450.00
Total Estimated Receipts	\$164,454.46
Overestimates of previous years	50.99
Appropriations voted by Town to be taken from available funds	33,230.33
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$197,735.78
Net amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	441,452.34
Number of polls—1,555 at \$2.00 each	3,110.00
Total Valuation of Personal Property at \$33.60	\$995,181 33,438.11
Total Valuation of Real Estate at \$33.60.....	12,050,715 404,904.23
Total Taxes levied on Polls and Property	\$441,452.34
Special Assessments:	
Moth	\$4,410.00
Water	317.20
Total amount of all Taxes and Assessments committed in 1941	\$446,179.54
Tax on Omitted Assessment, December 31, 1941	401.06
Abatements in 1941:	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1936	\$3.00
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1937	63.35
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1938	269.61
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1939	3,684.18
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1940	382.39
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1941	4,493.61

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
HENRY T. FITTS,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,

Assessors of Scituate.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

January 23, 1942.

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The duties of the Planning Board are many, especially when working under the laws passed in 1936. Our board is still functionnig under the original laws and can only do most of its duties at the request of some other department or individuals.

Many of our projects for the past year have been postponed by the unsettled condition of the world in general.

Advertising the benefits of the Town to prospective Summer residents, enumerating Scituate's fine beaches, weather, etc., was one small item we thought might help our Town to grow.

LIST OF JURORS

One of our board is very interested in finding the opinion of the voters as to the advisability of a Town Manager. We have arrived at a time when Government is costing more money than a human can visualize. To have that extra burden on top of our Town and State taxes to care for, it behooves all departments in our Town to cut as much as good government and business can allow. A Town Manager (or purchasing agent) should be able to save the Town many times his salary.

Many new houses have been built in the past year, most of them small cottages, very neat, good looking for the most part; and with large lots around most. Even the few that have small lots, are too many in a town such as Scituate which has much available land. Some definite lot size will have to be decided on in the very near future.

All these improvements will take time, yet we hope to see them in Scituate.

THE PLANNING BOARD,

R. A. ACKERMAN, Chairman
R. A. LEVANGIE, Secretary,
H. W. WELCH,
G. A. GRAUER,
M. W. MURRILL.

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1941

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4, General Laws

Allen, Walter S., Trainman, Country Way
Ahern, Frederick E., Automobile Salesman, Cedarwood Road
Brenchick, William P., Clerk, Jericho Road
Bailey, Philip S., Plumber, Booth Hill Road
Brown, Wilson S., Farmer, Stockbridge Road
Brown, Wilmot M., Retired, Ann Vinal Road
Cole, Harold W., Salesman, Barker Road
Chipman, Henry E., Salesman, Country Way
Drew, Arthur W., Trainman, Country Way
Dwyer, Robert W., Painter, Off Jericho Road
Finnie, James, Farmer, Tilden Road
Flynn, Thomas J., Lumberman, Off Town Way
Flaherty, Marcus T., Plumber, Stockbridge Road
Gannett, W. Prescott, Plumber, Beaver Dam Road
Gurney, Chester A., Carpenter, Wampatuck Ave.
Haartz, Louis O., Electrician, Mann Lot Road
Hill, John F., Poultryman, Country Way
Kingsley, Robert, Carpenter, Clapp Road
Killifer, D. Allen, Broker, Mann Hill Road
LaVange, Fred A., Laborer, First Parish Road
Lincoln, Charles C., Mech. Engineer, Henry Turner Bailey Road
Litchfield, Ralph M., Merchant, Driftway

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

McCarthy, Edward P., Plumber, Otis Place
Mitchell, C. Nathan, Farmer, Hollett Street
Morehardt, Carl L., Builder, Marshfield Avenue
Murphy, James W., Mosser, Ticknor Court
Nichols, Benjamin, Barber, Country Way
Reynolds, Paul, Mosser, Barker Road
Secor, George J., Chauffeur, Tichnor Place
Shea, Maurice, Gas Station Proprietor, Gannett Road
Stone, Walter C., Chauffeur, Seaview Avenue
Russell, John A., Gas Station Proprietor, Country Way
Webster, Stephen C., Farmer, Cornet Stetson Road
Westerhoff, Frank L., Builder, Morton Place
Wheeler, Clarence G., Poultryman, Stockbridge Road
Whittaker, Carl A., Garage Proprietor, Turner Road
White, Edward P., Bank Clerk, Capt. Pierce Road
Young, Howard H., Farmer, Greenfield Lane
Young, John H., Clerk, Stone Road
Yenetchi, George V., Highway Maintenance, First Parish Road
Gardner, Robert, Transportation Superintendent, Tilden Road

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,
Selectmen of Scituate

REPORT OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Police Department is here-with submitted for your approval.

This report is based on the activities of the Department from January 1, 1941 to December 31, 1941.

Arrests

Assault and Battery	11
Breaking and Entering	2
Drunkenness	84
Disturbing the Peace	17
Damage to Property	4
Dope Addict	1
Insane	8
Illegitimacy	2

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

Larceny	5
Lewd Person	1
Non-Support	7
Neglected Child	4
Neglect of Minor Children	1
Stubborn Child	1
Hunting not being licensed	1

Motor Vehicle Violations

Leaving the scene	3
Operating under the Influence	17
Operating without license	3
Operating so as to Endanger	4
Speed	26
Refusing to stop upon a signal of Officer	2
Violation of traffic lights	11

Summary

Found not guilty	4
Fines imposed	72
Placed on file	45
Released—first offence—Drunkenness	48
Suspended sentences—placed on Probation	13
Turned over to other Police Dept's.	6
Sentenced to County and State Institutions	26
Complaints investigated by Police Officers	2733
Cottages inspected	2568
Fires covered by police officers	85
Fires discovered	5
Intended sale and transfer of motor vehicles	94
Motor vehicle accidents investigated by police officers	62
Operators booked	249
Windows unlocked and light left on	264
Pistol permits issued	32
Summons served for other police dept's.	92

SPECIAL POLICE SERVICE

Regular Intermittent Police Officers were placed on nine hour per day shifts from May 30th to Labor Day at Humarock Beach and North Seituete Beach. This service was rendered following a petition from the residents of these two districts. The Board of Selectmen, Advisory Board and this Department viewed the request as reasonable and necessary to augment the regular police service at these points. A similar request by petition was made by the Sand Hills Beach Association and while this section was given additional police service no one regular officer was assigned there during the past season. Many clubs of young men rented cottages and some of them conducted themselves in such a manner as to prove themselves a nuisance. Such clubs have a tendency to congregate late in the night when other people are seeking their rest. This called for added police surveillance from the mid-night on. Some arrests were made and in some instances the clubs were ordered to vacate. We feel that the "Club Nuisance" should be discouraged along the beach front.

MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT

Motor vehicles now in use by the department include two cars, four motorcycles and the town ambulance. The cruiser and the ambulance are equipped with two way radio. We are of the opinion that in the present emergency that it is of vital importance that our communications system be as extensive as possible.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE REPORT

With this in view an appropriation necessary to equip the four motorcycles with receiving sets and the Chief's car with a two way set will be asked. Due to priorities and the difficulty to be experienced in obtaining new cars, it is deemed advisable to consider the exchange of but one of the cars at this time. The cruiser should be exchanged if possible. This car is in service practically 24 hours of each day and therefore is run many thousands of miles in the course of a year.

AMBULANCE SERVICE

This service was called upon for 221 trips to various hospitals, mostly Boston, Weymouth and Cohasset, for a total of 8,981 miles. The hours of this service required a total of 501 man hours or 55 nine hour working days. This department received many letters of appreciation from patients and those related who have had occasion to utilize this service and the operators of the ambulance have been commended for their careful driving and sympathetic consideration of the patients.

The Police School sessions were omitted this year for the first time over a period of years. Each officer in the Department however took an additional course in First Aid.

In conclusion may we express appreciation to your Honorable Board for your assistance and advice in the conduct of this department. Your very evident desire to be co-operative has been encouraging and your sympathetic understanding of our problems has made our task less difficult.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. STEWART,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Board of Health
Board of Welfare
School Committee

I hereby render my annual report from the time of my appointment, March 20 to December 31.

Number of Bedside Nursing Visits	1062
Number of Old Age Visits	200
Number of Soldiers Relief Visits	25
Number of Hospital Visits with Patients	44
Number of Ambulance Cases to Hospitals	12
Number of Doctors Office Visits with Patients	50
Number of Infant Welfare Cases	72
Number of Pre-School Dental Clinics	4
Number of Baby Clinics	10
Number of Unclassified Visits for Public Health Work	250
Number of Prenatal Visits	50
Number of Maternity Cases	2

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE REPORT

Number of Follow Up Visits	150
Number of Public Health Meetings Attended	5
Number of Conferences with Health Workers	10
Number of Times Assisted at Local Clinics	8

Total Number of Visits	1954
------------------------------	------

Number of Telephone Communications (Approximately)	200
--	-----

The morbidity service has increased considerably, due to the fact that the nurse was relieved for transporting patients to Hospital Clinics in which the Red Cross Motor Corp cooperated generously.

Maternity services are few since nearly all patients receive hospital care.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.,
Public Health Nurse.

THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

The Plymouth County Extension Service during 1941 has carried on its usual work of assisting rural and village people with their problems pertaining to agriculture, homemaking, and 4-H training. Demands are ever-increasing on the Extension Service to organize, administer and teach programs of national, state, county, and town importance. In view of the present crisis programs of work are being organized so that every effort will be directed towards informing the farm people of the ever-changing developments in agriculture, and to assist them with their problems during these critical times.

The agricultural department is organized primarily on a commodity basis, working with commodity committees, associations and groups of farm people. Major agricultural enterprises are cranberries, dairy, poultry, vegetables and fruit, but many smaller projects are covered such as forestry, general livestock, farm accounts, etc. The agricultural department renders service and receives fine co-operation from such agencies as Agricultural Conservation Program, Farm Security Administration, Surplus Marketing Administration, Farm Credit Administration, and various co-operatives.

The Home Demonstration Department conducted some work in each of the towns of the county during 1941. The major program during the spring and fall was in clothing construction. Emphasis was also made on the care, repair and renovation of clothing.

Over five hundred different women attended nutrition meetings held during the year. More families were helped this past year to plan home gardens and 18 food preservation demonstration working meetings were conducted.

Homemakers were also helped in various ways in the fields of home management, home furnishing, home grounds improvement and recreation.

Four-H Club work is that part of the Agricultural Extension Service which deals with rural youth. Young people between the ages of 10 and 21 in a community organize themselves into a group with their own officers and own local program with the guidance of an adult man or woman leader (who serves voluntarily). Each member has an individual project centering around a problem

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

of the home or the farm. They raise livestock, crops, make clothing, prepare foods, etc. They serve as officers and on committees of their own club. They have camps, games, songs, exhibits, tours, hikes, and social meetings. They work and play together. They learn to co-operate by co-operating.

COMBINED STATISTICAL OF THE THREE DEPARTMENTS

Days in office	683 $\frac{1}{4}$
Days in the field	987 $\frac{3}{4}$
Leaders and Committeemen	465
Farm and Home Visits	2,783
Office and Telephone Calls	9,716
News Articles	418
Individual Letters	4,392
Number Circular Letters	340
Copies	124,247
Total number of meetings participated in by agents	804
Attendance	31,053
Total number of 4-H club members enrolled.....	1,701
Total number of different women attending meetings.....	3,097

The financial assistance and moral support of Scituate is greatly appreciated by the people the Extension Service assists. A continuation of its support is justified on the record it has achieved. Its influence cannot be measured by monetary values, but its educational programs and individual assistance constitute one measure in the first line of national defense.

CHARLES E. MITCHELL,
Town Director.

STATEMENT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The activities of the Water Department of Scituate for 1941 are carefully set forth in the report of our Superintendent, William J. Lumbert, and merit your attention and study.

The general improvement of the entire water system continues. Large additions of mains to supply new takers have been added, again this year with only a fractional part of the expense falling on the tax payer or water user. Paragraph 5 in Mr. Lumbert's report is an example. A whole development is acquired by the Town of Scituate at practically no cost, yet it will yield a good return in both taxes and water rates, as it is building up rapidly.

We are facing a problem on water supply. It is imperative that the available amount of potable water be increased. To date our efforts to find new sources have failed. This need is so urgent that we will keep crews constantly at this work until we have secured an ample supply.

WATER RATES REDUCED \$2.00 TO EACH TAKER

The water takers will be pleased to notice that once again we are able to reduce the water rates. This we are able to do because our income was \$4,570 in excess of our estimate; from our appropriation of 1941 we are able to turn back \$1,377.00 and the bond interest which is paid out of water income will be \$1,185.00 less than in 1941.

The three items amount to \$7,132.

J. F. McJENNETT,
S. C. WEBSTER,
RUSSELL J. WILDER,
Board of Water Commissioners.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners,

Gentlemen:

It is my pleasure to submit for your consideration, the tenth annual report of the Water Department, setting forth the work accomplished during the year 1941 and to offer recommendations for future activity of the Department.

Continuation of work on Tilden Road, under W. P. A. Authority, installing an eight inch waer main, resulted in the completion of a circuit, with the exception of approximately one hundred feet. The W. P. A. work was stopped and later on the line was completed by the Water Dept., and now there is a water main installed, the entire length of Tilden Road, providing fire service from both ends, or either end, from either standpipe.

Approval of another W. P. A. project permitted work to be started to replace the old 4 inch and six inch main on Jericho Road, with a ten inch line extending from Beaver Dam Road to Turner Road. The new pipe of larger diameter will make available nearly three times the volume of water at the Sandhills and Light House Point sections, and augment the fire service to a great extent. The installation of this new main was completed October 12, 1941.

In March, a project to revise and bring up to date and install a card index system, with new maps, was approved by the W. P. A. and the work on this project was started April 9th of this year. Work on this project is still in progress and will be completed in 1942.

Development of the southerly section of Humarock, known as "New Humarock" required the installation of a main to supply domestic and fire service. All pipe and fittings were paid for by the developer and the trench opened and backfilled at his expense. The main pipe and fittings were placed by the Water Department to insure a proper installation, as the main was eventually turned over to the Town for operation. At the same time additional short mains were laid in some of the side streets in Humarock, to provide service for new houses being erected.

During May the main on Hatherly Road was extended to and along Bailey Causeway to complete a loop in the northerly section of the North Scituate Beach Development. This loop provided a second line of supply and obviated the necessity of shutting off the entire northerly section of this development in case of a broken main.

In September, the badly corroded 16 in drain through the dyke at Webster Meadow was replaced with 16 inch Transite pipe and a concrete header was placed at the easterly or ocean end, to prevent errosion by the tide water. The drains as now constructed will last a great many years.

The year 1941 has proved to be the dryest of the last one-hundred years. There has been a deficiency of 15.59 inches in 1941 and the total deficiency for the last three years 1939, 1940, 1941 has been 27.65 inches.

As a result, there is a very severe shortage of water throughout this section of the country, more particularly on the Atlantic coastal plain. Unless the conditions governing the undergrond water supply become very much more favorable, it will be necessary to take drastic action, regulating, if not entirely prohibiting the use of hose and sprinkler.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

Exploration for new water supply, which is now being carried on, should be continued until all possible prospects have been covered.

For immediate work, I would recommend the replacement of small lines in Bramble Avenue and Grasshopper Lane, with six inch mains. Further replacement of small lines in Humarock should be considered as money becomes available.

The mains at the bridges on Gannett Road are in a very precarious condition and should be replaced. These mains are subjected to the extreme conditions of exposure at low tide and the action of salt water, salt muck, and salt ice on tidal flows. Replacement of these cast iron mains with Transite pipe buried three feet below the bottom of the creek would eliminate this condition.

For the duration of the war, it is very probable that considerable difficulty will be experienced in obtaining material priorities through the O. P. M. for any new work other than that required for Army or Navy developments. This period is absolutely indefinite and of course all the work that can be prosecuted, after the emergency, will be very necessary to take up unemployment.

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,
Superintendent.

SUPERVISOR CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES

January 19, 1942

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts,

Gentlemen:

I submit my report as Supervisor Care of Veterans' Graves, in the Town of Scituate for the year 1941.

During the past year 157 graves situated in the various Cemeteries of the Town have been cared for. Many of the graves were in a deplorable condition, but thanks to the unselfish and whole-hearted cooperation of all Cemetery Corporations and caretakers we have made great strides toward our ultimate goal, namely, to have every grave where a Veteran rests put in A No. 1 condition. Due to the fact that I had difficulty establishing the right of way to the Damon Tomb, that particular place was not taken proper care of, however I assure you that in the coming year that will be remedied.

I wish to thank all who helped me to accomplish so much this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER F. RAMSDELL,
Supervisor Care of Veterans' Graves.

TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES REPORT

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS

Receipts for the Year 1941	\$918,093.15
Cash on hand, January 1, 1941	93,089.62
	<u>\$1,011,182.77</u>

EXPENDITURES

Payment as per Warrants of Selectmen	\$906,678.94
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1941	104,503.83
	<u>\$1,011,182.77</u>

Respectfully submitted,

ROSE A. SMITH,
Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

Total Payments to Treasurer	\$555,751.82
Total Taxes Collected	\$464,563.62
Total Interest Collected	4,536.45
Total Costs Collected	1,098.70
Total Water Rates Collected	60,767.34
Total Water Liens Collected	1,669.30
Total Bills Receivable Collected	23,116.41
	<u>\$555,751.82</u>

TAXES OF 1937

Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1941	\$224.78
Collected	\$170.18
Abated	54.60
	<u>\$224.78</u>
Interest Collected	\$17.95
Costs Collected	2.55

TAXES OF 1938

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1941	\$14.00
Collected	\$14.00
	<u>\$14.00</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Interest Collected	\$1.62	
Costs Collected	2.45	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$14.57
Collected	\$14.57	
Interest Collected	\$1.66	
Costs Collected	1.70	
Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$571.00
Collected	\$326.64	
Abated	244.36	
		\$571.00
Interest Collected	\$36.43	
Costs Collected	5.50	

TAXES OF 1939

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$296.00
Collected	\$198.00	
Abated	72.00	
Uncollected	26.00	
		\$296.00
Interest Collected	\$18.45	
Costs Collected	33.95	
Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$1,845.12
Collected	\$1,109.48	
Abated	476.59	
Uncollected	259.05	
		\$1,845.12
Interest Collected	\$62.24	
Costs Collected	54.40	
Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$47,987.22
Collected	\$38,100.19	
Abated	3,133.10	
Takings	753.93	
		\$47,987.22
Interest Collected	\$2,347.92	
Costs Collected	293.45	

TAXES OF 1940

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$722.00
Collected	\$240.00	
Abated	188.00	
Uncollected	294.00	
		\$722.00
Interest Collected	\$7.29	
Costs Collected	41.30	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$687.00
Committed in 1941		22.70
Refunded		21.89
		\$731.59
Collected	\$550.20	
Abated	143.02	
Uncollected	38.37	
		\$731.59
Interest Collected	\$12.47	
Costs Collected	39.85	
Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$4,696.72
Collected	\$3,450.93	

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Abated	194.39	
Uncollected	1,051.40	
		<u>\$4,696.72</u>
Interest Collected	\$73.26	
Costs Collected	92.75	
Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$98,782.21
Collected	\$61,816.62	
Abated	493.29	
Added to Tax Titles	747.34	
Uncollected	35,724.96	
		<u>\$98,782.21</u>
Interest Collected	\$1,772.42	
Costs Collected	183.05	

TAXES OF 1941

Polls Committed		\$3,168.00
Collected	2,150.00	
Abated	128.00	
Uncollected	890.00	
		<u>\$3,168.00</u>
Costs Collected	\$46.90	
Motor Excise Committed		\$18,540.36
Refunded		790.30
		<u>\$19,330.66</u>
Collected	\$17,661.87	
Abated	1,088.08	
Uncollected	580.71	
		<u>\$19,330.66</u>
Interest Collected	\$8.51	
Costs Collected	221.05	
Personal Taxes Committed		\$33,495.23
Refunded		20.16
		<u>\$33,515.39</u>
Collected	\$28,815.80	
Abated	108.54	
Uncollected	4,591.05	
		<u>\$33,515.39</u>
Interest Collected	\$7.98	
Costs Collected	29.75	
Real, Moth and Water Liens Committed		\$409,917.36
Refunded		1,795.09
		<u>\$411,712.45</u>
Collected	\$309,945.14	
Abated	4,257.07	
Added to Tax Titles	3,629.30	
Uncollected	93,880.94	
		<u>\$411,712.45</u>
Interest Collected	\$168.25	
Costs Collected	50.05	

WATER RATES OF 1933

Uncollected January 1, 1941	\$8.00	
Collected	\$8.00	
		<u>\$8.00</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

WATER RATES OF 1934

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$34.84
Collected	\$10.00	
Abated	10.84	
Uncollected	14.00	
		<u>\$34.84</u>

WATER RATES OF 1935

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$511.12
Collected	\$18.50	
Abated	246.50	
Uncollected	246.12	
		<u>511.12</u>

WATER RATES OF 1936

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$306.96
Abated	\$134.00	
Uncollected	172.96	
		<u>\$306.96</u>

WATER RATES OF 1937

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$208.47
Abated	29.51	
Uncollected	178.96	
		<u>\$208.47</u>

WATER RATES OF 1938

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$92.12
Abated	\$54.35	
Uncollected	37.77	
		<u>\$92.12</u>

WATER RATES OF 1939

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$229.35
Collected	\$48.38	
Abated	35.61	
Uncollected	145.36	
		<u>\$229.35</u>

WATER RATES OF 1940

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$1,131.57
Collected	\$843.01	
Abated	35.87	
Transferred to Liens	204.69	
Uncollected	48.00	
		<u>\$1,131.57</u>

WATER RATES OF 1941

Committed		\$68,265.47
Refunded		504.82
		<u>\$68,770.29</u>
Collected	\$59,839.45	
Abated	4,140.06	

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Transferred to Liens	4,454.68	
Uncollected	336.10	
		<u>\$68,770.29</u>

WATER LIENS

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$6,243.55
Committed		4,820.62
		<u>\$11,064.17</u>
Collected	\$1,669.30	
Abated	145.50	
Added to Special Assessments	4,410.00	
Uncollected	4,839.37	
		<u>\$11,064.17</u>

BILLS RECEIVABLE AMBULANCE

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$160.00
Committed in 1941		60.00
		<u>\$220.00</u>
Collected	\$67.00	
Uncollected	153.00	
		<u>\$220.00</u>

HIGHWAY

Committed		\$1,205.88
Collected	\$334.25	
Deposited by Treasurer	2.50	
Uncollected	869.13	
		<u>\$1,205.88</u>

MOTH WORK

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$27.75
Committed in 1941		1,618.35
		<u>\$1,646.10</u>
Collected	\$835.45	
Abated	27.75	
Added to Special Assessments	317.20	
Uncollected	465.70	
		<u>\$1,646.10</u>

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$1,848.39
Committed in 1941		637.82
		<u>\$2,486.21</u>
Collected	\$1,865.31	
Uncollected	620.90	
		<u>\$2,486.21</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Uncollected January 1, 1941		\$4,795.85
Committed in 1941		12,752.64
		<u>\$17,548.49</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Collected	\$15,822.11	
Abated	311.14	
Uncollected	1,415.24	
		<u>\$17,548.49</u>

PUBLIC WELFARE

Uncollected January 1, 1941	\$2,266.61
Committed in 1941	2,646.64
	<u>\$4,913.25</u>

Collected	\$3,199.26	
Deposited by Treasurer	46.40	
Abated	470.48	
Uncollected	1,197.11	
		<u>\$4,913.25</u>

SCHOOLS

Committed		\$1,176.16
Collected	\$993.03	
Uncollected	183.13	
	<u> </u>	\$1,176.16

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Uncollected January 1, 1941	\$53.73
Uncollected	\$53.73
	<u>\$53.73</u>

I wish to express my utmost appreciation for the co-operation extended to me at all times by each and everyone during the past three years, and trust I may again be given the honor of serving you in the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,
Town Collector.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1941.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made, as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1927.

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE,
Town Accountant.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

General Revenue

TAXES

Current Year:

Poll	\$2,150.00	
Personal	28,815.80	
Real Estate	308,159.36	
		\$339,125.16
Motor Vehicle Excise		17,661.87

Previous Years:

Poll	\$2,361.08	
Personal	5,053.23	
Real Estate	95,835.53	
		103,249.84
Motor Vehicle Excise		564.77

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$17,385.17	
Income Tax, Sec. 18, Chap. 58	13,050.86	
Corporation Taxes	10,068.32	
Highway Fund	20,044.42	
Smith Hughes Fund	93.12	
English Speaking Classes	189.00	
Vocational Education	991.79	
Tuition State Wards	526.65	
Mass. Trade Schools	183.13	
Licenses	10.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance	15,317.93	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative	510.55	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	1,307.89	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative	98.39	
Gannett Road	120.68	
Country Way	3,789.85	
		83,687.75

From the County:

Dog Licenses	\$865.46	
Country Way	1,894.92	
		2,760.38

Licenses and Permits

Court Fines	\$314.24	
Sealer's Fees	100.35	
Shellfish Fees	237.25	
Transient Vendor's Fees	200.00	
		851.84

Special Assessments:

Moth 1939	\$131.50	
Moth 1940	129.75	
Moth 1941	217.50	
		478.75

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

Public Welfare	\$2,136.05	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,865.31	
Old Age Assistance	15,389.37	
State Aid	1,010.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Military Aid	157.50	
Veterans' Exemptions	32.01	
Subsidies Cities and Towns	410.00	
Bounty on Seals	11.00	
		21,011.24
Other Cities and Towns:		
Public Welfare	\$1,109.61	
Old Age Assistance	432.74	
		1,542.35
<i>General Government</i>		
Selectmen:		
Advertising Liquor Licenses	\$79.75	
Sale of Real Estate	177.25	
		257.00
Collector:		
Costs		1,098.70
Treasurer:		
Tax Titles Redeemed		7,245.66
Town Clerk:		
Dog Licenses		1,014.60
Police Department:		
Ambulance		67.00
Moth Work		835.45
Board of Health:		
Baby Clinic Fees	\$42.75	
Dental Clinic Fees	71.50	
		114.25
Highway Machinery Fund		415.10
Highway Department:		
Rental of Equipment		336.75
School Department:		
Tuition and Transportation	\$466.38	
Sale of Supplies	51.30	
Miscellaneous Collections	5.40	
		523.08
Zoning Appeal Board:		
Advertising Hearings		5.00
Insurance Premium		21.23
Deeds of Land		2.00
Water Department:		
Sale of Junk		99.39
Refunds:		
Tax Title Foreclosures	\$68.00	
Public Welfare	87.00	
Old Age Assistance	67.00	
School Department	3.59	
Snow Removal	5.20	
Refund Recovery Account	180.00	
Estimated Receipts	148.25	
		559.04

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

WATER DEPARTMENT

Fixture Rates	\$38,408.17	
Meter Rates	22,140.52	
Miscellaneous Charges	218.65	
Liens	5,152.53	
		<u>65,919.87</u>

INTEREST

On Taxes	\$4,536.45	
On Tax Titles Redeemed	882.77	
		<u>5,419.22</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$75.50	
Lucy Thomas Fund	25.00	
Sarah D. Wheeler Fund	24.70	
Hannah D. Miller Fund	48.80	
Cornelia Allen Fund	127.16	
George O. Allen Fund	13.10	
Everett Torrey Fund	15.60	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	77.50	
		<u>407.36</u>

LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	\$250,000.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	6,000.00	
		<u>256,000.00</u>
		<u>\$918,093.15</u>
Balance, January 1, 1941		93,089.62
		<u>\$1,011,182.77</u>

Expenditures

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:		
Chairman	\$1,800.00	
Associates	1,080.00	
		<u>\$2,880.00</u>
Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	\$1,021.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	90.49	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	296.36	
Office Expense	110.40	
All other	31.10	
		<u>1,549.35</u>
		<u>4,429.35</u>

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	60.00
------	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary	\$1,590.00
--------	------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$256.00		
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	1.50		
Office Expense	55.74		
		<u>313.24</u>	
			<u>1,903.24</u>

TOWN TREASURER

Salary	\$1,800.00		
--------------	------------	--	--

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	\$258.36		
Bond	213.00		
Burglary Insurance	22.50		
Office Expense	29.93		
Telephone	20.35		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	108.83		
All other	2.00		
		<u>654.97</u>	
			<u>2,454.97</u>

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

Land Court Costs	\$722.85		
Recording Decrees and Notices of Dispositions	30.25		
Services	9.00		
Telephone	1.50		
Clerical Assistance	6.00		
		<u>769.60</u>	

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary	\$2,000.00		
--------------	------------	--	--

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$1,514.16		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	532.64		
Bonds	474.50		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	317.53		
Office Expense	147.58		
Advertising Tax Taking	210.90		
Burglary Insurance	21.32		
Recording Deeds	44.00		
All other	29.25		
		<u>3,291.88</u>	
			<u>5,291.88</u>

ASSESSORS

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,800.00		
Associates	900.00		
		<u>\$2,700.00</u>	

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$1,199.00		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	21.25		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	135.59		
Banker and Tradesman	10.00		
Copying Deeds	143.75		
Office Expense	127.57		
All other	8.15		
		<u>1,645.31</u>	
			<u>4,345.31</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes	22.00
------------------------------	-------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$100.00	
Printing and Publishing	82.90	
Office Expense	6.90	
	<u> </u>	189.80

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Town Counsel	\$970.00	
Expenses	230.00	
	<u> </u>	1,200.00

TOWN CLERK

Salary	\$1,200.00
--------------	------------

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery and Postage	\$22.35		
Bond	7.50		
Office Expense	127.81		
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	12.85		
Telephone	92.63		
All Other	4.25		
	<u> </u>	267.39	
		<u> </u>	1,467.39

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Moderator	\$100.00	
Registrars	120.00	
Election Officers	180.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	249.84	
Publishing and Posting Warrants	57.00	
Services and use of Car—Listing Residents.....	286.50	
Clerical Assistance	26.65	
Repairing and Operating Amplifier	22.30	
Office Expense	124.96	
Janitors' Services	22.00	
Use of Truck	9.00	
Election Lunches	21.75	
All Other	.35	
	<u> </u>	1,220.35

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$1,366.25	
Transportation	12.20	
Supplies	59.05	
Concrete Bounds	62.50	
	<u> </u>	1,500.00

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Services	\$50.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	3.60	
Dues	20.00	
	<u> </u>	73.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Janitor	\$300.00	
Fuel and Light	538.35	
Repairs	35.58	
Telephone	661.32	
Water Rates	15.00	
Supplies	41.24	
		1,591.49

TOWN HALL PARKING SPACE

Expenses:

Labor	\$411.10	
Trucks	87.00	
Cement	1.40	
		499.50

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Expenses:

Labor	208.00
-------------	--------

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief and Regulars	\$18,600.00	
Special Officers	2,979.40	
		\$21,579.40

Expenses:

Radio Repairs and Maintenance	\$283.90	
Repairs and Maintenance of Automobiles and Motorcycles	1,624.97	
Equipment	1,038.16	
Fuel and Light	494.20	
Lockup Expense	123.55	
Office Expense	200.81	
Telephone	640.48	
Services of Matron	40.30	
All Other	236.31	
		4,682.68
		26,262.08

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance	\$248.48	
Laundry	74.06	
All Other	19.90	
		342.44

PENSIONS

Pensions	1,200.00
----------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Engineers	\$300.00	
Drivers and Fire Alarm Operators.....	21,950.83	
Firemen	3,074.50	
		25,325.33

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Apparatus Supplies	\$426.13	
Apparatus Expense	430.75	
Hose	1,000.00	
Equipment	895.81	
Fuel	992.69	
Light	472.80	
Maintenance	1,394.49	
Telephone	439.49	
Board	192.00	
Fire Alarm Maintenance	120.70	
Rent	140.00	
Allowance	75.00	
Insurance	164.75	
All Other	379.75	
	<u>7,124.36</u>	
		32,449.69

FIRE AND POLICE BUILDING—HUMAROCK

Expenses:

Plans for Station	\$450.00	
Sub-grading Walks	583.05	
Foundations for Walks and Grading.....	330.40	
Electrical Work	85.71	
Trees	94.90	
Linoleum	155.00	
Mason Work	787.50	
Furniture	390.80	
Lumber and Supplies	1,661.58	
Plumbing	765.00	
Labor and Materials	3,663.82	
	<u>8,967.76</u>	

PURCHASE OF RESPIRATOR AND OXYGEN TENT

Expenses:

Respirator	\$454.00	
Oxygen Tent	274.00	
	<u>728.00</u>	

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary	\$437.14
--------------	----------

Expenses:

Transportation	\$45.18	
Supplies	28.27	
	<u>73.45</u>	
		510.59

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent	\$963.30
----------------------------------	----------

Expenses:

Labor	\$2,457.00	
Trucks	990.00	
Equipment	41.86	
Insecticides	308.54	
Gasoline and Oil	143.29	
Teams	72.00	
Repairs on Equipment	13.42	
All Other	10.25	
	<u>4,036.36</u>	
		4,999.66

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$200.00	
Labor	706.40	
Teams	42.00	
Gasoline	16.27	
Insecticides	35.05	
		999.72

TREE WARDEN

Salary	\$300.00
--------------	----------

Expenses:

Labor	\$280.80	
Trucks	145.00	
Fertilizer	47.20	
Insecticides	120.00	
Gasoline	83.51	
Repairing Equipment	8.20	
All Other	10.00	
		694.71
		994.71

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:

Fighting Fires	\$1,191.76	
Board	94.50	
Gasoline and Oil	37.34	
Equipment	94.84	
Repairs and Maintenance of Truck	10.50	
Insurance	22.00	
All Other	21.95	
		1,472.89

TOWN FORESTS

Expenses:

Labor	499.20
-------------	--------

BOUNTIES

Expenses:

Bounties on Woodchucks	142.00
------------------------------	--------

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries	\$1,200.00
----------------	------------

Expenses:

Use of Cars	\$95.62
Office Expense	54.76
Examination of Milk Samples	31.04
Well Baby Clinic	240.00
Medical Aid	40.00
Distributing Notices	140.00
Printing Notices	64.50
Dental Supplies	77.50
Labor	94.25
Use of Truck	329.00
Ponds	174.13

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Care of Comfort Station	24.50
Cleaning Out Rubbish Cans	60.00
Repairing Fence	25.00
Animal Quarantine	21.00
Anti-toxin Clinic Supplies	12.55
Disconnecting Pipes at Dump	3.75
Repairing Equipment	27.42
School Dentist	720.00
Pre-School Dental Clinic	262.50
Diphtheria Clinic	50.00
Milk Inspector	50.00
Meat Inspector	60.00
Plumbing Inspector	419.00
Animal Inspector	125.00
Garbage Collection	4,492.50
Care of Dump	1,945.14
Burying Animals	121.00
Cleaning Beaches and Roadsides	448.80
Burying Around Ponds	54.00
Clean-up Day	124.60
Board, Care and Treatment Plymouth County Hospital	1,317.20
Vital Statistics	161.50

Contagious Diseases:

Board and Treatment	\$106.89
Medicine and Medical Aid	11.50
All Other	14.10
	132.49
All Other	56.90

12,055.65

13,255.65

MUSQUASHCUT POND

Expenses:

Corn	4.00
------	------

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Salaries	\$2,848.06
----------	------------

Expenses:

Transportation	\$665.89
Assistant to Nurse	195.00
Upkeep of Car	83.34
	944.23

3,792.29

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1941 Assessment	6,897.62
-----------------	----------

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

1941 Assessment	3,000.00
-----------------	----------

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Salary of Highway Surveyor	\$2,200.00
Use of Car	362.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Clerical Assistance	1,668.00
Office Expense	72.18
Labor	30,525.67
Trucks and Teams	4,571.07
Sand, Stone and Gravel	357.80
Equipment and Repairs	10,140.75
Cement	284.85
Gasoline and Oil	2,778.74
Coal	256.05
Road Surfacing Material	8,513.58
Pipe	2,663.31
Lumber	753.38
Light and Power	511.26
Street Painting	554.40
Kerosene	90.09
Insurance	175.27
Telephone	81.31
Signs	232.65
Blasting	229.51
Tools	586.44
Grates and Frames	950.95
Cement Blocks	564.66
Sharpening Tools	126.90
Repairing Sidewalks—Front St. and Gannett Road...	114.00
Building and Repairing Wall—Country Way.....	80.00
Power Shovel	95.00
Sand Loader	30.00
Moving Roller	18.00
Paints	407.58
Sealing and Adjusting Scales	2.00
Water Rates	29.00
Jack Hammer Rental	71.50
Freight and Express	18.87
Supplies	285.93
All Other	95.99
	70,499.19

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:

Trucks and Plows	\$4,409.88
Labor	8,305.40
Team	20.00
Sidewalk Plows	8.75
Equipment and Repairs	1,811.09
Sand	144.50
Salt	72.00
Gasoline and Oil	13.16
Clerical Assistance	28.00
Snow Fence Posts	220.00
Lumber	43.91
Paints	67.63
Repairing Sanding Machine	27.85
Installing Plow on Truck	7.50
Tools	14.70
All Other	18.66
	15,213.03

GANNETT ROAD

Expenses:

Replacing Water Service at "The Boat House".....	19.14
--	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CORNER OF BAILEY'S CAUSEWAY AND GLADES ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$98.80	
Labor	80.60	
Blasting	19.90	
		<u>199.30</u>

SIDEWALK—JERICO BEACH ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$17.25	
Labor	574.12	
Lumber	31.38	
Cement	26.60	
		<u>649.35</u>

WIDENING FIRST PARISH ROAD

Expenses:

Awards	\$1,030.10	
Moving Trees	455.70	
Advertising	12.07	
		<u>1,497.87</u>

COUNTRY WAY

Expenses:

Trucks	\$930.30	
Labor	2,265.67	
Gasoline Shovel	255.75	
Power Shovel	247.50	
Power Grader	216.25	
Gasoline Roller	110.60	
Bulldozer	134.25	
Compressor	16.25	
Pipe	446.05	
Awards	398.30	
Sand, stone and gravel	1,996.01	
Road surfacing material	1,532.72	
Catch basins	181.93	
Use of trailer	87.00	
All Other	71.01	
		<u>8,889.59</u>

CORNER TILDEN AND EGYPT BEACH ROADS

Expenses:

Trucks	\$68.25	
Labor	115.40	
Motor Trailer	16.25	
		<u>199.90</u>

WIDENING EGYPT BEACH ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$313.50	
Labor	665.10	
Blasting	21.40	
		<u>1,000.00</u>

BORDEN AND MORTON ROADS

Expenses:

Trucks	\$483.10	
Labor	763.16	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Road surfacing material	242.47	
Blasting	10.90	
		1,499.63

ELEVENTH AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$904.00	
Labor	1,833.04	
Road surfacing material	137.50	
		2,874.54

SPAULDING AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$432.75	
Labor	1,043.90	
Team	5.00	
Road surfacing material	242.00	
Cement blocks	70.74	
Blasting	5.00	
		1,799.39

SIDEWALK—CENTRAL AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$27.00	
Labor	438.32	
Cement	28.70	
Lumber	4.68	
		498.70

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights	\$11,395.23	
Traffic Beacons	83.42	
		11,478.65

SIGNS

Expenses:

Trucks	\$18.00	
Labor	93.60	
Signs	682.60	
Materials for setting and placing signs	12.35	
Express	4.94	
		811.49

Welfare and Soldiers' Benefits

PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:

Salaries	\$314.50	
Office Expense	34.70	
Printing, stationery and postage	50.31	
Clerical assistance	1,032.75	
Carfares, autos and lunches	99.09	
All other	12.30	
		\$1,543.65

Outside Relief:

Groceries and provisions	560.38	
Fuel	301.16	
Board and Care	1,955.85	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Medicine and medical aid	250.83	
Rent	1,594.00	
Cash Aid	2,109.00	
Relief by other cities and towns	2,475.03	
Funerals	300.00	
All other	19.40	
	<u>9,565.65</u>	11,109.30

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	3,150.21
----------------	----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical assistance	\$140.70	
Office expense	1.30	
Use of car	8.19	
Postage	16.84	
	<u>167.03</u>	167.03

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	1,301.01
----------------	----------

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical assistance	\$76.80	
Postage	.80	
Office expense	4.10	
Use of car	8.12	
	<u>89.82</u>	89.82

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$16,389.10	
Medical Aid and Medicine	103.20	
Board and Care	62.00	
Funerals	380.00	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	303.15	
	<u>17,237.45</u>	17,237.45

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical assistance	\$586.90	
Use of car	35.82	
Office expense	22.41	
All other	4.20	
	<u>649.33</u>	649.33

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	15,204.32
----------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical assistance	\$445.85	
Use of car	17.79	
Printing, stationery and postage	41.12	
Office expense	7.03	
	<u>511.79</u>	511.79

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Expenses:

Groceries and provisions	\$496.81	
Medical aid and medicine	193.00	
Fuel	650.62	
Rent	416.38	
Clothing	40.19	
Board and care—hospitals	52.94	
Cash Aid	5,641.00	
Funerals	97.00	
All other	35.66	
		7,623.60
State Aid		1,080.00
Military Aid		525.00
		9,228.60

Schools and Libraries

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	\$66,805.15	
Expenses	25,772.40	
		92,577.55

See School Report for detail.

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Trucks	\$24.80	
Labor	814.00	
Tennis nets and tapes	35.65	
Installing bubbler at tennis courts	16.85	
Repairing and painting tennis courts	40.80	
Erecting fence around ball field	16.00	
Snow fence	55.00	
Mowing hay and hauling	19.50	
Stone	163.62	
Asphalt	135.77	
Lumber and cement	132.87	
Loam and fertilizer	55.50	
Tools and supplies	30.39	
Gasoline and oil	6.69	
Sharpening mowers	10.50	
Repairing bleachers	37.44	
Water rates	9.00	
All Other	13.80	
		1,618.18

ADULT CLASSES

Services of teachers	268.00
----------------------------	--------

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$240.00
Janitor	300.00
Books	290.49
Periodicals	121.10
Fuel	246.42

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Light	52.76	
Repairs to building	129.15	
Insurance	146.32	
Water Rates	25.00	
All other	29.37	
		1,580.61

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$297.08	
Janitor	122.00	
Books	886.60	
Periodicals	74.20	
Binding books	30.19	
Fuel	182.86	
Light	69.30	
Repairs	20.50	
Printing	11.75	
Insurance	101.65	
Water Rates	9.00	
Supplies	9.55	
		1,814.68

Recreation and Unclassified

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	\$2,391.70	
Light	7.48	
Water Rates	88.00	
Gasoline and oil	75.97	
Flag Pole—Common	190.00	
Plants	9.60	
Repairs on Light House	282.77	
Lighting Christmas trees	66.85	
Sharpening mowers	43.27	
Repairs—Comfort Station	28.06	
Lawn Mowers	80.00	
Lumber and supplies	82.25	
		3,345.95

LIFEGUARD—PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expenses:

Services of Lifeguard	\$184.00	
Cleaning beaches	90.00	
		274.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Care of Town Clock	\$100.00	
Printing and distributing town reports	779.52	
Administering oaths	36.50	
Registering persons parking	245.70	
Dog officer	75.00	
Damages to persons and personal property	436.79	
Bounty on seals	11.00	
Services—supervision of Soldiers' Graves	25.00	
Expenses of Public Safety Committee	187.09	
Dues—Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association	5.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses Zoning Appeal Board	20.01	
Printing—By law amendments, jury lists, beach stickers, etc.	115.03	
Land Court costs	73.30	
Mowing bushes—government property	345.80	
All other	106.51	
		2,562.25

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Expenses:

Town W. P. A. Agent	\$1,325.00	
Improving Highways	1,527.93	
Installing Water Mains	8,548.50	
General Expense and First Aid	269.26	
Transportation to Hingham	45.00	
School Department Indexing	27.61	
Town Clerk Indexing	25.89	
Water Department Records	408.82	
First Parish Road Drainage	1,772.13	
Transportation to Fort Revere	200.97	
N. Y. A. Equipment	57.47	
Tool House for W. P. A. Projects	98.37	
Surplus Commodity and Food Stamp Equipment	46.59	
		14,353.54

MINOT PARKING SPACE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$192.00	
Labor	307.78	
		499.78

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Employers and Public Liability	\$2,202.80	
All other	1,304.59	
		3,507.39

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Trucks	\$18.00	
Labor	91.60	
Light	11.32	
Care of comfort station—Harbor	25.50	
Care of comfort station—Minot	50.00	
Insullation of buildings—Town Hall	343.00	
Water Rates	97.00	
Plants	18.10	
Bituminous Concrete	21.00	
Repairing plumbing Comfort stations	63.93	
Supplies	18.25	
Repairs Police Garage	22.68	
Window guards on lockup	39.00	
All other	38.80	
		858.18

FEDERAL COMMODITIES OFFICE

Expenses:

Fuel	\$82.08	
Rent of Warehouse	31.50	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Supplies	12.94	
Telephone	22.44	
Trucking for commodities	10.00	
Bond—Food Stamps	7.01	
Administrative expense—Surplus Commodities Division	163.39	
		329.36

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:

Pheasants	\$47.50	
White Hares	26.60	
		74.10

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expenses:

Services		75.00
----------------	--	-------

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment		100.00
------------------	--	--------

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day		495.25
----------------------------------	--	--------

ARMISTICE DAY

Observance of Armistice Day		143.53
-----------------------------------	--	--------

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent		350.00
------------	--	--------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Shellfish Warden	\$2,200.00	
Maintenance of Boat	89.68	
		2,289.68

BAND CONCERTS

Band Concerts		250.00
---------------------	--	--------

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$1,781.75	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	812.19	
Water Rates	504.82	
Water Liens	33.50	
		3,132.26

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Administration	\$5,266.53	
General	22,496.99	
Pumping Station	7,161.63	
Service Pipe	1,424.99	
Extensions	1,038.33	
		37,388.47

EXTENSION OF WATER MAINS

Expenses:

Pipe		2,270.81
------------	--	----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:

Salary of Harbor Master	\$600.00	
Labor on float and pier	235.69	
Bituminous concrete	400.00	
Manila Rope	40.00	
Drums for floats	52.00	
Water Rates	18.00	
Lumber	31.22	
Paints	50.80	
Supplies	15.08	
		<u>1,442.79</u>

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:

Labor	120.42
-------------	--------

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expenses:

Care of Graves	638.00
----------------------	--------

Interest and Maturing Debt

INTEREST

Revenue Loans	\$328.53	
Reimbursement Loan	12.33	
Harbor Improvement Loan	140.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	60.00	
Town Pier Loan	37.50	
		<u>578.36</u>

INTEREST—WATER LOANS

Loans	21,516.25
-------------	-----------

MATURING DEBT

Harbor Improvement Loan	\$5,000.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	3,000.00	
Town Pier Loan	5,000.00	
		<u>13,000.00</u>

MATURING DEBT—WATER LOANS

Loans	33,000.00
-------------	-----------

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	300,000.00
-------------------------------	------------

Agency and Trust

AGENCY

State Tax	\$30,690.00	
State Parks and Reservations	350.16	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	658.55	
County Tax	23,024.91	
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans	408.00	
		<u>55,131.62</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Interest Corporation Taxes 163.16

TRUST

Expenses:

Cash Aid 391.76

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses 1,014.60

	<u>\$906,678.94</u>
Balance, December 31, 1941	104,503.83
	<u>\$1,011,182.77</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1941	1941 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1941 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1941	Over- drafts
	\$4,450.00		\$4,450.00	\$4,429.35	\$20.65	
	60.00		60.00	60.00		
	1,905.00		1,905.00	1,903.24	1.76	
	2,362.50	\$109.00	2,471.50	2,454.97	16.53	
\$60.30	700.00	68.00	828.30	769.60	58.70	
	5,312.00		5,312.00	5,291.88	20.12	
	4,400.00		4,400.00	4,345.31	54.69	
	50.00		50.00	22.00	28.00	
	300.00		300.00	189.80	110.20	
	1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00		
	1,467.50		1,467.50	1,467.39	.11	
	1,250.00		1,250.00	1,220.35	29.65	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		
	200.00		200.00	73.60	126.40	
	1,700.00		1,700.00	1,591.49	108.51	
	500.00		500.00	499.50	.50	
	250.00		250.00	208.00	42.00	
	26,265.00		26,265.00	26,262.08	2.92	
	300.00	75.00	375.00	342.44	32.56	
	1,200.00		1,200.00			
	32,460.00		32,460.00	1,200.00		
	9,000.00		9,000.00	32,449.69	10.31	
	728.00		728.00	8,967.76	32.24	
	550.00		550.00	728.00		
	5,000.00		5,000.00	510.59	39.41	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	4,999.66	.34	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	999.72	.28	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	994.71	5.29	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,472.89	27.11	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—(Continued)

Balance January 1, 1941	1941 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1941 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1941	Over- drafts
	500.00		500.00	499.20	.80	
	150.00		150.00	142.00	8.00	
	12,785.00	600.00	13,385.00	13,255.65	129.35	
				4.00		4.00
	3,950.00		3,950.00	3,792.29	157.71	
	6,897.62		6,897.62	6,897.62		
	3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00		
	70,000.00	500.00	70,500.00	70,499.19	.81	
	20,000.00	5.20	20,005.20	15,213.03	4,792.17	
88.68		120.68	209.36	19.14	190.22	
	200.00		200.00	199.30	.70	
	650.00		650.00	649.35	.65	
	110.00		110.00		110.00	
	4,958.60		4,958.60	1,497.87	3,460.73	
	3,298.80	5,684.77	8,983.57	8,889.59	93.98	
	200.00		200.00	199.90	.10	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00		
	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,499.63	.37	
	2,875.00		2,875.00	2,874.54	.46	
	1,800.00		1,800.00	1,799.39	.61	
	500.00		500.00	498.70	1.30	
500.00			500.00		500.00	
250.00			250.00		250.00	
1.40			1.40		1.40	
	11,600.00		11,600.00	11,478.65	121.35	
	900.00		900.00	811.49	88.51	
	20.00		20.00		20.00	
	13,500.00	87.00	13,587.00	11,109.30	2,477.70	
	4,000.00		4,000.00	3,150.21	849.79	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—(Continued)

Balance January 1, 1941	1941 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1941 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1941	Over- drafts
	200.00		200.00	167.03	32.97	
4.05		1,307.89	1,311.94	1,301.01	10.93	
4.40		98.39	102.79	89.82	12.97	
	21,000.00	67.00	21,067.00	17,237.45	3,829.55	
	1,200.00		1,200.00	649.33	550.67	
4.47		15,317.93	15,322.40	15,204.32	118.08	
1.29		510.55	511.84	511.79	.05	
	10,000.00		10,000.00	9,228.60	771.40	
	92,500.00	96.71	92,596.71	92,577.55	19.16	
10.95			10.95	10.95		
432.74	1,750.00		2,182.74	1,618.18	564.56	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	268.00	732.00	
	1,400.00	432.73	1,832.73	1,580.61	252.12	
	1,400.00	432.73	1,832.73	1,814.68	18.05	
	3,200.00	150.00	3,350.00	3,345.95	4.05	
	275.00		275.00	274.00	1.00	
	2,500.00	75.00	2,575.00	2,562.25	12.75	
	500.00		500.00	499.78	.22	
	3,850.00		3,850.00	3,507.39	342.61	
	20,000.00		20,000.00	14,353.54	5,646.46	
	1,075.00		1,075.00	858.18	216.82	
	500.00		500.00	329.36	170.64	
	100.00		100.00	74.10	25.90	
	75.00		75.00	75.00		
	100.00		100.00	100.00		
	500.00		500.00	495.25	4.75	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—(Concluded)

Balance January 1, 1941	1941 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1941 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1941	Over- drafts
	150.00		150.00	143.53	6.47	
	350.00		350.00	350.00		
	2,300.00		2,300.00	2,289.68	10.32	
	250.00		250.00	250.00		
	39,000.00		39,000.00	37,388.47	1,611.53	
	3,000.00		3,000.00	2,270.81	729.19	
25.86	1,488.00		1,513.86	1,442.79	71.07	
100.19			100.19		100.19	
35.42	85.00		120.42	120.42		
118.81			118.81		118.81	
	650.00		650.00	638.00	12.00	
	700.00		700.00	578.36	121.64	
	13,000.00		13,000.00	13,000.00		
	21,496.25	20.00	21,516.25	21,516.25		
	33,000.00		33,000.00	33,000.00		

TOWN OF SCITUATE
Balance Sheet — December 31, 1941

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
In Banks and Office	\$104,503.83	In Anticipation of Revenue 1941.....	\$100,000.00
Petty Cash Advances:		In Anticipation of Reimbursement	6,000.00
Collector	\$40.00	Reserve for Petty Cash Advances	55.00
Water Department	15.00	Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	138.02
	55.00	Sale of Real Estate Fund	3,939.10
		Road Machinery Fund	1,096.98
		Old Age Assistance Recovery	180.00
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:		Overestimates 1941:	
Levy of 1939:		State Assessments	413.87
Poll	\$26.00	Everett Torrey Park Fund Income	31.20
Personal	259.05		
	285.05	Federal Grants:	
Levy of 1940:		Old Age Assistance:	
Poll	\$294.00	Administration	\$.05
Personal	1,051.40	Assistance	118.08
Real Estate	34,632.39		\$118.13
	35,977.79	Aid to Dependent Children:	
Levy of 1941:		Administration	\$12.97
Poll	\$890.00	Assistance	10.93
Personal	4,591.05		
Real Estate	91,109.07	George Dean Fund	23.90
	96,590.12		10.95
		Appropriation Balances:	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Tax Title Foreclosure Expense	\$58.70
Levy of 1940	\$38.37	Fire and Police Station—Humarock	32.24
Levy of 1941	580.71	Gannett Road	190.22
		Land Damage—First Parish Road....	110.00
		Widening First Parish Road	3,460.73
	619.08		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Moth Assessments:			
Levy of 1940	\$22.00		93.98
Levy of 1941	94.90		500.00
			250.00
Tax Titles			1.40
Tax Possessions			20.00
Departmental:			732.00
Police	\$153.00		252.12
Moth	465.70		216.82
Highway	869.13		25.90
Public Welfare	1,197.11		1,611.53
Old Age Assistance	1,415.24		26.01
Aid to Dependent Children	620.90		22.00
Soldiers' Relief	53.73		729.19
State Aid	1,080.00		100.19
Military Aid	250.00		
School Department	183.13		118.81
			12.00
			8,563.84
			14,062.42
Water Department:			
Rates and Charges:			
1934	\$14.00		
1935	246.12		\$285.05
1936	172.96		1,426.17
1937	178.96		6,319.42
1938	37.77		
1939	145.36		
1940	48.00		
1941	336.10		
			8,030.64
Water Liens			
Water Liens Added to Taxes:			
Levy of 1940	\$1,070.57		\$619.08
Levy of 1941	2,676.97		116.90
			13,741.23
			3,095.43
			6,287.94
			9,766.18
			33,626.76
			94,751.74

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Overdrawn Account:		
Mushquashcut Pond	4.00	
	<u>\$271,042.55</u>	<u>\$271,042.55</u>

Debt Accounts		
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$564,500.00	
		Harbor Improvement Loan \$9,000.00
		Departmental Equipment Loan 1,500.00
		<u>Water Loan</u> <u>\$10,500.00</u>
	<u>\$564,500.00</u>	<u>554,000.00</u>
		<u>\$564,500.00</u>

Trust Funds		
Trust Funds, Cash and Securities.....	\$17,372.63	
		Charity Funds:
		Eliza Jenkins Fund \$3,020.80
		Lucy Thomas Fund 1,000.00
		Sarah J. Wheeler Fund 988.22
		Hannah Dean Miller Fund 1,952.63
		Cornelia M. Allen Fund 5,086.68
		George O. Allen Fund 524.71
		Scituate Welfare Fund 249.56
		Benjamin T. Ellms Fund 4,000.00
		<u>\$16,822.60</u>
		Everett Torrey Park Fund 345.39
		Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund 204.64
	<u>\$17,372.63</u>	<u>\$17,372.63</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

<i>Loan and Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
Departmental Equipment, 2 per cent.....	1942	\$1,500.00	
			\$1,500.00
Water, 3¾ per cent	1942	\$25,000.00	
	1943	25,000.00	
	1944	25,000.00	
	1945	25,000.00	
	1946	25,000.00	
	1947	25,000.00	
	1948	25,000.00	
	1949	25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			500,000.00
Water, 4 per cent	1942	\$2,500.00	
	1943	2,500.00	
	1944	2,500.00	
	1945	2,500.00	
	1946	2,500.00	
	1947	2,500.00	
			15,000.00
Water, 4½ per cent	1942	\$1,500.00	
	1943	1,500.00	
	1944	1,500.00	
	1945	1,500.00	
	1946	1,500.00	
	1947	1,500.00	
	1948	1,000.00	
	1949	1,000.00	
			11,000.00
Water, Standpipe, 2 per cent	1942	\$4,000.00	
	1943	4,000.00	
	1944	4,000.00	
	1945	4,000.00	
	1946	4,000.00	
	1947	4,000.00	
	1948	4,000.00	
			28,000.00
Harbor Improvements, 1 per cent	1942	\$5,000.00	
	1943	4,000.00	
			9,000.00
			\$564,500.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Philip S. Bailey	\$135.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	540.00	
James W. Turner	1,800.00	
Williams B. James	405.00	
		<u>\$2,880.00</u>

Expenses:

John Steverman	\$1,025.50	
Sanderson Brothers	35.72	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	24.84	
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	66.25	
Franklin Publishing Co.	68.00	
Philip S. Bailey	13.73	
W. Irving Lincoln	27.40	
James W. Turner	251.98	
Brockton Daily Enterprise	2.25	
H. C. Metcalf	1.75	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	4.67	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	18.26	
Plymouth County Selectmen's Assn.	9.00	
		<u>1,549.35</u>
		<u>\$4,429.35</u>

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues:

Boston Chamber of Commerce	\$60.00
----------------------------------	---------

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Elizabeth Cole	\$1,590.00
----------------------	------------

Expenses:

Pauline Gillis	\$232.40	
Cora Brown	23.60	
Elizabeth Cole	2.00	
John H. Wyatt Co.	8.75	
American Writing Ink Co., Inc.	.66	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	7.50	
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	1.50	
H. C. Metcalf	3.25	
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	1.68	
H. B. McArdle	7.40	
Sanderson Brothers	24.50	
		<u>313.24</u>
		<u>\$1,903.24</u>

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Rose A. Smith	\$1,800.00
---------------------	------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Mass. Tax Collectors and Treasurers' Assn.	\$2.00	
The Todd Sales Co.	12.50	
William M. Wade	22.50	
 Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	 11.48	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	206.40	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	129.18	
J. F. McJennett	213.00	
Sanderson Bros.	50.10	
H. C. Metcalf	4.75	
Priscilla Turner, P. M.	3.06	
		654.97
		<u>\$2,454.97</u>

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

Edward C. Holmes, Register	\$46.35	
Land Court	706.75	
Miriam Smith	6.00	
Laurence F. Davis	10.50	
		<u>\$769.60</u>

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Joseph R. Dillon	\$2,000.00
------------------------	------------

Expenses:

Annie E. Wilder	\$1,188.01	
Obrion, Russell & Co.	10.00	
Joseph R. Dillon	324.22	
Bound Brook Press	136.75	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	92.39	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	464.50	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	357.72	
Sanderson Brothers	10.15	
Seaverns Pharmacy	1.68	
Pauline Gillis	321.20	
Marjorie Gould	4.95	
Mass. Tax Collectors' & Treasurers' Ass'n.	2.00	
Satuit Press	35.50	
H. B. McArdle	32.01	
John J. Stewart, P. M.	.88	
H. C. Metcalf	2.25	
John L. Rothery Co.	21.32	
Quincy Typewriter Service	1.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	.40	
Franklin Publishing Co.	210.90	
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	5.05	
Edward C. Holmes, Register	44.00	
William C. Gregory	25.00	
		3,291.88
		<u>\$5,291.88</u>

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Henry T. Fitts	\$450.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	450.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	1,800.00	
		<u>\$2,700.00</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Alice Sampson	\$1,007.00	
Banker & Tradesman Pub. Co.	10.00	
Henry T. Fitts	91.65	
Henry A. Litchfield	68.03	
Pauline Gillis	192.00	
Smith Sales Co.	1.50	
H. C. Metcalf	3.00	
Edith M. Farrington	143.75	
Sanderson Bros.	19.00	
H. S. Horne Co., Inc.	11.65	
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	.70	
Land Court	1.65	
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	87.82	
W. Irving Lincoln	7.56	
		<u>1,645.31</u>
		<u>\$4,345.31</u>

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expense:

Theodore N. Waddell	\$22.00
---------------------------	---------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Franklin Publishing Co.	\$9.50	
K. Velma Huntley	100.00	
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	73.40	
Thorp & Martin Co.	6.90	
		<u>\$189.80</u>

LAW DEPARTMENT

Vernon W. Marr	\$1,200.00
----------------------	------------

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

William M. Wade	\$1,200.00
-----------------------	------------

Expenses:

Thorp & Martin Co.	\$35.30	
William M. Wade	98.60	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	29.51	
H. C. Metcalf	3.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	92.63	
Franklin Publishing Co.	4.00	
The Satuit Press	4.35	
		<u>267.39</u>
		<u>\$1,467.39</u>

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Charlotte Chessia	\$10.00
Dorothy Gillis	10.00
George Vollmer	10.00
John Barry	10.00
Arthur H. Lane	10.00
Elwood Damon	10.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Herbert Cole	10.00	
Paul Spencer	10.00	
Paul Young	10.00	
Paul Reynolds	10.00	
Leo Murphy	10.00	
Frederick L. Dwyer	10.00	
William Ward	10.00	
Norman Reddy	10.00	
Benjamin Curran	10.00	
Varnetta Barnes	10.00	
Lillian Finnie	10.00	
William M. Wade	122.76	
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	27.00	
Robinson Seal Co., Inc.	1.05	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	96.52	
Daniel J. Queeney	160.00	
Dennis H. Shea	100.00	
Augustus Abbott	3.50	
Bound Brook Press	55.25	
Ralph Conte	4.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	49.00	
Louis H. Madore	8.50	
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	54.65	
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	22.30	
J. Edward Harney	25.00	
Fred LaVange	5.00	
Earl Nichols	9.00	
The Satuit Press	110.00	
Scituate High School Cafeteria	21.75	
Bertha L. Turner	160.00	
Norman Withem	5.00	
United States Pencil Co.	6.07	
Ernest M. Damon	4.00	
		\$1,220.35

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Spaulding-Moss Co.	\$48.15	
Land Court	10.90	
Daniel F. Appleton	893.20	
Henry A. Litchfield	485.25	
Cecil Babbitt	62.50	
		\$1,500.00

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

R. A. Levangie	\$3.60	
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	20.00	
Dorothy Welch	50.00	
		73.60

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Fred A. LeVange	\$227.00	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	15.20	
Brockton Edison Co.	178.43	
S. F. Connolly	121.00	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	68.50	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	661.32	
Town of Scituate	15.00	
Luther J. Litchfield	69.50	
The Welch Co., Inc.	24.25	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

M. F. Ellis & Co.	15.19	
John S. Fitts	66.00	
Scituate Electric Co.	6.88	
Norman Withem	2.00	
Fred LaVange	75.00	
Young's Shell Service Station	1.00	
Timpany Oil Service	36.72	
Earl R. Nichols	6.00	
Benjamin Peckham	2.50	
		\$1,591.49

TOWN HALL PARKING SPACE

Trucks:

Clinton Merritt	\$15.00	
Wilson Brown	60.00	
John Duffey	12.00	
		\$87.00

Labor:

Bruce Babbitt	\$33.80	
Joseph Cerilli	28.60	
Alfred Gomes	10.40	
Anthony Hernan	26.00	
Fred LaVange	18.20	
Roy Cole	10.40	
Antonio Fernandes	10.40	
Manuel Lopes	5.20	
Philip Martines	5.20	
Clinton Merritt	14.30	
Norman Merritt	5.20	
Robert Murphy	15.60	
James McIntire	26.00	
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	18.20	
Lawrence Tilden	10.40	
Frank Cole	12.00	
George Duffey	7.80	
Robert Hall	15.60	
Lloyd Jenkins	10.40	
Alfred Leighton	15.60	
Lewis Litchfield	10.40	
James Mendes	15.60	
James Otis	31.20	
Albert Pitreau	10.40	
Manuel Vincent	10.40	
Carl Bernard	15.60	
Howard Clapp	18.20	
		\$411.10

Expenses:

The Welch Co., Inc.	1.40	
		\$499.50

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$62.40	
John F. Dalby	72.80	
Chas. E. Mitchell	72.80	
		\$208.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

M. E. Stewart	\$2,500.00	
William F. Kane	2,100.00	
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,000.00	
W. Francis Murphy	2,000.00	
Fred W. Stanley	2,000.00	
Chester E. Stone	2,000.00	
Carl C. Chessia	2,000.00	
Ernest M. Damon	2,000.00	
Anthony Bongarzone	2,000.00	
Charles B. Jensen	533.00	
David O'Hern	278.20	
Bertram Stetson	1,041.95	
Charles Connolly	544.65	
Walter W. Jones	415.85	
William P. Branchick	165.75	
		\$21,579.40

Expenses:

John S. Fitts	\$294.28
George C. Kinman	69.50
The Satuit Garage Co.	66.84
Harry Bloomberg Police School	8.00
H. W. Dubois Co.	2.52
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	1,667.63
Iver-Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	91.20
W. A. Manson	5.00
H. B. McArdle	26.60
Perry's Service Station	.50
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	44.75
The Welch Co., Inc.	44.81
Brockton Edison Co.	199.92
M. F. Ellis & Co.	79.27
Goodco Sanitary Products	29.00
Sanderson Brothers	1.10
Berry's Service Station	2.05
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	640.48
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	278.90
Town of Scituate	15.00
Mrs. Madge Robischau	19.25
M. E. Stewart	149.37
Young's Shell Service Station	225.54
H. C. Metcalf	15.50
J. Francis Bresnahan	1.50
Gorham Fire Equipment	59.50
J. Edward Harney	13.41
John W. Fay	6.75
Tropical Radio Telegraph Co.	8.50
The C. B. Dolge	2.69
Standard Mailing Machine Co.	27.65
Leroy Hutchinson	2.50
Call Drug Co., Inc.	3.05
Whittaker Brothers	126.46
Sidney S. Gates	151.75
Lucy O'Neil	11.05
Isaiah F. Lincoln	65.15
Humarock Garage	28.46

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Surgeon's & Physicians' Supply Co.	30.00	
Edith M. Zollin	10.00	
Eastern Surgical Supply Co.	12.53	
Preston's Service Station	1.26	
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	18.61	
Edward H. Rugg	5.00	
Philip L. Towle	15.87	
Bound Brook Garage	1.58	
Prince George Hotel	9.25	
Murphy Door Bed Co., Inc.	66.00	
Brown's Donut Shop	5.65	
Ernest M. Damon	6.00	
William F. Kane	6.00	
W. Francis Murphy	6.00	
Stephen H. Rooney	1.25	
A. P. Billings	2.25	
		\$4,682.68
		<u>\$26,262.08</u>

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	\$200.23	
Meadowbrook Laundry	74.06	
Joseph A. Dwyer	19.90	
Sidney S. Gates	13.60	
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	3.50	
Newton Buick Co.	31.15	
		<u>\$342.44</u>

PENSIONS

Miriam V. Carson	\$1,200.00
------------------------	------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Howard H. Cole	\$2,199.93	
Richard A. Cole	2,099.64	
Bartley A. Curran	1,999.88	
P. Nelson Ewell	1,999.88	
Willard L. Litchfield	2,099.64	
Philip A. Littlefield	2,049.76	
Frank H. Sampson	1,999.88	
Robert L. Turner	1,999.88	
Laurence J. Wade	1,999.88	
Albert E. Newcomb	1,588.56	
Charles Curran	1,158.90	
Robert Dwight	755.00	
George Vollmer	100.00	
Edward Breen	100.00	
Eben Page	100.00	
		<u>\$22,250.83</u>

Firemen:

Fred Ahearn	\$90.00
John Bamber	120.00
Richard Brown	93.00
Frank Cole	144.00
Thomas Curran	60.00
James Dacey	242.50
Arthur Drew	57.00
Robert Dwight	111.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Robert Dymment	132.00
Fred Feola	90.00
James Finnie	135.00
Henry T. Fitts	120.00
Walter Foster	93.00
Maleolm Hall	135.00
Russell Hall	78.00
John Jakubens	117.00
Walter Jones	72.00
Arthur Palmer	87.00
Elmer Ramsdell	144.00
Lloyd Turner, Sr.	132.00
Lloyd Turner, Jr.	60.00
William Ward	81.00
Edgar Whittaker	72.00
Wendall Whittaker	96.00
Gilman Wilder	45.00
A. Finnie	135.00
John Barry	228.00
Albert Reid	36.00
Anthony Hernan	15.00
Richard Norton	10.00
R. Norton	8.00
Clarence Atkinson	8.00
Jack Barry	5.00
Lloyd Litchfield	5.00
E. Litchfield	10.00
Floyd Litchfield	8.00
	\$3,074.50

Expenses:

Carl Berglund	\$2.49
Broekton Edison Co.	448.61
Broekton Gas Light Co.	92.91
S. F. Connolly	170.24
John S. Fitts	541.75
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	439.49
Satuit Garage Co.	1.93
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	187.79
H. Y. Smith	140.00
So. Weymouth Ldry. & Cleans. Co.	157.11
Standard-Modern Printing Co.	72.48
Young's Shell Service Station	141.58
"Blackie" Automobile Service Station	5.35
Walter Foster, Treas.	75.00
Town of Scituate	72.62
Mary E. Sexton	63.00
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	261.25
The Seaverns Store	281.47
Socony-Vaeuum Oil Co., Inc.	1.82
Whittaker Brothers	36.57
The Gamewell Co.	40.12
J. Edward Harney	23.29
T. B. Alexander	2.00
Bound Brook Garage	26.10
Robert Dymment	10.90
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	10.00
William H. Harney	11.00
Johnnie's Service Station	22.30
Richard H. Norton	192.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Surfside Garage	9.65	
The C. B. Dolge Co.	40.43	
William F. Murphy	30.00	
The Seagrave Corp.	26.95	
Wetmore-Savage Division	11.93	
Edward H. Rugg	25.50	
The Welch Co., Inc.	163.97	
American Fire Equipment Co.	1,397.70	
Bound Brook Press	38.00	
Mary Pierce	78.25	
Ray's	203.37	
Daley & Wanzer Express Co.	2.25	
Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	1.05	
Humarock Garage	4.69	
National Preparatory Institute	3.00	
Pinkham's	49.91	
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	2.00	
Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	5.64	
The Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co.	15.18	
Rogers Company	26.12	
F. W. Duffley	1.74	
Sidney S. Gates	445.86	
The Linde Air Products Co.	10.08	
Ralph's Repair Shop	2.50	
Harbor View Restaurant	5.40	
Plymouth County Electric Co.	44.46	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	.90	
American LaFrance Foamite Corp.	7.71	
Merrill's Auto Express	3.50	
Howard H. Cole	50.00	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	164.75	
Bob's Auto Top Shop	10.00	
Fanny P. Fish	19.50	
R. Fairlee Tonery	6.00	
E. H. Brown	1.00	
Mass. Reformatory	83.50	
Railway Express Agency	.58	
Smith Appliance Co.	3.25	
White Motor Co.	19.76	
Anthony Hernan	57.50	
P. Nelson Ewell	37.97	
C. G. Edwards & Co.	58.03	
George Vollmer	11.90	
James A. McCarthy	250.00	
Elmer L. Phillips	18.00	
Philips Shoe Repair Shop	1.50	
Frank L. Westerhoff	142.21	
		\$7,124.36
		\$32,449.69

POLICE & FIRE STATION—HUMAROCK

Expenses:

Walter S. Robbins	\$3,663.82
Philip S. Bailey	100.00
Edward P. Breen	913.45
W. N. Rynsaardt	94.90
John H. Pray & Sons Co.	155.00
Gino Rugani	787.50
Peter S. Somers	765.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Frank L. Westerhoff	350.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	1,661.58	
Sidney S. Gates	390.80	
Philip Towle	85.71	
		\$8,967.76

PURCHASE OF RESPIRATOR & OXYGEN TENT

Expenses:

American Fire Equipment Co.	\$728.00
----------------------------------	----------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary:

Hollis Young	\$437.14
--------------------	----------

Expenses:

Hollis Young	\$45.18	
W. & L. E. Gurley	27.20	
The Welch Co., Inc.	1.07	
		\$73.45

\$510.59

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Trucks:

William F. Ford	\$970.00	
Ray Litchfield	20.00	
		\$990.0

Team:

Fred Wheeler	\$72.00
--------------------	---------

Labor:

William F. Ford	\$963.30	
Laurence Litchfield	548.60	
John Ford	878.80	
Ellis Litchfield	20.80	
Harold Merritt	426.40	
Joseph Cerilli	15.60	
Kenneth Whorff	10.40	
Merton Burbank	5.20	
James Duffy	54.60	
Theodore Collins	5.20	
Robert Dwight	15.60	
George Dwight	15.60	
James McCarthy	10.40	
Domonick Bonomi	10.40	
Hubert Harriman	44.20	
William Baker	10.40	
Charles Connelly	5.20	
Robert Baker	338.00	
Philip Martines	41.60	
		\$3,420.30

Expenses:

Abbott Spraying Equipment Co.	\$25.48
Ernest S. Hill	3.75
Ruiter Motor Sales, Inc.	2.25
John N. MacNeil	35.80
Lucas Kil-Tone Co.	104.84
Frost Insecticide Co.	156.18

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

John C. Estabrook	12.00	
Johnnie's Service Station	22.99	
George C. Kinman	3.50	
Perry's Service Station	9.17	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	42.34	
American Oil Co.	67.16	
Bound Brook Garage	8.10	
The Satuit Press	6.50	
Thomas W. Emerson Co.	12.60	
Ralph's Repair Shop	2.70	
Ray's	2.00	
		\$517.36
		\$4,999.66

ELM TREE BEETLE

Truck:		
William F. Ford	\$200.00	
Team:		
Prescott Damon	\$42.00	
Labor:		
William F. Ford	\$228.00	
Robert Baker	130.00	
John Ford	208.00	
Harold Merritt	78.00	
Phillip Martenas	15.60	
Elmer Quinn	5.20	
Lewis Litchfield	10.40	
Ralph Conte	26.00	
Edward Cook	5.20	
		\$706.40
Expenses:		
Bound Brook Garage	\$2.70	
American Oil Co.	47.80	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	.82	
		\$51.32
		\$999.72

TREE WARDEN

Salary:		
William F. Ford	\$300.00	
Truck:		
William F. Ford	\$145.00	
Labor:		
Ralph Conte	\$10.40	
John Ford	176.80	
Harold Merritt	93.60	
		\$280.80
Expenses:		
Thomas W. Emerson Co.	\$167.20	
Ernest S. Hill	2.45	
Ralph's Repair Shop	2.70	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	67.74	
John A. Russell	1.75	
Thomas R. Stearns	5.75	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Hammond Chevrolet Sales	9.52	
Mrs. Thomas Farmer	10.00	
Johnnie's Service Station	1.80	
		\$268.91
		\$994.71

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:

Frank Cole	\$13.50
Robert Dwight	229.75
Fred Feola	8.25
Alden Finnie	19.25
James Finnie	20.25
Henry T. Fitts	6.00
James Finnie, Jr.	16.50
Maleolm Hall	11.25
Robert Dymment	13.50
James Dacey	113.50
John Banber	5.25
Floyd Litchfield	22.00
Fred Ahearn	3.00
John Jakubens	11.25
John Jacobens	2.25
Arthur Palmer	1.50
Elmer Ramsdell	37.75
Lloyd Turner, Sr.	9.00
Wendell Whittaker	9.00
James Welch	25.13
Jack Dwight	33.25
John Dwight	3.75
Anthony Hernan	74.25
Tony Hernan	10.88
Adelbert Rice	8.25
Delbert Rice	3.75
John Barry	10.75
Jack Barry	.75
W. Stone	.75
Walter Stone	.75
Robert Whittaker	.75
Earl Loud	.75
Thomas Curran	1.50
Russell Hall	7.50
William Ward	8.25
George Dwight	3.75
Hart Queeney	6.75
Richard Brown	4.50
Walter Foster	6.00
Robert Brand	.75
Eben Bearee	.75
James Hill	1.50
Robert Vickery	.75
R. Vickery	3.00
Robert Valine	3.00
R. Valine	1.50
Edward Gilchrist	3.00
E. Gilchrist	.75
Albert Reid	1.50
Philip Finley	.75
Raymond Brown	2.25

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

John Lyons	1.50	
Don Sullivan	2.25	
James Gillis	.75	
Rogers Harwood	.75	
John Jenkins	.75	
Allan Creelman	.75	
Walter Jones	4.50	
Edgar Whittaker	2.25	
James Stanley	1.50	
Earl Nichols	.75	
Richard Jenkins	.75	
Fred Jackson	.75	
Wilson Hollis, Jr.	.75	
Joseph Dabue	.75	
Robert Finnie	3.00	
John Secor	.75	
Arnold Fuller	.75	
Frank Hall	2.25	
I. Bongarzone	.75	
H. Bearce	.75	
L. Conti	.75	
Charles W. Curran	250.00	
Frank Cole Jr.	8.00	
Dominick Bonomi	1.50	
Carl Stenbeck	68.25	
Joe Dillan	3.00	
Joseph Dillon	3.00	
Arthur Finnie	6.75	
R. Jenkins, Jr.	.75	
David Parrott	1.50	
Frank Westerhoff	.75	
Malcolm Wilder	.75	
Eugene LaVange	3.00	
Paul O'Neil	3.00	
Frank Westerhoff, Jr.	3.00	
Charles Carpenter	1.50	
Earl Jenkins	25.00	
		<u>\$1,191.76</u>
Expenses:		
Richard H. Norton	\$94.50	
Young's Shell Service Station	31.34	
M. L. Oberdorfer Brass Co.	60.88	
Thomas R. Stearns	5.00	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	6.80	
William H. Harney	1.23	
Am. Fire Equip. Co.	39.50	
American Oil Co.	1.13	
Bound Brook Garage	8.75	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	22.00	
Clifford Balch	10.00	
		<u>\$281.13</u>
		<u>\$1,472.89</u>
TOWN FORESTS		
Labor:		
John Andrews	\$36.40	
James Duffy	26.00	
Kenneth Whorff	5.20	
Hollis Hunnewell	15.60	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Merton Burbank	10.40	
Jonato Fernandes	15.60	
H. W. Trohan	5.20	
Emedia J. Veiga	15.60	
Harold Merritt	15.60	
Earl Jenkins	15.60	
Russell Tobin	15.60	
John Duffey	15.60	
Frank Rose	15.60	
Joseph Andrews	15.60	
Robert Bonney	15.60	
Peter Mirandes	15.60	
Antonio Fernandes	15.60	
Louis Pitts	10.40	
Dewitt Clark	15.60	
John McDonald	15.60	
John Andrade	15.60	
Samuel Conte	15.60	
Joseph Veiga	5.20	
Nathan Mitchell	15.60	
Philip Fernandes	15.60	
John Litz	15.60	
Louis Meschini	15.60	
Fred Dwyer	15.60	
John Alves	15.60	
John Dwight	10.40	
Charles Mitchell	15.60	
Joseph DaVeiga	10.40	
Roy Cole	10.40	
Theodore Collins	10.40	
		\$499.20

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	\$142.00
----------------------------	----------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Walter L. Enos	\$500.00	
Wm. P. Grovestein	350.00	
George H. Otis	350.00	
		\$1,200.00

Trucks:

Walter Harrub	\$449.20	
Allan R. Wheeler	163.00	
Prescott Damon	30.00	
John Duffey	114.00	
Paul Gannett	30.00	
Walter L. Enos	50.00	
		\$836.20

Labor:

James Welch	\$12.00
John Dwight	12.00
George Dwight	12.00
Adelbert Rice	12.00
Anthony Hernan	6.00
Arthur Sampson	5.20
Hugh Walsh	31.20
Sam Conte	15.60
Thomas Steverman	31.20
Elmer Quinn	15.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Joseph LaVoine	72.80
Hart Queeney	5.20
Albert Reed	20.80
James Duffey	15.60
George Friese	5.20
Charles Timpany	5.20
George Herbert	67.60
Walter S. Harrub	18.20
Stephen Andrews	18.20
Percy T. Mann	15.60
Frank W. Dowd	72.80

\$470.00

Expenses:

Allan R. Wheeler	\$6,098.50
Plymouth County Hospital	1,370.20
William DeCoste	2.00
Edmund B. Fitzgerald	120.00
E. B. Fitzgerald	120.00
Town of Scituate	9.00
George H. Otis	107.03
Robert J. Litchfield	220.80
George E. Bolling	14.04
James M. Baird	8.00
Chase Wild Animal Farm	118.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	50.40
Walter L. Enos	53.59
John S. Fitts	43.20
Rita Clark	9.00
William M. Wade	148.00
William F. Murphy	4.00
Charles O. Chase	146.00
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	4.71
Edwin L. Merritt	60.00
Willis B. Parsons	720.00
Wm. Stanley	9.50
Mass. Memorial Hospitals	104.00
The Children's Hospital	7.50
John F. Crimmins	326.25
Mabel Knox	24.50
Philip S. Bailey	419.00
William Ward	1.00
Richard G. Smith	75.00
Massachusetts General Hospital	24.00
Call Drug Co., Inc.	12.55
John Hood Co.	27.42
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	50.00
Bound Brook Press	38.75
Helen Chicko	1.00
H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	13.75
Margaret J. O'Donnell	1.70
The Welch Co., Inc.	36.39
Franklin Publishing Co.	9.00
Evan F. Bailey	3.00
William H. Harney	23.28
City of Boston	32.99
Alice M. Dowd	1.35
Ralph's Repair Shop	10.00
Thomas P. Steverman	36.80
Charles Andrews	1.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Frank Young	5.00	
Wilbur Carter	2.50	
James McCarthy	4.50	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	20.75	
		<u>\$10,749.45</u>

\$13,255.65

MUSQUASHCUT POND

Expenses:

John S. Fitts	\$4.00
---------------------	--------

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Services:

Margaret J. O'Donnell	\$1,600.00	
Alice M. Dowd	1,248.06	
		<u>\$2,848.06</u>

Expenses:

Helen E. Chicko	\$195.00	
Scituate Public Health Nursing Service.....	83.34	
Margaret J. O'Donnell	206.90	
Alice M. Dowd	458.99	
		<u>\$944.23</u>

\$3,792.29

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

Assessment:

County of Plymouth	\$6,897.62
--------------------------	------------

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Expenses:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$3,000.00
-------------------------------------	------------

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Charles M. Wagner	\$2,200.00
-------------------------	------------

Trucks:

Leo Murphy	\$476.25
Prescott Damon	24.00
I. M. Feola	164.25
Mitchell Brothers	13.60
Roy Merritt	69.75
Charles M. Litchfield	15.73
Chas. Litchfield	371.19
Lloyd Turner	6.00
Lloyd A. Turner	1.50
Harry DeCosta	22.50
Wilson Brown	153.75
Nathaniel Tilden	60.00
Harold Stonefield	24.00
Frank Barry	30.00
James Finnie	84.75
Clinton Merritt	852.00
Lloyd Merritt	144.00
Bernard Meyers	246.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

John Duffey	204.75	
C. M. Merritt	824.25	
Kenneth Whorff	131.05	
Walter Harrub	531.00	
Stephen Webster	63.75	
Bertram Stetson	12.00	
		<u>\$4,526.07</u>
Power Shovel:		
Malagutti Brothers		\$95.00
Teams:		
Fred Wheeler	\$40.00	
Wilson Brown	5.00	
		<u>\$45.00</u>
Sand Loader:		
Wilson Brown		\$30.00
Labor:		
John M. Andrade	\$83.20	
Daniel Appleton	1,674.00	
Cecil Babbitt	1,603.60	
Kenneth Best	20.48	
Alvin Blanchard	932.90	
Kenneth Bolivar	24.71	
Merton Burbank	806.07	
Joseph Cerilli	252.53	
Frank Cole	1,363.78	
Roy Cole	621.42	
Theodore Collins	560.01	
Louis E. Cole	24.15	
Sumner Crane	1,070.00	
James Dolan	1,003.11	
James H. Duffey	27.63	
Richard Jenkins	747.86	
Fred LaVange	496.96	
Clinton Merritt	292.51	
Norman Merritt	324.71	
Louis Meschini	236.60	
Fred McCarthy	5.20	
James McIntire	677.32	
James Otis	889.53	
Wilfred Prouty	1,531.80	
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	370.51	
Elmer Quinn	650.02	
Joseph Riani	96.20	
Arthur Sampson	59.15	
Charles Sylvester	5.20	
John Webb	75.40	
James Wherity	1,000.00	
Carl Zollin	26.00	
George Duffey	483.60	
Harry Cook	103.68	
James H. Dwyer	44.20	
Samuel Fabello	41.60	
David Frazer	1.30	
Roger Kenney	65.33	
Gilbert Patterson	144.00	
Daniel Ward	902.20	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Kenneth Whorff	92.31
Joseph DeVeiga	60.13
Antonio Fernandes	70.20
Phillip Fernandes	45.83
Thomas Hernan	170.31
Hollis Hunnewell	8.78
Lewis Litchfield	586.97
Manuel Machado	36.40
Phillip Martines	508.64
Peter Miranda	43.23
Randall O'Hanley	153.73
Frank Rose	66.95
Irving Cobbett	67.60
Alfredo Gomes	10.40
Anthony Hernan	82.23
Charles Mitchell	75.40
Leo Murphy	124.16
Adelbert Rice	57.20
Francis Curran	419.26
Wilmer Gallup	2.60
Richard Halliday	9.43
Ellis Litchfield	27.30
George Litchfield, Jr.	331.83
Charles Timpany	26.00
John Alves	206.38
Charles Andrews	5.20
Frank Andrews	46.80
Charles Bailey	293.16
Everett Belcher	10.40
Chesley Biassey	25.35
Chester Biasley	10.40
Domonic Bonomi	33.80
Everett Campbell	36.40
Howard Clapp	199.23
Joseph Clapp	20.80
George Dwight	46.80
George H. Dwight	4.88
John F. Dwight, Jr.	15.60
Robert Dwight	26.00
Frederick Dwyer	26.00
Nicholas L. Fernandes	18.20
James Gomes	109.20
Horace S. Haley, Jr.	41.60
Harold Jenkins	31.20
John Litz	10.40
Manuel Lopes	349.06
Henry Mendes	59.15
Manuel Mendes	5.20
Louis Panetta	100.75
Manuel Rodrigues	52.00
Louis Veiga	13.00
Frank T. Whittaker	23.40
Stephen Andrews	26.00
Robert Bonney	5.20
Lawrence Bonomi	31.20
Merton Burbank, Jr.	206.38
Robert Chessia	33.80
Luciano Conte	15.60
John Duffey	18.20

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Gerard Dwyer	10.40
Jonato Fernandes	31.20
Christine Fontes	11.70
Alfred Frazier	5.20
George Friese	36.40
Alfredo Gomes	41.60
George Hall	568.12
Alfred Leighton	293.81
Robert Murphy	238.55
Samuel Veno	10.40
Alexander Bonnell	15.60
James Cobbett	278.85
James E. Cobbett	20.80
Douglas Graham	12.03
Walter Harrub	36.40
James Holland	5.20
John Jacobucci	8.78
Eugene Jellows	20.80
Jose Lopes	36.40
Frank Veiga	6.50
John D. Veiga	26.00
John DeVeiga	88.40
John Miranda	88.40
Henry Pinson	20.80
David Shea	135.85
Lawrence Tilden	20.80
Herbert Trohon	5.20
Charles Whittaker	24.38
Wallace A. Hunt	44.20
A. Wallace Hunt	81.25
Bruce Babbitt	340.94
Louis Keyes	226.85
John Gomes	67.60
John Harrigan	5.20
Eugene LaVange	5.20
Edward Nichols	31.53
John White	10.40
Felen Veiga	250.90
Albert Pitreau	5.20
Frank Cook	79.40
James B. Dacey	48.75
Hubert Harriman	128.70
William Kelley	10.40
Robert Hall	475.80
Carl Bernard	36.40
Aldiero Foniri	10.40
Frederick Gosewisch	5.20
Charles F. Jenkins	33.15
James Mendes	10.40
Michael O'Hara	99.13
Harry Powers	85.80
Clarence Shelton	5.20
Murray Snow	46.80
Gordon Charlton	26.00
John Rose	9.75
Emidio Veiga	8.45
Paul Harrigan	86.13
Donald Whittaker	36.08
William Pina	2.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Manuel Barros	72.80
Manuel Barrows	35.75
Thomas Curran	70.53
Charles Jarvis	72.48
Cecil Leith	95.55
Manuel Cardoza	26.00
Isadore Fernandes	20.80
Thomas Harrigan	29.90
Howard Phillips	26.00
Edward Anderson	60.78
Milton Butler	10.40
William Manley	186.88
Edwin Dolan	5.20
Edward Gilchrist	11.70
Ralph W. Brown	224.91
Arthur L. Smith	89.38
Richard Damon	26.65
Edward Robischeau	7.80
Blaine Brown	45.18
Albert E. Reed	15.60
Harold Dwyer	49.40
Harold Lincoln Dwyer	15.60
Henry Cole, Jr.	15.60
Clarence Clapp	81.90
William Ceppi	5.20
Walter Harrubb	15.60
John D. Andrews	15.60
Manuel Fontes	36.40
James Steverman	15.60
John Dwyer	36.40
Joseph Veiga	52.00
John Fallon	20.80
Chester Taylor	20.80
Manuel Tavaris	10.40
Walter Flaherty	5.20
Louis Servant	10.40
\$30,525.67	

Expenses:

John H. Young	\$1,434.00
American Oil Company	62.59
W. J. Dunn Co.	882.11
Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	337.45
John S. Fitts	231.31
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	382.69
Merrill's Auto Express	3.20
Preston's Service Station	115.85
Railway Express Agency	6.30
Sanderson Brothers	69.28
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	5.98
Timpany Oil Service	83.81
John Steverman	234.00
J. F. Price & Co.	18.00
Litchfield's Express Co.	.40
Lyman B. Preston	2.98
William M. Wade	181.27
Bradford Weston, Inc.	5,175.67
Young's Shell Service Station ..	1,385.11
The Welch Co., Inc.	2,440.89
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	28.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Brockton Edison Co.	511.26
Louis E. Cole	229.51
M. F. Ellis & Co.	147.37
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	81.31
Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	3.50
Charles Sylvester	22.50
Charles M. Wagner	362.50
C. M. White Iron Works	676.30
Whittaker Brothers	615.92
Southeastern Construction Co.	870.63
Gardner Denver Co.	13.23
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	1,539.63
Town of Scituate	31.00
Trs. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	10.00
Edgar L. Hyland	124.00
Satuit Garage Co.	5.50
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	1,745.95
New Eng. Road Mach. Co.	851.11
R. W. MacDonald	73.25
The Barrett Co.	412.47
Bound Brook Garage	107.73
William H. Harney	472.66
Johnnie's Service Station	527.75
P. I. Perkins Co.	180.44
Ray's	204.35
The Seaverns Store	55.31
Traffic & Road Equipment Co.	12.35
E. Holker Welch	.70
Commercial Chemical Co.	19.50
Hayes Pump and Machinery Co.	85.50
Liba F. Litchfield	45.85
American Chain Link Fence Co.	15.80
The Buffalo Springfield Roller Co.	5,309.45
H. C. Metcalf	1.00
Bernard Meyers	2.70
Eben E. Bearce	95.00
B. L. Makepeace, Inc.	.75
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	75.06
Allied Steel Co.	71.14
John Duffey	22.75
Atlas Steel Co.	25.50
Lloyd Merritt	61.47
Thomas R. Stearns	26.75
Allan R. Wheeler	70.00
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	1,835.43
Maguire Faucher Co., Inc.	83.23
Norman Merritt	7.60
S. F. Connolly	31.43
American Fire Equipment Co.	23.00
F. Chase	25.20
James A. McCarthy	554.40
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	4.97
State Prison	232.65
Ralph's Repair Shop	16.91
American Oil Products Co.	1,185.82
Daley & Wanzer Express Co.	.50
Deluxe Filter & Piston Co.	32.84
John A. Russell	15.08
H. B. McArdle	1.90

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

J. Edward Harney	2.25	
Spaulding Moss Co.	10.17	
John J. Gallagher, Inc.	2.10	
Webster C. Clark	.70	
Nathaniel Tilden	98.86	
Edward H. Rugg	5.50	
Karl H. Stenbeck	4.03	
Greenbush Grocery	.78	
Cecil Babbitt	4.26	
		\$33,077.45
		\$70,499.19

SNOW REMOVAL

Trucks and Plows:			
Louis E. Cole	\$112.50	Harry DeCosta	30.00
John Duffey	135.00	Lloyd Merritt	46.50
C. M. Merritt	90.00	Earl Nichols	28.25
Clinton Merritt	138.00	Allan Wheeler	312.00
Mitchell Brothers	220.00	Paul Gannett	173.00
Leo Murphy	127.35	Robert Hunter	9.00
Bertram Stetson	88.50	Charles Litchfield	294.53
Lloyd A. Turner	108.00	Nathaniel Tilden	204.00
Lloyd Turner	12.00	Ferdinand Feola	228.00
Stephen Webster	99.00	Luther Litchfield	180.00
Kenneth Whorff	87.00	Ray Litchfield	214.00
Walter Harrub	101.25	Roy Merritt	200.00
Albert B. Ainslee	12.00	Bernard Meyers	334.00
Frank Barry	7.50	Harold Stonefield	184.00
Joseph Bonomi	60.00	Harold Whittaker	265.00
Edward P. Breen	30.00	Leon Hatch	162.00
Prescott Damon	67.00	Wilson Brown	10.00
George Davis	40.50		
			\$4,409.88

Sidewalk Plow:

Fred Wheeler	\$8.75
--------------------	--------

Team:

Fred Wheeler	\$20.00
--------------------	---------

Labor:

Cecil Babbitt	\$174.55	Archie Mitchell	61.70
Kenneth Best	9.43	C. Nathan Mitchell	48.10
Alvin Blanchard	163.13	Charles Mitchell	54.85
Merton Burbank	96.28	Fred McCarthy	23.73
Joseph Cerilli	97.51	Fred McCarthy, Jr.	23.73
Frank Cole	221.36	James McIntire	92.03
Roy Cole	52.00	James Otis	147.88
Charles Connolly	13.00	Wilfred Prouty	116.85
James Dolan	166.32	Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	158.50
James H. Duffey	17.55	Elmer Quinn	129.74
John Duffey, Jr.	50.71	Ralph Sides	28.70
Henry Fitts	22.76	James Thompson	8.45
Harold Fleming	7.48	John Webb	52.88
Robert Hall	47.78	David Shea	24.70
Hollis Hunnewell	8.45	Matthew Squire	26.00
Richard Jenkins	136.07	Earl Nichols	54.26
Fred LaVange	46.48	Bruce Babbitt	65.40
Lewis Litchfield	132.99	Theodore Collins	78.99
Clinton Merritt	126.24	Duncan R. Graham	2.60
Norman Merritt	35.43	Harold Graham	12.35
		Howard Phillips	15.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Carl Zollin	13.00	William Cashman	3.25
Harold Burbank	7.50	William Ceppi	14.30
James Cobbett	56.75	Gordon Charlton	14.30
Jerome Crowley	3.00	Carl Chessia	7.80
Philip Dolan	3.75	Robert Chessia	3.25
Ellery Hyland	33.75	Herbert Clapp	5.20
Fred L. Litchfield	40.13	Howard Clapp	13.65
Lloyd Merritt	36.75	Joseph Clapp	22.43
Robert Wheeler	49.50	Robert Clapp	5.53
Walter Allen, Jr.	6.50	Dewitt Clark	5.20
John Alves	16.58	Irving Cobbett	20.48
Roy Ambler	5.20	Dana Condit	5.20
Richard Amsden	3.90	William Connolly	9.75
Edward Anderson	12.68	Luciano Conte	14.30
Francis Anderson	5.53	Ralph Conte	7.80
Richard Anderson	11.38	Samuel Conte	18.85
Simao Andrade	13.33	Frank Cook	15.60
Daniel Andrews	7.15	Harry Cook	18.20
Frank Andrews	13.33	Larry Crowley	2.60
James Andrews	14.95	Joseph Curran	34.45
John D. Andrews	24.06	Thomas Curran	13.98
Stephen Andrews	15.60	James B. Dacey	12.35
Robert Baker	15.60	James W. Dacey	13.65
George Barber	3.90	William Dacey	5.53
Francis Barry	10.40	Richard Daly	13.00
Frank Barry	2.60	George DeCosta	22.76
Jack Barry	26.00	William G. DeCosta	13.00
Harold Bates	3.25	Joseph Devine	5.53
William Bates	7.15	Paul Devine	9.10
Charles Bearce	14.30	Robert Devine	2.60
Eben Bearce	2.60	Edwin Dolan	13.00
R. H. Best	18.20	Ronald Drew	5.20
T. H. Best	5.20	Daniel Duffey	8.45
Chesley Biassey	39.00	Joseph DeVeiga	19.50
Eugene Blanchard	40.30	Ernest Dorr	9.10
Kenneth Bolivar	9.10	Everett Dorr	13.00
Igino Bongarzone	14.30	Frederic Dorr	5.20
Domonic Bonomi	5.20	Thomas Dowd	13.00
Joseph Bonomi	5.20	William Driscoll	10.40
Lawrence Bonomi	15.60	James J. Duffey	41.60
William Brenchick	25.35	Seth Dunbar	5.20
Robert Bonney	29.90	George Dwight	45.50
Robert Brand	8.78	John F. Dwight, Jr.	55.25
George Bresnahan	10.40	Robert Dwight	71.50
Alfred Brown	15.60	Donald Dwyer	8.45
Blaine Brown	13.98	Frederick Dwyer	30.55
John Brown	11.06	Gerard Dwyer	20.48
Raymond Brown	13.65	Harold Dwyer	9.10
Thomas Brown	5.20	James H. Dwyer	14.30
John Burbank	9.10	Kevin Dwyer	7.48
Merton Burbank, Jr.	16.25	Robert Dwyer	15.61
David Burns	7.15	Robert Dymont	28.60
George Burrows	7.80	Richard Damon	19.83
Jerry Cahir	14.30	Alvin Eaton	15.60
Everett Campbell	9.10	Arthur Eaton	2.60
George Campbell	9.10	Harry Ellms	13.65
George Carchia	8.45	Conrad Erixon	8.45
James Carney	7.80	Frank Fabello	7.15
Edward Casey	8.45	Samuel Fabello	34.13
John Cashman	9.10	John Fallon	18.85

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Marvin Fallon	10.40	Julius Jacobucci	14.95
Antonio Fernandes	6.51	John Jakubens	20.80
Frank Fernandes	7.48	Mike Jakubens	3.25
Isadore Fernandes	7.48	Caleb Jenkins	33.48
Jonato Fernandes	11.38	Charles Jarvis	26.65
Nicholas Fernandes	11.38	Eugene Jellows	13.00
Phillip Fernandes	11.38	Earl Jenkins	15.60
James Finnie	5.25	Harold Jenkins	13.00
James Fitzgerald	5.20	John Jenkins	2.60
Jack Fitzpatrick	10.40	William J. Jenkins	20.15
Patrick Fitzpatrick	10.40	Walter Jones	10.40
Thomas Fitzpatrick	9.10	Frank Kane	9.10
Marcus Flaherty	6.50	Harold Kane	5.85
Joseph Flamand	12.03	Ernest Kelley	8.13
Joseph Fitzsimmons	22.43	William Kelley	7.80
William Flynn	5.20	Roger Kenney	13.00
Aldiero Foniri	9.75	Russell Keyes	13.00
Angelo Foniri	7.80	Alfred Label	5.20
Rocco Foniri	2.60	Arthur Lane	22.75
Christine Fontes	5.20	Elwin Lane	14.30
Edmund L. Fortier	11.70	Benjamin LaVange	14.30
David Frazer	14.31	Eugene LaVange	13.98
Alfred Frazier	23.08	Fred LaVange	44.43
George Friese	20.15	Robert Lavoine	6.83
Herbert Friese	13.98	Alfred Leighton	10.40
Herbert Friese Jr.	8.78	Ellis Litchfield	15.28
Arnold Fuller	2.60	Floyd Litchfield	7.48
Edward Gallagher	5.20	Francis Litchfield	5.20
Robert Gannett	15.60	George Litchfield Jr.	9.75
Roy Garland	20.80	Ralph M. Litchfield	5.20
John Girard	13.00	Alex Lopes	12.68
Edward Gilchrist	10.40	Jose Lopes	16.26
Alfredo Gomes	26.00	Paul MacDonald	7.15
Alfred Gomes	5.20	Richard MacDonald	7.80
James Gomes	20.15	Edward Macomber	7.80
John Gomes	12.35	William Mahar	18.53
Malcolm Hall	29.25	Lawrence Mahoney	14.95
Richard Halliday	4.55	Paul Mahoney	2.60
James Harrigan	13.65	Richard Mahoney	8.45
John Harrigan	18.85	Joseph Mairo	15.60
Hubert Harriman	22.10	Preston Martin	12.00
Charles R. Harris	53.30	Phillip Martines	17.55
Charles W. Harris	33.15	Adelino Mendes	13.65
Walter Harrub	3.45	Henry Mendes	14.63
Rogers Harwood	10.40	James Mendes	11.38
Kenneth Haskell	6.50	Manuel Mendes	10.08
Lloyd Hatch	14.95	Carlton Merritt Jr.	2.60
Walter Hatch	3.58	Lawrence Merritt	5.20
Joseph Heffernan	13.98	Merrill Merritt	10.40
Robert Hendrickson	13.65	Louis Meschini	18.85
Anthony Hernan	26.00	Louis Meschini Jr.	12.35
James Hill	4.88	Peter Meschini	14.30
George Hersey	8.45	Manuel Miranda	18.20
William Holland	8.45	Peter Miranda	24.70
Edward Hooper	11.38	Alden Mitchell	28.95
Wallace A. Hunt	2.60	Alfred Montanari	19.18
Robert Hunter	3.00	Arthur Montanari	26.00
Edgar L. Hyland	15.60	William Stetson	10.40
Edgar L. Hyland Jr.	15.60	Thomas Steverman	16.25
Thomas Jackson	15.60	William Steverman	10.40

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Donald Stone	17.88	Ralph McCarthy	13.98
William Stone	21.78	Bernard Mackenzie	10.40
Santo Strini	15.60	Randall O'Hanley	9.10
Dan Sullivan	2.60	Fred O'Neil	5.20
Eugene Sullivan	4.55	Paul O'Neil	15.60
Charles Sylvester	18.20	Thomas O'Neil Jr.	7.80
Harry Sylvester	9.75	Walter O'Neil	7.80
Lester Sylvester Jr.	14.30	Louis Panetta	20.80
Loring Sylvester	20.15	David Parrott	5.20
Ralph Sylvester	5.20	Charles Patterson	12.68
Robert Sylvester	8.45	Gilbert Patterson	13.00
Chester Tayler	13.00	Gilbert Patterson Jr.	13.65
Charles Thayer	16.25	Thomas Patterson	14.95
George Thayer	13.98	William Pina	9.43
Howard Thayer	14.30	Earle Pinenti	5.20
Lawrence Tilden	12.03	Albert Pitreau	18.20
Robert H. Tilden	33.00	Lucian H. Pitts	17.55
Charles Timpany	21.13	Harry Powers	32.25
John Travers	5.20	Donald Quinn	10.40
Benjamin Tufts	20.80	Albert E. Reed	20.80
E. Russell Tobin	18.53	Albert C. Reid	50.05
Robert Valine	5.20	Louis Remick	15.60
John Veiga	15.28	Robert Rencarell	4.88
Samuel Veno	26.00	Joseph Riani	15.60
Emidio Veiga	6.18	Adelbert Rice	42.25
Frank Veiga	10.40	Lawrence Rice	9.75
Louis Veiga	11.38	William A. Roberts	14.30
Albert Vinal	7.80	Edward Robischeau	10.40
Walter Vinal	13.00	Manuel Rodriques	5.20
Manuel Vincent	13.98	Frank Rose	39.34
Daniel Ward	45.50	Louis Rouleau	8.45
George Ward	5.20	Lucian Rousseau	7.80
James Welch	13.98	Bert Russell	9.10
James Welch Jr.	8.78	Leo A. Santia	10.40
Frank Westerhoff	8.45	Lawrence Scarcelloni	5.20
Harold Whiting	20.15	George Scheele	12.03
Charles Whittaker	15.60	Louis Servant	25.03
Frank T. Whittaker	15.60	Louis Servant Jr.	20.15
Robert J. Whittaker	17.55	Robert Sheehan	17.55
Robert L. Whittaker	8.45	Clarence Shelton	3.90
Wendall Whittaker	5.53	Jack Shone	13.00
Wendall Whittaker Jr.	13.33	Lawrence Sindone	19.83
Richard Willett	1.95	Leonard Small	10.40
Arthur Withem	13.98	Roy Spear	3.25
Jesse Withem	9.10	Malcolm Squire	15.60
Sidney Withem	14.30	John Stark	7.15
Albert Woodward	8.45	James Stanley	6.83
George Yenetchi Jr.	6.50	George Stetson	19.18
Samuel Andrews	3.25	Manuel Lopes	28.60
Morris Biassey	2.60	John Lyons	19.50
Adelbert Olsen	2.60	Charles Andrews	5.20
Francis Curran	41.14	Daniel Appleton	36.00
Primo Montanari	19.18	Charles Bailey	11.38
Secundo Montanari	19.18	Earl Baker	6.50
Peter Montiero	.98	Burleigh Bates	3.25
Peter Morton	1.95	Sheldon Bates	9.10
Joseph N. Murphy	13.00	Kenneth Bell	13.00
Robert Murphy	23.08	James Flynn	5.20
Robert McCarthy	18.53	Manuel Fontes	2.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Rocco Fresina	5.20	Carl Morehardt	26.63
Wilmer Gallup	5.20	Clarence Clapp	9.75
Walter Gannett	5.20	William Clapp	4.55
Horace S. Haley Jr.	5.20	Gray Curtis	3.90
George Hall	38.36	Frank DeMello	3.90
Thornas Hernan	31.20	Leon Hatch	3.75
Joseph Holland	11.38	James Holland	4.55
Elmer Hollis	4.55	Ralph W. Brown	10.40
William T. Hollis Jr.	2.60	Leo Murphy	15.60
Richard Jenkins Jr.	5.20	Murray Snow	5.20
Russell Jenkins	7.80	Louis Keyes	37.70
Harry Litchfield	1.63		
Myron Litchfield	5.20		\$8,305.40
Alden Merritt	5.20	Expenses:	
Percival Merritt	5.20	The Welch Co., Inc.	\$126.84
John Miranda	5.20	Bradford Weston Inc.	36.61
Charles McIntire	5.20	Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	123.40
Edward Nichols	8.13	New Eng. Road Machy. Co.	1,811.10
Michael O'Hara	1.30	Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	10.94
Henry Pinson	2.60	M. F. Ellis & Co.	14.70
Domonic Riani	10.40	Liba F. Litchfield	4.75
Foster Slade	6.50	P. I. Perkins Co.	46.74
James W. Stanley	5.20	Railway Express Agency	3.36
Robert Taylor	5.20	F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc.	72.00
Herbert Trohan	8.45	John A. Russell	13.16
Perry Vining	6.50	John H. Young	28.00
Norman Withem	5.20	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	144.50
Leonard Wolfe	5.20	Thomas R. Stearns	24.50
Richard Barnard	7.15	R. W. MacDonald	8.40
Frederick Chase	36.40		
Frederick R. Chase	62.40		\$2,469.00
Aubrey Totman	2.60		
Robert J. Litchfield	1.63		\$15,213.03
G. H. Brungardt	16.25		

GANNETT ROAD

Expenses:

Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	\$19.14
--------------------------	---------

BAILEY'S CAUSEWAY AND GLADES ROAD

Trucks:

James Finnie	\$18.00
Wilson Brown	32.00
John Duffey	12.00
Walter Harrub	6.00
Charles Litchfield	6.80
Mitchell Brothers	12.00
C. M. Merritt	12.00
	\$98.80

Labor:

George Hall	\$26.00
Chesley Biassey	5.20
Merton Burbank	7.80
James Cobbett	5.20
Edward Cook	5.20
Richard Jenkins	10.40
Lewis Litchfield	5.20
James McIntire	5.20
James Otis	10.40
	\$80.60

Expenses:

Louis E. Cole	\$19.90
	\$199.30

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

JERICHO ROAD—SIDEWALK

Trucks:

C. M. Merritt	\$6.00
Clinton Merritt	11.25

\$17.25

Labor:

Alvin Blanchard	\$6.00	James Otis	53.30
Blaine Brown	35.43	Elmer Quinn	5.20
Ralph W. Brown	20.80	Daniel Appleton	21.60
Frank Cook	6.83	Kenneth Best	10.40
James Dolan	39.00	Herbert Dwyer	10.40
Robert Hall	52.00	Howard Clapp	2.60
Thomas Hernan	31.20	James Cobbett	7.80
Richard Jenkins	54.60	Edward Cook	7.80
Alfred Leighton	26.00	Louis Panetta	1.63
George Litchfield Jr.	18.20	Frank Cole	6.00
Phillip Martines	2.60	Merton Burbank	11.70
Clinton Merritt	48.76	James McIntire	5.20
Norman Merritt	46.81		
Leo Murphy	42.26		

\$574.12

Expenses:

The Welch Co., Inc.	\$57.98
--------------------------	---------

\$649.35

FIRST PARISH ROAD

Land Damage:

Elizabeth J. Hatch	\$98.70
Annie S. Kaplan	50.60
Sophia K. Somerby	338.00
Esther M. Prouty and Scituate Co-op. Bank.....	341.60
Marou Brown Little	12.00
Estate of Emeline A. Jacobs	144.00
Brockton Edison Co.	45.20

\$1,030.10

Expenses:

Bay State Nurseries	\$455.70
Brockton Daily Enterprise	1.87
The Boston Post	5.40
New England Road Builders Ass'n	4.80

\$467.77

\$1,497.87

COUNTRY WAY

Trucks:

Mitchell Brothers	\$100.55	Kenneth Whorff	50.25
John Duffey	121.50	Louis Litchfield	24.00
Wilson S. Brown	109.00	Lewis Litchfield	28.50
Louis E. Cole	135.75	Harold Stonefield	49.50
Louis Cole	6.00	Fitts Farm	24.00
Walter Harrub	89.25	Charles Litchfield	2.25
C. M. Merritt	18.00	Town of Scituate	12.00
Roy Merritt	65.25		
Leo Murphy	94.50		

\$930.30

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Gasoline Shovel:			
Edward P. Breen		\$211.75	
Malagutti Brothers		44.00	
			\$255.75
Bulldozer:			
Town of Scituate			\$134.25
Compressor:			
Town of Scituate			\$16.25
Power Shovel:			
Eward P. Breen		\$233.75	
Malagutti Brothers		13.75	
			\$247.50
Gas Roller:			
Town of Scituate			\$110.60
Power Grader:			
Town of Marshfield		\$43.00	
Town of Scituate		142.00	
Town of Bridgewater		31.25	
			\$216.25
Trailer with Shovel:			
Malagutti Bros.		\$21.00	
Edward P. Breen		66.00	
			\$87.00
Labor:			
George Hall	\$235.95	Richard Jenkins	17.23
James McIntire	92.95	John DeVeiga	5.20
Alvin Blanchard	307.50	Cecil Babbitt	76.00
Joseph Cerilli	102.71	Gardner DeCoste	13.60
Phillip Martines	112.78	Frank Harris	31.50
Charles Bailey	59.80	Robert Hall	15.60
Eugene Blanchard	7.50	Henry Loderbaum	14.00
George Litchfield Jr.	46.49	Clinton Merritt	54.33
Roy Garland	129.03	Clarence Clapp	50.70
Louis Keyes	35.10	James Dacey	15.60
Elmer Quinn	98.80	Howard Clapp	49.40
William Stone	7.50	Roy Cole	5.20
Kenneth Best	5.20	Leo Murphy	16.58
Merton Burbank	121.00	Wilfred Prouty	11.70
James Dolan	8.45	Louis E. Cole	5.00
George Duffey	46.80		
Herbert Dwyer	83.20		\$2,265.67
Charles R. Harris	8.13	Land Damage:	
Charles Harris	5.20	Julia E. Fitts	\$107.60
Alfred Leighton	91.98	Irving P. Colman	9.60
Manuel Lopes	10.40	John S. Fitts	9.40
William Merritt	10.40	Frederick W. Cole et al.	48.60
Henry Hayes	22.50	Frederick W. Cole, Adm.	138.50
Murray Snow	15.60	Frederick W. Cole	84.60
Robert Turner	88.40		
Felen Veiga	52.98		\$398.30
Charles Whittaker	54.28	Expenses:	
Michael O'Hara	10.40	Berger Metal Culvert Co.	\$419.80
Domonic Bonomi	13.00	of N. E.	81.93
		State Prison	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Louis E. Cole	3.00	Bradford Weston Inc.	54.95
Crystal Concrete Co.	32.08	State Prison Colony	
Southeastern Construction Co.	110.80	Industries	26.45
The Welch Co., Inc.	53.01	Grace V. Weymouth	46.10
Old Colony Crushed Stone Co.	1,894.96		<u>\$4,227.72</u>
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	1,500.64		<u>\$8,889.59</u>
New England Iron & Steel Co.	4.00		

RELOCATION—CORNER TILDEN AND EGYPT BEACH ROADS

Trucks:

Lewis Litchfield	\$16.50	
C. M. Merritt	36.00	
Malagutti Brothers	11.25	
Leo Murphy	4.50	
		<u>\$68.25</u>

Motor Trailer:

Malagutti Brothers	\$16.25
--------------------	---------

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$21.60	James Otis	5.20
Ralph W. Brown	7.80	Joseph Cerilli	2.60
Merton Burbank	6.00	Thomas Hernan	2.60
James Cobbett	13.00	Phillip Martines	2.60
James Dolan	18.20	Wilfred Prouty	7.20
Robert Hall	13.00		<u>\$115.40</u>
Lewis Litchfield	5.20		
Manuel Lopes	5.20		<u>\$199.90</u>
Norman Merritt	5.20		

WIDENING EGYPT BEACH ROAD

Trucks:

Roy Merritt	\$48.00	Edward Nichols	10.40
Nathaniel Tilden	12.00	Joseph Riani	7.80
Frank Barry	45.00	Merton Burbank Jr.	5.20
James Finnie	12.00	James Otis	78.00
Paul Gannett	24.00	Howard Clapp	49.40
Clinton Merritt	60.00	Francis Curran	23.40
Harold Stonefield	21.00	Richard Jenkins	49.40
C. M. Merritt	61.50	James McIntire	23.40
Leo Murphy	30.00	Henry Pinson	23.40
		Dennis F. Quinn Jr.	20.80
		Carl Bernard	26.00
	<u>\$313.50</u>	James Cobbett	26.00

Labor:

Joseph Cerilli	\$4.23	George Duffey	7.80
Theodore Collins	25.03	A. Wallace Hunt	26.00
Harry Cook	19.83	Alfred Leighton	26.00
Clinton Merritt	4.23	Robert Murphy	26.00
Louis Meschini	4.23	Randall O'Hanley	24.70
Alvin Blanchard	70.25	Daniel Ward	26.00
Irving Cobbett	28.60	Robert Hall	26.00
Frank Cole	3.00		<u>\$665.10</u>

Expenses:

Louis E. Cole	\$21.40
---------------	---------

\$1,000.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

BORDEN AND MORTON ROADS

Trucks:		Charles Bailey	52.00
Clinton Merritt	\$1.50	Alvin Blanchard	6.00
C. M. Merritt	42.00	Howard Clapp	62.40
Harry DeCosta	24.00	Roy Cole	29.90
Paul Gannett	84.00	Harry Cook	15.60
Harold Stonefield	120.00	Francis Curran	26.00
Walter Harrub	24.00	Philip Martines	15.60
Roy Merritt	60.00	Manuel Vincent	15.60
Bernard Meyers	60.00	Cecil Babbitt	22.00
Leo Murphy	36.00	James Cobbett	17.55
John Duffey	18.00	Robert Murphy	26.00
Charles Litchfield	13.60	Edward Nichols	19.83
		Randall O'Hanley	26.00
	<u>\$483.10</u>	Henry Pinson	26.00
Labor:		Harry Powers	26.00
James Dolan	26.00	Elmer Quinn	26.00
Frederick Gosewisch	26.00	James Wherity	20.00
George Hall	26.00	Fred LaVange	16.25
Charles F. Jenkins	25.03	Alfred Leighton	10.40
Richard Jenkins	26.00	Dennis F. Quinn Jr.	16.25
George Litchfield Jr.	26.00	James Mendes	8.45
Merton Burbank	\$20.80	Felen Veiga	3.25
Frank Cole	6.00	Merton Burbank Jr.	10.40
Walter Harrub	5.20	Louis Keyes	22.10
Clinton Merritt	22.75		
David Shea	33.80		<u>\$763.16</u>

Expenses:

Louis E. Cole	\$10.90	
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	242.47	
		<u>\$253.37</u>
		<u>\$1,499.63</u>

ELEVENTH AVENUE

Trucks:		James Cobbett	46.80
Louis E. Cole	\$21.00	Roy Cole	26.00
John Duffey	72.75	Harry DeCosta	18.85
Walter Harrub	129.75	Joseph DeVciga	34.45
Charles Litchfield	154.00	George Dwight	15.28
Clinton Merritt	98.25	Antonio Fernandes	62.08
Leo Murphy	58.50	George Hall	26.00
Harold Stonefield	96.00	Charles F. Jenkins	41.60
Nathaniel Tilden	60.00	Lloyd Jenkins	4.88
Frank Barry	84.00	Alfred Leighton	36.40
Bernard Meyers	102.00	George Litchfield Jr.	46.80
Wilson Brown	3.75	Jose Lopes	26.00
Roy C. Merritt	24.00	James Mendes	20.48
		Robert Murphy	41.60
	<u>\$904.00</u>	James McIntire	26.00
Labor:		Henry Pinson	66.63
Francis Curran	\$67.60	Harry Powers	41.60
Elmer Quinn	67.60	Dennis F. Quinn Jr.	39.00
John Alves	78.65	Adelbert Rice	32.83
Frank Andrews	20.80	Frank Rose	5.20
Charles Bailey	46.80	Arthur Sampson	5.20
Alvin Blanchard	78.00	David Shea	36.40
Clarence Clapp	10.40	Lawrence Tilden	26.00
Irving Cobbett	72.80	Herbert Trohan	26.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Daniel Ward	81.90	James Steverman	20.80
Bruce Babbitt	41.60	Felen Veiga	36.40
Cecil Babbitt	38.00	Joseph Cerilli	15.60
Richard Jenkins	49.40	John Gomes	5.20
Eugene LaVange	5.20	Frederick Gosewisch	15.60
Clinton Merritt	6.83	Merton Burbank	26.00
Randall O'Hanley	26.00	Theodore Collins	13.00
James Otis	52.00	William Kelley	3.25
Louis Panetta	52.00	Merton Burbank Jr.	5.20
James Wherity	40.00	Paul Harrigan	6.50
Harry Cook	18.20	Hubert Harriman	5.20
Louis Keyes	26.00		
Fred LaVange	48.43		<u>\$1,833.04</u>

Expenses:

Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	\$137.50
---------------------------------------	----------

\$2,874.54

SPAULDING AVENUE

Trucks:		Nathaniel Tilden	96.00
John Duffy	\$36.00	Frank Barry	48.00
Walter Harrub	48.00	Harry DeCosta	12.00
Charles Litchfield	48.00	Bernard Meyers	12.00
C. M. Merritt	96.00	Louis Cole	9.75
Leo Murphy	12.00		
Harold Stonefield	15.00		<u>\$432.75</u>

Team:

Fred Wheeler	\$5.00
--------------------	--------

Labor:

George Hall	\$46.80	Harry Powers	15.60
Lewis Litchfield	18.20	Elmer Quinn	26.00
James McIntire	15.60	Arthur Sampson	15.60
Dennis F. Quinn Jr.	41.60	Herbert Trohan	45.50
Irving Cobbett	31.20	Blaine Brown	5.20
David Shea	31.20	Howard Clapp	15.60
John Alves	31.20	Christine Fontes	15.60
Bruce Babbitt	31.20	Wallace A. Hunt	20.80
Charles Bailey	37.05	William Kelley	41.60
Alvin Blanchard	26.00	Alex Lopes	5.20
Merton Burbank	53.30	James Otis	28.60
Clarence Clapp	15.60	John Rose	5.20
Theodore Collins	15.60	James Steverman	36.40
Harry Cook	34.45	Felen Veiga	5.20
Francis Curran	26.00	Joseph Cerilli	10.40
James Dolan	26.00	Lloyd Jenkins	26.00
Charles F. Jenkins	31.20	Alfred Leighton	15.60
Richard Jenkins	26.00	James Mendes	26.00
Fred LaVange	45.50	Phillip Martines	26.00
George Litchfield Jr.	20.80	Aldiero Foniri	3.25
Jose Lopes	15.60	Anthony Hernan	8.45
Edward Nichols	26.00		<u>\$1,043.90</u>

Expenses:

Louis E. Cole	\$5.00
Southeastern Construction Co.	70.74
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	242.00

\$317.74

\$1,799.39

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CENTRAL AVENUE SIDEWALK

Trucks:

Clinton Merritt	\$3.00	
C. M. Merritt	12.00	
Walter Harrub	12.00	
		<u>\$27.00</u>

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$25.20	Hubert Harriman	5.20
Ralph W. Brown	20.80	Manuel Lopes	10.40
Joseph Cerilli	11.70	Dennis F. Quinn Jr.	10.40
Howard Clapp	10.40	Alvin Blanchard	36.00
Alfred Leighton	5.20	Harold Dwyer	5.20
Blaine Brown	13.97	George Hall	23.40
James Cobbett	20.80	Phillip Martines	5.20
Frank Cole	18.00	James McIntire	5.20
Edward Cook	5.20	Elmer Quinn	5.20
Frank Cook	3.57	Felen Veiga	5.20
Thomas Hernan	15.60	Merton Burbank	15.60
Richard Jenkins	32.83	Francis Curran	5.20
Clinton Merritt	20.48	Roy Cole	5.20
James Otis	31.20	Lewis Litchfield	10.40
Louis Panetta	13.97	George Litchfield Jr.	7.80
James Dolan	5.20	Norman Merritt	13.00
Robert Hall	15.60		<u>\$438.32</u>

Expenses:

The Welch Co., Inc.	\$33.38
	<u>\$498.70</u>

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$11,154.65
Plymouth County Electric Co.	324.00
	<u>\$11,478.65</u>

SIGNS

Trucks:

F. Chase	\$18.00
----------------	---------

Labor:

Stephen S. Andrews	\$31.20
Stephen Andrews	15.60
F. Chase	46.80
	<u>\$93.60</u>

Expenses:

F. R. Chase	\$372.40
Frederick Chase	49.60
State Prison	253.60
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	4.94
The Welch Co., Inc.	12.35
Thomas R. Stearns	7.00
	<u>\$699.89</u>
	<u>\$811.49</u>

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:

Annie M. Somers	\$100.00	Ralph S. Brown	25.00
W. M. Brown	112.50	Estate of Harry F. Cleverly	2.00
Harry T. Handy	75.00		<u>\$314.50</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:			
Claire McDermott	\$261.75	The Boston Dispensary	11.80
Claire O'Brien	114.75	Josephine L. Glidden	15.00
Lois Wilson	615.42	Timpany Oil Service	17.52
Cash Aid	2,109.00	Edith G. Gray, P. M.	5.60
Sarah S. Bates	530.00	Luther J. Litchfield	36.54
Elizabeth Jackson	156.00	Weymouth Hospital	355.08
Mary G. Stearns	100.00	Wm. V. Lulow	4.00
Warren H. & Mary G. Stearns	140.00	Edwin L. Merritt	16.00
Maude Damon	360.00	Boston Council of Social Agen-	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	47.56	cies	5.25
Estate of Webster Litchfield	120.00	J. Francis Bresnahan	1.00
Max D. Miles	49.00	Wm. P. Grovestein	10.00
Henry P. O'Neil	168.00	Jewish Memorial Hospital	5.14
Julia M. Barber	114.85	T. B. Alexander	21.00
Pauline Bradlee	128.25	Frank Andrews	18.00
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	3.08	Cohasset Private Hospital	7.50
I. M. Cohen	25.00	Harry T. Handy	15.00
Harry E. Bates	108.00	Highland Rest Home	25.71
L. G. Chipman	10.50	The Welch Co., Inc.	49.91
Town of Plymouth	180.00	Brooks Pharmacy	5.00
Town of Wareham	77.88	W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	7.80
Massachusetts Ass'n. of Relief		E. L. Pinkham	1.85
Officers	2.00	Plymouth Co-op. Federal Sav-	
Massachusetts General Hos-		ings and Loan Ass'n.	75.00
pital	164.53	Girard's Family Shoe Store	2.80
Ferdinand Feola	300.00	Willis B. Parsons	18.00
Feola Farm Dairy	5.60	Boston Lying-In Hospital	113.38
Town of Cohasset	1,507.46	H. B. McArdle	4.98
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.57	Brockton Edison Co.	2.60
Bound Brook Press	6.00	Sanderson Brothers	17.12
W. M. Brown	1.80	Grace G. Frost	120.00
William A. & Annie M. Duffey	180.00	Mrs. Edna M. Gallup	9.00
First National Stores, Inc.	128.00	Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Chassey	10.29
William F. Murphy	92.00	Kay McLaughlin	114.86
Annie M. Somers	13.12	Mrs. Eliza C. Skerry	126.43
John S. Fitts	147.63	Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	4.00
White Bros.	8.54	The Sparrell Funeral Service	300.00
George T. Otis Co.	4.00	Mass. Dept. of Public Welfare	52.71
Howard A. Delano & Howard		City of Cambridge	114.09
H. Young	54.00	Town of Duxbury	479.60
Call Drug Co., Inc.	12.55	Town of Danvers	116.00
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	347.74	Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	.90
Greenbush Grocery Co.	40.00		\$10,794.80
A. L. Littlefield	42.76		\$11,109.30

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		\$3,150.21

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:			
Claire McDermott	\$41.90	Edith G. Gray, P. M.	.40
Claire O'Brien	11.90	Pauline Bradlee	16.50
Lois Wilson	78.59	H. B. McArdle	.25
Boston Council of Social Agen-		Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	16.44
cies	1.05		\$167.03

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	\$1,301.01
----------------	------------

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:			
Lois Wilson	\$47.72	H. B. McArdle	.80
Pauline Bradlee	12.00	Sanderson Brothers	1.91
Claire O'Brien	13.60	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	.51
Claire McDermott	11.60	Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	.20
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	.68		
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	.80		\$89.82

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:			
Cash Aid	\$16,389.10	Pondville Hospital	9.00
Thomas B. Alexander	26.00	Moore Hospital	38.00
William P. Grovestein	14.00	City of Boston	1.00
The Sparrell Funeral Service	380.00	Town of Cohasset	88.09
Max D. Miles	33.70	Town of Plymouth	50.43
Brooks Pharmacy	1.00	City of Springfield	76.67
Edith M. Dwight	3.00	Town of Westborough	26.00
Mrs. Ray Litchfield	12.00	City of Cambridge	60.96
Raymond G. Vinal	4.25	William F. Murphy	23.00
Call Drug Co., Inc.	1.25		\$17,237.45

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:			
Lois Wilson	\$344.92	H. B. McArdle	3.32
Claire O'Brien	84.15	Boston Council of Social Agen-	
Claire McDermott	119.40	cies	4.20
Pauline Bradlee	74.25	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	9.02
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	3.07	Sanderson Brothers	2.70
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	3.40	Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	.90
			\$649.33

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$15,204.32
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:			
Claire McDermott	\$142.35	Edith G. Gray, P. M.	1.80
Claire O'Brien	30.60	H. B. McArdle	1.10
Lois Wilson	236.69	Pauline Bradlee	54.00
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	39.32		
Sanderson Brothers	5.93		\$511.79

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses:			
Feola Farm Dairy	\$209.88	First National Stores, Inc.	190.96
Cash Aid	5,641.00	A. L. Littlefield	108.43
Timpany Oil Service	403.51	William F. Murphy	15.00
Whiting Milk Co.	77.98	Theodore Stalk	4.00
T. B. Alexander	40.00	Plymouth Co-op. Federal Sav-	
Max D. Miles	26.00	ings & Loan Ass'n.	30.00
		W. R. Schultz	336.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

State Aid	1,080.00	Harry T. Handy	73.00
Military Aid	525.00	Luther A. Davis	5.00
The Great A. & P. Co.	8.00	J. Edward Harney	5.96
Luther J. Litchfield	43.77	Weymouth Hospital	52.94
George T. Otis Co.	9.99	A. G. Wiskalis	8.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	94.91	Isabelle C. Nason	16.70
Sidney S. Gates	40.19	The Sparrell Funeral Service	97.00
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	33.00		
Wm. V. Lulow	2.00		
Pilgrim Co-operative Bank	50.38		
			<u>\$9,228.60</u>

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		Winifred McAuliffe	505.00
Frederick A. Calkin	\$3,440.00	Evelyn Lane	21.00
M. B. Gillespie	2,500.00	Helen G. Litchfield	495.00
Nels H. Sandberg	2,070.00	Edith W. Burrill	92.00
Edward L. Stewart	1,943.00	May Futrelle	36.00
Clarence O. Atkinson	1,640.00	Lillian M. Finnie	34.00
Edward W. Whitmore	2,020.00	Vera I. Mitchell	138.00
John T. Samuelson	1,470.00	Rose M. Fisher	480.00
Bessie M. Dudley	1,900.00	Robert L. Stevenson	520.00
Esther M. Harrington	1,800.00	Jeanne H. Lockhart	480.00
Ruth E. Hawkes	1,782.00	Barbara O. Annis	440.00
Eleanor Gile	1,640.00	Doris M. Rowell	480.00
Mary S. Kingsbury	1,440.00	Mary A. Tenney	225.00
Virginia E. Vines	1,340.00	Christine Shattuck	71.40
Anne L. Cunneen	1,820.00	Louis H. Madore	1,758.50
Clare Walker	1,540.00	Augustus Abbott	1,552.50
Dorothy L. Maxim	1,474.00	Lewis B. Newcomb	121.00
Elizabeth Giles	1,340.00	Frank Young	1,219.00
LeRoy E. Fuller	1,840.00	Mabel P. Knox	94.00
Mildred S. Young	1,440.00	Elizabeth F. Welch	198.00
Bessie M. Monahan	1,500.00	Thomas P. Stanley	12.00
Eunice M. Cole	1,500.00	M. E. Madore	9.00
Lillian M. Weeden	543.75	Fred G. Peirce	1,058.00
Grace E. Hague	1,500.00	T. B. Alexander	150.00
Helen L. Jones	487.50	Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	50.00
Helen L. Kennedy	472.50	Joseph Dwyer	50.00
Rose M. Trefry	720.00	Max D. Miles	150.00
George W. Burrell	1,080.00		
Carol Vollmer	1,140.00		
Helen Pearl	1,500.00		
Sara M. Souther	375.00	Transportation:	
Evelyn C. Ames	1,380.00	Joseph W. Appleton	\$1,383.80
Lois G. Cushing	720.00	Wilson S. Brown	1,387.00
Priscilla Kelley	940.00	Prescott A. Damon	1,548.00
Doris D. Ward	800.00	Robert E. Huntley	1,558.00
Marguerite O'Hern	1,440.00	George Webb	1,539.00
Barbara Arnold	660.00	Whittaker Bros.	1,282.50
Gertrude M. Reynolds	646.00	Malvina H. Young	1,235.00
Ina L. Wilder	800.00	Horace C. Keene	30.00
Mary Sexton	542.00	Horace Keene	8.00
Mary LeClair	28.00	Virginia Vines	24.30
Florence M. O'Hern	419.00		
Frances H. Cole	108.00		
Blanche MacIntosh	93.00	Expenses:	
Madeline Vickery	105.00	William M. Horner	\$134.50
Harold C. Wingate	2,400.00	McGraw Hill Book Co., Inc.	3.66
Esther F. Gillespie	27.00	City of Quincy	3.59
		Railway Express Agency	1.19
			<u>\$9,995.60</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Frederie T. Bailey & Co.	199.29	College Entrance Book Co.,	
William H. Harney	109.12	Ine.	2.00
Noble and Noble Publishers,		Gold Seal Publications	3.80
Ine.	103.17	J. Edward Harney	249.29
The Seaverns Store	23.33	Pilgrim Paper Corp.	38.78
World Book Co.	57.65	Scituate Eleetrie Co.	232.35
Edward E. Babb & Co., Inc.	106.23	Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	677.87
R. M. Hollingshead Corp.	63.27	Broekton Edison Co.	1,006.49
Houghton Mifflin Co.	38.47	Dowling School Supply Co.	292.12
The H. B. Smith Co., Inc.	9.96	The MacMillan Co.	586.09
Sullivan Brothers	1.75	Merrill's Auto Express	3.15
Warren A. Sylvester	6.23	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	280.02
Webster Publishing Co.	3.41	A. P. Billings	15.95
Harold C. Wingate	175.84	Broekton Gas Light Co.	64.07
Ira Zer Allen	3.00	Camboseo Scientific Co.	145.84
Jerome Gordon	15.33	John S. Fitts	2,290.41
R. H. Hinkley Co.	5.00	H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	14.76
Mary S. Kingsbury	14.15	Elwood C. Damon	214.09
Sanderson Brothers	64.45	Elwood Damon	20.20
American Book Co.	37.01	Smith Sales Co.	2.65
The Boston Music Co.	5.53	Ward's	191.30
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	5.95	Frank L. Westerhoff	587.11
C. G. Conn Ltd. of Boston	53.10	Weymouth Hospital	2.00
Division of the Blind	5.00	The John C. Winston Co.	37.86
Ginn and Co.	389.36	Newson & Co.	3.15
Roy I. Gottschald	30.69	Seaverns Pharmacy	32.40
Wm. V. Lufrow	4.00	A. B. Dick Co.	.50
W. A. Manson	3.00	Thomas W. Maey	45.61
Peter W. Sharp	14.47	Preseott A. Damon	35.00
F. Lester Sylvester	8.40	Frank A. Mesmer	12.00
City of Boston	10.20	The American News Co.	1.05
Emma L. Damon	67.71	Frontier Press Co. of Boston	38.23
Hareourt, Braee & Co., Inc.	5.07	National School Book Service	16.50
Laidlaw Bros.	141.37	Orient Spray Co.	10.50
J. B. Lippineott Co.	2.83	Town of Seituate	373.00
A. J. Nystrom & Co.	7.75	O. H. Toothaker	1.67
The Oekers Co.	13.52	The Welch Co., Inc.	1,018.54
Row, Peterson & Co.	1.72	Bound Brook Press	73.25
Seott, Foresman & Co.	16.06	M. F. Ellis & Co.	64.02
Charles Scribners' Sons	58.58	D. C. Heath & Co.	51.46
The L. W. Singer Co.	25.73	James W. Brine Co., Inc.	157.93
Character Building Publications	7.56	The College Press	42.20
The Glover Products	9.40	Durkin Reeves and Co.	3.33
Litchfield's Express Co.	1.20	Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	2.00
Whittaker Brothers	17.32	Front St. Sales & Service Co.,	
Yawman & Erle Mfg. Co.	44.29	Ine.	3.25
Harrison Simpson Co.	88.55	J. L. Hammett Co.	521.28
Reformatory for Women	32.70	Little Brown & Co.	8.89
Beckley-Cardy Co.	4.96	Schoolcrafters Inc.	33.91
The Bobbs-Merrill Co.	11.28	William Westland & Co.	40.87
Town of Marshfield	406.40	Allyn and Baeon	99.79
Dr. Bancroft Beatley	25.00	Atwood Paper Co.	202.62
The University Pub. Co.	13.00	The McCormick Mathers Co.	28.57
Fanny P. Fish	18.25	Standard Mailing Machine Co.	72.28
Earl R. Nichols	6.50	George A. Webb	24.00
Science Research Associates	41.05	Masury-Young Co.	53.53
W. Stanley Dorr	232.30	American Brush Co.	54.56
E. B. Fitzgerald	40.00	Robert Dymment	53.41
Edwin S. Parker	10.00	The Harvey Douglas Co.	350.00
Silver Burdett Co.	168.09	G. & C. Merriam Co.	4.59

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Scituate High School Cafeteria	51.46	The National Geographic Society	3.00
Frederick A. Calkin	33.76	Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	26.00
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	126.51	Wright & Potter Prtg. Co.	7.51
Harold W. Cole	15.50	Anne L. Cunneen	23.50
General Electric Co.	3.00	Marshfield Lumber Co., Inc.	4.68
The Gregg Publishing Co.	54.76	Commonwealth of Mass.	9.51
Harper & Brothers	17.12	Barnes & Noble, Inc.	1.55
South-Western Publishing Co.	71.81	Cook & Company	19.00
Thomas R. Stearns	38.50	Newsweek	2.60
Eben E. Bearce	409.43	G. F. Reed & Sons	8.00
Eben Bearce	1.36	Gledhill Bros. Inc.	32.17
John S. Cheever Co.	184.12	Harry Houston	4.62
Craftsman Wood Service Co.	8.87	William F. Murphy	5.00
D. F. Munroe Co.	25.95	W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	2.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	472.87	Johnson Publishing Co.	3.93
Charles A. Waterman & Co.	15.50	Allan R. Wheeler	22.50
Forse Corporation	89.60	Cadmus Books	19.68
Iroquois Publishing Co., Inc.	11.71	Helen L. Kennedy	16.00
Max D. Miles	18.50	Educational Publishers	40.44
Remington Rand Inc.	3.75	News Map of the Week, Inc.	15.00
Mass. General Hospital	4.75	Arthur E. Tarbell	25.65
E. L. Pinkham	14.62	Fred T. Waterman	8.14
Pinkham's Rexall Store	3.51	American Education Press Inc.	32.81
Plymouth Co. Health Assoc. Inc.	2.00	J. H. Flavell Co.	3.00
Georgia School Book Depository	.99	The Music Mart	1.40
National Institute of Public Education	2.00	Louis H. Madore	.80
Rival Foods, Inc.	1.35		<u>\$15,776.80</u>
E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc.	30.55		
Jordan Marsh Co.	4.88		<u>\$92,577.55</u>

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Trucks:

Walter Harrub	\$12.00	
Charles Litchfield	6.80	
C. M. Merritt	6.00	
		<u>\$24.80</u>

Labor:

Charles H. Pratt	\$374.40
Edward L. Stewart	226.00
Francis Curran	21.13
Richard Damon	18.20
George Hall	18.20
George Litchfield	10.40
Bruce Babbitt	7.80
Cecil Babbitt	28.00
Merton Burbank	8.13
Theodore Collins	5.53
Fred LaVange	32.50
Cecil Leith	5.20
George Litchfield Jr.	15.93
Lewis Litchfield	2.60
William Manley	2.60
James Otis	13.33
Roy Cole	7.80
Richard Jenkins	3.25
Phillip Martines	7.15
Felen Veiga	5.85

\$814.00

Expenses:

Town of Scituate	\$9.00
Thomas W. Emerson Co.	45.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	158.30
Whittaker Brothers	6.69
William H. Harney	53.15
Prescott A. Damon	30.00
American Oil Products Co.	135.77
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	35.65
Bradford Weston Inc.	163.62
Elwood C. Damon	37.44
John S. Fitts	8.80
Eben E. Bearce	9.50
Fanny P. Fish	10.50
The Seaverns Store	4.96
Ferdinand Feola	16.00
New England Road Machinery Co.	55.00

\$779.38

\$1,618.18

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ADULT CLASSES

Salaries:

Mary Sexton	\$26.00	
Ruth E. Hawkes	39.00	
May Futrelle	39.00	
Nels H. Sandberg	65.00	
Gertrude M. Reynolds	48.00	
John T. Samuelson	51.00	
		<u>\$268.00</u>

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Edith M. Freeman	\$240.00	The Junior Literary Guild	74.00
Frank L. Young	304.00	The Welch Co., Inc.	5.12
Town of Scituate	25.00	Chester F. Spear	36.50
John L. Rothery Co.	146.32	Edith W. James	11.00
The Personal Book Shop, Inc.	89.12	Edmund T. Flynn	57.00
John S. Fitts	246.42	United Publishers Service	73.60
William H. Harney	23.65	Jordan Marsh Co.	1.75
W. A. Manson	2.50	A. P. Billings	2.25
Brockton Edison Co.	52.76	The New England News Co.	105.58
Allan R. Wheeler	10.00	J. B. Hunter Co.	4.75
Harold W. Cole	47.10		
Imperial Book Co.	22.19		<u>\$1,580.61</u>

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$69.30	Elwood C. Damon	3.50
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	199.86	The Moore Cottrell Sub. Agen-	55.70
Town of Scituate	9.00	cies Inc.	94.58
Filing Equipment Bureau	5.70	Sarah H. Knowles	2.50
The New England News Co.	820.70	The National Geographic So-	5.00
Bound Brook Press	11.75	ciet	2.50
R. R. Bowker Co.	2.50	The Conde Nast Publications	2.50
The Saturday Review	4.00	Hearst Magazines Inc.	24.60
Kenmure W. Moffatt	101.65	J. J. & M. F. Norton	1.85
The Macmillan Co.	32.40	Gaylord Bros. Inc.	2.00
Alonzo A. Pratt	44.00	The American Home	30.19
Vernetta G. Barnes	202.50	F. J. Barnard & Co.	
The H. R. Huntting Co.	8.90		<u>\$1,814.68</u>
Harry M. Litchfield	80.00		

PARK DEPARTMENT

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$590.20	Town of Scituate	88.00
John F. Dalby	601.90	Bound Brook Garage	75.97
Walter W. Jones	5.20	The Welch Co., Inc.	159.24
Henry Pitts	2.60	J. Edward Harney	71.08
George Yenetchi	5.20	Liba F. Litchfield	4.50
Charles E. Mitchell	530.40	M. F. Ellis & Co.	6.00
Arthur Lane	432.00	C. B. Hamblin	190.00
Walter Stone	57.20	Ralph's Repair Shop	5.00
Bernard Killion	75.00	The Seaverns Store	.40
Henry O'Neil	92.00	Fred T. Waterman	9.60
		Fanny P. Fish	13.38
		Whittaker Brothers	17.00
	<u>\$2,391.70</u>	Elmer W. Litchfield	236.75

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$44.73		<u>\$954.25</u>
Robert Dymont	29.60		
Malcolm T. Hall	3.00		<u>\$3,345.95</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

LIFE GUARD—PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expenses:

Bernard Killion	\$90.00	
Henry O'Neil	184.00	
		<u>\$274.00</u>

UNCLASSIFIED

Labor:		Weymouth Hospital	326.54
Arthur Smith	\$59.80	Spaulding Moss Co.	38.64
Joseph Riani	59.80	George W. Duffey	81.90
Joseph Cerilli	59.80	Walter W. Jones	11.70
Archie Mitchell	57.20	Florence W. S. Slocomb	3.00
Nathan Mitchell	57.20	Chester E. Stone Jr.	70.20
Harry Powers	52.00	Herbert A. Whiting	81.90
		Reddy's Battery Shop	6.00
	<u>\$345.80</u>	Lemual Richardson	28.60
Expenses:		Edward's	3.00
James W. Turner	\$18.31	Mrs. William Reynolds	1.75
Elmer F. Ramsdell	25.00	Addison C. Getchell	43.80
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	11.00	The Rockland Standard Pub.	
Town of Scituate	9.00	Co.	72.40
F. R. Chase	50.00	Atlantic Deeper Waterway's	
F. Chase	75.00	Ass'n.	5.00
Sanderson Brothers	729.52	Dreamwold Hall	5.00
Ray's Repair Shop	7.25	J. L. Hammett Co.	2.20
William Wade	52.75	W. J. Lumbert	10.52
C. B. Carpenter	100.00	The Welch Co., Inc.	13.32
Franklin Publishing Co.	106.40	Harry T. Handy	25.00
Edward C. Holmes, Register	29.50	Mrs. Cornelius J. Hogan	75.00
Philip L. Schuyler	44.21		
Brockton Daily Enterprise	2.25		<u>\$2,216.45</u>
Bound Brook Press	32.00		
Elizabeth Cole	13.51		<u>\$2,562.25</u>
The Federal Engraving Co.	5.28		

MINOT PARKING SPACE

Labor:		Robert Murphy	26.00
Christine Fontes	\$6.18	Edward Nichols	26.00
John Gomes	26.00	Harry Powers	26.00
George Hall	26.00	Elmer Quinn	26.00
John Harrigan	10.40	David Shea	26.00
Hubert Harriman	5.20	Lawrence Tilden	26.00
Charles F. Jenkins	26.00		
George Litchfield Jr.	26.00		<u>\$307.78</u>
Jose Lopes	26.00		

Trucks:

Louis E. Cole	\$12.00	
John Duffey	60.00	
Roy Merritt	60.00	
Leo Murphy	60.00	
		<u>\$192.00</u>
		<u>\$499.78</u>

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	\$2,640.22	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	852.17	
John L. Rothery Co.	15.00	
		<u>\$3,507.39</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Trucks:

Louis E. Cole	\$206.25
Walter Harrub	165.00
Leo Murphy	243.75
John Duffey	129.00
S. C. Webster	33.00
Kenneth Whorf	57.00
C. M. Merritt	234.40
Clinton Merritt	382.50
James Finnie	6.00
Bernard Meyers	26.25
Roy Merritt	42.00
Nathaniel Tilden	12.00

\$1,537.15

Labor:

George Duffey	\$106.60
Wilfred Prouty	227.10
Daniel F. Appleton	140.70
Fred LaVange	5.20
James Dolan	5.20

\$484.80

Expenses:

Herbert A. Whiting	\$1,325.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	995.41
Bound Brook Press	113.25
Louis E. Cole	41.15
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	5,719.76
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.80
C. M. White Iron Works	727.00
H. C. Metcalf	59.70
Spaulding Moss Co.	11.69
Southeastern Construction Co.	549.28
The Quincy Oil Co.	.25
Sanderson Brothers	15.72
A. E. Halperin Co., Inc.	9.74
H. B. McArdle	4.00
Goldsmith Brothers	24.97
Satuit Press	13.65
Frank H. Sampson	36.50
The Seaverns Store	.36
Eddy Valve Co.	411.90
H. R. Prescott & Sons	302.31
S. C. Webster	69.00
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	30.36
Boston Drinking Cup Co.	6.68
Adams Stationery Co.	1.50
S. F. Connolly	6.00
M. F. Ellis & Co.	10.78
Albert M. Vinal	36.77
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	3.00
George R. Wagner	45.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	15.95
A. P. Billings	1.50

May Futrelle	.25
Thomas R. Stearns	20.25
B. L. Makepeace Inc.	60.31
Edward I. Wilson	3.45
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	3.99
Emily Phillips	3.25
Railway Express Agency	.83
Remington Rand Inc.	56.36
Timpany Oil Service	5.63
J. Edward Harney	6.30
Liba F. Litchfield	29.50
Blaine Brown	20.67
Seth A. Dunbar	25.34
Joseph M. Heffernan	53.67
Edward R. Tobin	8.00
Randall O'Hanley	.67
Alvin Eaton	1.00
Alvin C. Eaton	67.96
Thomas F. Hernan	41.37
Edith C. Morrow	4.61
Trimount Bituminous Prod-	
ucts Co.	100.59
Bradford Weston Inc.	886.74
Surplus Commodities	
Division	233.24
Thomas P. Dowd	8.66
R. W. McDonald	4.75
George E. Stetson	8.66
George W. Duffey	2.50
James A. Cobbett	6.75
Daniel C. Andrews	4.33
Cecil E. Burleigh	4.33
Edward N. Cook	4.00
Frank E. Cook	4.33
Antonio Fernandes	4.33
Alfred W. Frazier	4.33
William Gladman	4.00
Hubert B. Harriman	4.33
Charles W. Harris	2.33
James Mendes	4.33
Primo R. Montanari	4.00
Dennis F. Qunin	3.67
Albert E. Reed	4.33
Camillous Shelton	4.33
Felene Veiga	4.33
Arthur C. Withem	2.33
Frank T. Whittaker	1.33
Ernest L. Hooper	1.67
William J. Jenkins	2.00
Chester Taylor	1.33
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	7.35

\$12,331.59

\$14,353.54

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Trucks:

C. M. Merritt	\$18.00
---------------	---------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Labor:			
Irving Cobbett	\$5.20	Fred LaVange	24.00
James Cobbett	5.20	Scituate Electric Co.	13.07
Frank Cole	4.50	J. Edward Harney	47.93
James Dolan	3.90	The Welch Co., Inc.	12.20
Fred LaVange	9.10	Bradford Weston Inc.	21.00
James McIntire	3.90	Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	8.80
Clarence Shelton	5.20	First National Stores, Inc.	6.25
Ernest F. Litchfield	13.00	Elmer W. Litchfield	18.00
John F. Dalby	13.00	Brockton Edison Co.	11.32
Charles E. Mitchell	13.00	The Seaverns Store	1.80
Roy Cole	15.60	Mabel P. Knox	25.50
		Fred T. Waterman	18.10
		Thomas R. Stearns	39.00
		Richard Barnard	50.00
	<u>\$91.60</u>		
Expenses:			
W. Stanley Dorr & Son	\$11.61		<u>\$748.58</u>
Town of Scituate	97.00		
The Harvey Douglas Co.	343.00		<u>\$858.18</u>

FEDERAL COMMODITIES OFFICE

Expenses:			
Quincey Station Alleys, Inc.	\$17.50	Joseph A. Fern	7.11
Station Alleys Inc.	3.50	Ferdinand Feola	10.00
John S. Fitts	82.08	George T. Otis & Co.	1.75
Atwood Paper Co.	4.08	Kenmure W. Moffatt	7.01
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	22.44	Francis J. Reardon	10.50
Surplus Commodities			<u>\$329.36</u>
Sponsors Fund	163.39		

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expenses:			
Morse Game Farm		\$32.50	
Chase Wild Animal Farm		15.00	
Merle W. Grey		26.60	
			<u>\$74.10</u>

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expense:			
Leon Hatch			\$75.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

County of Plymouth		\$100.00
--------------------	--	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:			
J. W. Appleton	\$8.00	The Satuit Band	185.00
Wilson Brown	8.00	The Satuit Press	26.00
Prescott A. Damon	8.00	Fred T. Waterman	114.75
Robert E. Huntley	8.00	The Welch Co., Inc.	45.50
Lovell Bus Lines, Inc.	48.00	Carl Whittaker	8.00
Charles H. Pratt	36.00		<u>\$495.25</u>

ARMISTICE DAY

Expenses:			
Joseph Gann	\$7.00	The Village Shoppe	16.13
Moderne Market	20.40	Fred T. Waterman	21.00
Scituate Post American		Mrs. Ina Wilder	3.00
Legion No. 144	25.00	Whittaker Brothers	5.00
E. C. Sharp	6.00		<u>\$143.53</u>
Whit Tillson's Orchestra	40.00		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:

Allen Library Association	\$350.00
---------------------------------	----------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

F. Malbon Chase	\$2,120.00
Robert S. Boles	51.52
Young's Shell Service Station	38.16
Edward Stewart	80.00
	\$2,289.68

REFUNDS

Mary E. Cross	\$21.75	John P. & Annie J. Neilan	23.52
Benjamin H. LaVange	11.75	Lizzie Widger et al	95.76
Harry E. & Helen M. Anderson	5.04	Walter A. Tapley	67.20
James A. & Anne G. Dunbar	39.48	Lotta J. Springer	33.60
Walter L. Enos	3.36	Jennie H. Ball	11.76
Edmund V. & Ethel G. Evans	13.44	Hatherly Playground Ass'n	11.76
J. Joseph & Josephine Hughes	.84	Frances T. Hodgdon	100.80
Fanny Brand	.84	Anna Moriarty	48.72
Hans & Tilda Manson	3.36	Helen L. Noonan	23.52
Minnie Mullaly	5.04	Gertrude Pierce	84.00
Granville B. Fuller	8.40	Milton F. Higgins	1.63
Cohasset Savings Bank	25.20	Williams B. James	8.10
Ralph M. & Doris W. Johnson	8.40	Joseph F. Cressy	1.48
Manning A. & Eileen N. Williams	25.20	Edith W. James	2.64
James H. MacDonald	29.40	Roy E. Litchfield	9.61
Elson N. & Maude L. Blunt	10.08	Keith A. Shangraw	6.18
Annie M. & Mabel Coulter	6.72	Carlyle L. Thayer	1.86
Helen F. Cummings & Mary		William F. Murphy	.97
McAuliffe	25.20	Hazel M. Zucker	2.73
Madeline I. Curry	5.04	Donald A. Whittaker	.55
William J. Davidson	134.40	Robinson Auto Rental Co.	15.02
Mary E. Downes	47.04	John S. Fitts	16.80
Florence V. Durant	25.20	Muriel D. Macintosh	18.61
Edna F. Ellis	11.76	Erma W. Nichols	.74
Walter L. & Katherine M. Enos	8.40	Edward P. Breen	10.11
First Federal Savings & Loan		Ashton L. Goddard	18.21
Ass'n of Boston	16.80	S. S. Pierce Co.	1.10
Fannie H. Joslin	16.80	Velma K. Huntley	7.97
A. William Krause	33.60	Florence M. Wilson	.94
Jesse P. Litchfield	8.50	Samuel A. Agnew	16.56
Ellen T. McDonald	8.40	Mildred Sharp	27.76
Minot Village Associates	25.20	Christopher Gunderson	5.73
Dorothy M. Curtis	8.40	Luther W. Turner	16.02
Atlantic National Bank of		Helen W. Richmond	1.68
Boston	16.80	Edward S. Marvin	7.94
Sarah Green O'Brien	84.00	Bertha W. Spear	.94
John J. E. Rothery	52.08	Caroline E. Bowman	.94
Louise J. Rothery	25.20	Fred A. Conroy	2.94
Charles Star	5.04	Clarence G. Wheeler	13.24
Gilbert H. Tapley	3.36	Kathrynne L. Cummings	6.86
Merle F. Warren	6.72	Anthony Bongarzone	9.56
Thomas & Arthur Chesterton	45.36	Wilmot M. Brown	4.17
Thomas Kennedy	8.40	Della M. Chipman	.94
Emma O. Kingsbury	20.16	Fitts Farm, Wilson S. Brown	
Richard T. & Winifred L. Leahy	6.72	d/b/a	30.77

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Jacqueline K. James	15.24	Murray Snow	4.60
June M. Brown	5.15	Jackson E. Bailey	.58
Esther M. Spear	11.04	Frank E. Clark	1.04
Charles M. Wagner	12.14	Ernest J. Inge	10.21
Williams B. James Jr.	6.44	Helen W. Kelley	1.70
Rita M. Friel	14.96	Woodworth N. Murray	4.14
Jesse G. Swift	10.49	Mary M. McJennett	6.19
Mildred N. Driscoll	10.73	Benjamin W. Peckham	.94
Dennis F. Quinn	10.51	Michelena M. Pimental	3.40
Alden S. Torrey	1.31	Arthur N. Colman	5.89
Margaret E. Lane	5.33	Mae C. Hurwitch	2.00
Clara N. Mayo	18.89	Elizabeth B. Doten	15.00
M. W. Murrill Co.	7.45	Harry & Fannie Litchfield	21.00
Fred W. Stanley	10.73	Annie S. Kaplan	38.00
Charles A. Williams	6.87	Frank W. Clapp et al.	21.00
F. Malbon Chase	6.86	Catherine Buckholz	21.00
James A. Dwyer	6.65	Anne E. Ritzau	21.00
Eve Fay	10.51	Elsa Koebele	24.00
Stephen R. Walker	1.31	Robert H. Lord	37.00
Catherine J. Coveney	11.77	J. Hennigar Burton	7.00
John J. Steverman	1.31	Annie M. & Joseph P. Shea	15.00
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.	5.36	Helen F. Cummings	48.00
Ernest B. Nord	4.17	Alice E. O'Neill & Mary A. Bell	21.00
George H. Savage	6.44	Teresa B. Courtney	21.00
Lillis F. Burke	2.14	Pilgrim Co-operative Bank or	
Beatty & Gorham Inc.	6.86	Earl Hutchinson	21.00
Joseph A. Humphreys	4.97	Inman Trust Co. of Boston &	
Eileen A. Smith	9.66	John N. Kane	37.00
Virginia E. Vines	12.02	Marie E. Kirby	13.50
Thalia P. J. Hall	7.51	Elizabeth P. Carney	26.00
Webster C. Clark	8.28	Sarah Gray	5.82
Walter H. Greene	3.00	Charles F. Avery	23.00
Joseph A. Moran	9.21	Lucy E. Allen	10.50
William M. Wade	1.68	John W. Cooke	18.00
Warren H. or Margaret E.		Annie Edson	25.00
Litchfield	12.42	Phoebe Coombs et al by Tr.	42.00
Margaret E. Litchfield	7.86	Belle G. Chaffee, by Execrs.	13.28
Lena Gants	6.90	Arthur W. Drew	.64
Guido H. Brungardt	3.68	Frank L. Nason	4.66
Mary E. Gallagher	8.89	Arthur L. Crowley	2.85
Jesse G. Swift	6.13	Martha Lavoine	15.00
Prescott A. Damon	11.59	Mabel M. Dalby	48.72
Barbara W. P. Short	10.30	Edna P. Elliott	55.61
Julian S. Dexter	26.07	Myrtle K. Gallagher	47.88
National Boston Lead Co.	6.01	Mabel E. Hutchinson	49.56
Eleanor Vining	7.85	Alice M. Lavers	56.28
Byron W. Reed	4.97	Elmer H. Perkins	67.20
James J. Steverman	4.23	Josephine T. Seymour	67.20
Anna M. Sorensen	8.58	Charles T. Hudson	2.61
Thomas B. Alexander	13.74	William L. Searles	3.68
Bessie M. Dudley	4.90	Joseph G. Traeger	4.23
George A. Grauer	5.36	Albert F. Gordon	2.94
Louis O. Haartz	4.29	Worthington Holt	3.06
Freeman V. Locklin	6.44	Jessie M. Turner	2.57
Wilfred D. Smith	1.99	Joseph V. Feeley	5.82
Ella G. Waterman	6.13	Frederick R. Chase	2.27
Mary E. Jarvis	12.51	Carl L. Morehardt	13.06
Sara T. Vinal	2.30		
Frances Mazure	1.68		
			\$3,132.26

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

BAND CONCERTS

Expense:

The Satuit Band	\$250.00
-----------------	----------

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

George Fleming	\$2,322.00
Charles Fleming	2,131.00
Gladys Wheeler	1,032.00
William Sherman	2,131.00
Frank Whittaker Jr.	1,972.00
J. F. McJennett	180.00
W. B. James	52.50
S. C. Webster	180.00
William J. Lumbert	2,635.34
Wm. J. Lumbert	114.58
R. J. Wilder	127.50
Bertha Roberts	30.00

\$12,907.92

Labor:

Wilfred Prouty	\$7.50
Clarence Clapp	289.58
Kenneth Whorf	449.81
Kenneth Bolivar	98.80
Julian Jacobucci	67.60
Julius Jacobucci	270.73
Steven Andrews	57.20
Steve Andrews	202.15
James Duffey	122.20
Primo Montenari	216.13
Rodger Kenney	39.00
Roger Kenney	49.40
Everett Dorr	35.43
Walter S. Allen Jr.	3.00
Harry Kane	3.00
William Brenchick	79.63
Merton Burbank	5.20
Herbert Dwyer	5.20
Daniel Andrews	3.90
Howard Clapp	32.18

\$2,037.64

Expenses:

Bound Brook Garage	\$352.62
Bound Brook Press	95.26
Brockton Edison Co.	4,533.50
Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	56.43
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	535.01
Hersey Manufacturing Co.	2,496.69
Liba F. Litchfield	3.25
Town of Marshfield	1,287.82
Ralph's Repair Shop	171.82
John A. Russell	112.12
Satuit Garage Co.	21.85
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	9.75
The Welch Co., Inc.	449.41

Whittaker Brothers	572.96
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	55.24
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	214.29
Smith Appliance Co.	8.00
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	25.84
Thomas R. Stearns	50.10
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	232.69
Eddy Valve Co.	1,030.76
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	79.58
Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	1.50
Sanderson Brothers	61.38
Merrill's Auto Express	51.99
The Seaverns Store	6.77
Young's Shell Service Station	27.18
John S. Fitts	315.07
H. R. Prescott & Sons	3,318.91
The Quincy Oil Co.	.94
Sumner & Dunbar	1,080.24
John H. Wyatt Co.	22.50
Addressograph Sales Agency	33.80
Spaulding Moss Co.	12.47
Walworth Co.	270.24
Howe & French, Inc.	17.04
Johnnie's Service Station	100.25
W. J. Lumbert, Supt.	18.86
Geo. A. Caldwell Co.	407.88
Calgon, Inc.	347.18
Roche Brothers Co.	6.00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	82.26
Tr. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	5.00
The Ockers Co.	2.25
Codex Book Co., Inc.	2.00
Mrs. Charles T. Fish	12.00
William H. Harney	7.22
Edward C. Holmes, Register	68.35
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., Inc.	135.95
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co.	19.07
William M. Wade	40.00
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., Inc.	9.40
Pierce-Perry Co.	170.71
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	1,194.93
Eureka Pipe Co., Inc.	184.77
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	8.18
Homelite Corp.	211.61
John L. Rothery Co.	161.70
Remington Rand, Inc.	102.91
Norton Company	24.64
Geo. M. Lantz	16.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	55.83

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Town of Norwell	27.93	New England Transportation	
Pinkham's	6.49	Co.	.54
The Harding Uniform and		Priscilla Turner, P. M.	142.96
Regalia Co.	3.50	Berg-Di Mare & Berg	10.64
Mueller Co.	17.18	Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	2.87
General Electric Co.	26.70	S. C. Webster	42.60
Joseph J. Murray	15.68	Stearns, Perry & Smith Co.	365.03
Railway Express Agency	3.63	Carpenter Mfg. Co.	11.78
Westinghouse Electric Co.	1.06	Louis E. Cole	3.50
Starkweather Engineering Co.	1.65	J. F. McJennett	62.88
A. P. Billings	3.50	Henry A. Litchfield	108.00
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	13.62	Russell J. Wilder	16.36
Allan R. Wheeler	167.28	Underwood Elliott Fischer Co.	129.60
Registry of Motor Vehicles	8.00		
J. Edward Harney	4.50		\$22,442.91
Edward P. Breen	222.00		
J. Comer Jones Power			\$37,388.47
& Pump Co.	13.46		

EXTENSION OF WATER MAINS

Expenses:

Eddy Valve Co.	\$230.60	
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	2,016.61	
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	23.60	
		\$2,270.81

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Salary:

C. Harry Driscoll	\$600.00
-------------------	----------

Expenses:

		Atlantic Marine Exchange Inc.	40.00
Thomas R. Stearns	\$7.00	Bradford Weston Inc.	400.00
Town of Scituate	18.00		
Jerry McCarthy	52.00		\$842.79
Ray's	32.00		
Scituate Yacht Yard	196.69		\$1,442.79
The Welch Co., Inc.	97.10		

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:

W. W. Hunt	\$120.42
------------	----------

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expenses:

		Elmer F. Ramsdell	10.00
Roy C. Merritt	\$12.00	St. Mary's Cemetery Ass'n	80.00
William W. Hunt	36.00	Fred T. Waterman	196.00
Charles F. Andrews	56.00		
Harry E. Bates	52.00		\$638.00
Groveland Cemetery Corp.	196.00		

INTEREST

Merchants National Bank	\$578.36
-------------------------	----------

MATURING DEBT

Merchants National Bank	\$13,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

INTEREST—WATER LOANS

Merchants National Bank	\$21,516.25
-------------------------------	-------------

MATURING DEBT—WATER LOANS

Merchants National Bank	\$33,000.00
-------------------------------	-------------

TEMPORARY LOANS

Second National Bank	\$150,000.00
Merchants National Bank	150,000.00
	\$300,000.00

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$163.16
-------------------------------------	----------

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Cash Aid	\$391.76
----------------	----------

STATE TAX

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$30,690.00
-------------------------------------	-------------

STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$350.16
-------------------------------------	----------

AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$658.55
-------------------------------------	----------

COUNTY TAX

County of Plymouth	\$23,024.91
--------------------------	-------------

HOSPITAL OR HOME CARE FOR CIVIL WAR VETERANS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$408.00
-------------------------------------	----------

PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES

County of Plymouth	\$1,014.60
--------------------------	------------

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY REPORT

REPORT OF THE ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The Allen Memorial Library Association suffered a great loss in 1941 through the death of Dr. Thomas B. Alexander, who had served as President for a number of years. The members of the Association are deeply conscious of the contribution Dr. Alexander made to the progress of the library, and since his death, we have done our best to continue certain programs and policies he established.

During 1941 considerable work on redecorating the interior of the building was finished, and we feel that the library is in better shape today than for a number of years.

With the completion of rather extensive alterations and repairs conducted in 1939 and 1940, a larger amount of our appropriation was available for the purchase of books—text books, fiction, and non-fiction—and we are very glad to report a steadily increasing circulation.

Our building is being made available for civic and defense purposes, and we hope to have been helpful to the people of the town in this policy.

As a special service, a member of the Association has taken upon herself the duty of distributing books to soldiers who are in camp within the town limits, and we believe this is a very practical addition to the service of the library.

No report would be complete without a word of appreciation for the splendid services rendered by our Librarian.

We look forward to broadening, if possible, the value the Allen Memorial Library to the community in 1942.

Respectfully submitted,
HOWARD O. FRYE.

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The trustees of the Peirce Memorial Library submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1941, and thank the citizens of Scituate for their assistance and co-operation.

Books in circulation in 1941	21,203
Magazines in circulation in 1941	1,837
Books purchased in 1941	556
Books received as gifts in 1941	40
Books rebound in 1941	41

There has been an increase in the number of cardholders during the year, but a slight decrease in the number of books and magazines in circulation, due without doubt to war activities; also the number of new books purchased is a bit lower, as the cost of books has increased.

The financial report of the Peirce Memorial Library will be found on another page.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHERINE ELLIS,
President.

TOWN COUNSEL REPORT

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

Besides the usual variety of legal problems involving liquor licenses, lay-outs, appropriations, town meetings, real property, welfare, dogs, contracts, nuisances, mousing, shellfish, civil service, municipal rights and liabilities, legislation, zoning by-laws, statutes, planning, taxation, employment, and funds, the year 1941 was marked by special activity in the field of public aid. At the April term of the Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth your counsel argued the case of *Cohasset v. Scituate* determining the Town of Scituate's obligation as to certain welfare aid furnished a mother and children moving from the town to Cohasset. The Full Bench decision was favorable to Scituate so that the town has been saved a large sum of money. The opinion of the Court supported your town counsel's contention that the Cohasset Board of Public Welfare could not continue giving a family ordinary welfare aid if entitled to Aid to Dependent Children benefits, to which the Federal Government contributes one-half and the State department one-third, leaving Cohasset to pay only one-sixth of any such support money. Under ordinary aid law Cohasset looked to Scituate for full reimbursement, claiming the case to be one of a family with a Scituate settlement for such aid. i.e. place of last five years' residence.

This Supreme Court decision is far reaching, the interest of the Commonwealth being evidenced by the presence of the State Commissioner of Public Welfare at the argument.

In two other welfare cases your counsel collected \$377, including \$257 from another town and the balance from the estate of a deceased recipient.

Your counsel participated in the Old Colony-New Haven Railway proceedings resulting in conditional inclusion of the Old Colony Railroad in the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. reorganization plan. Threatened with discontinuance of our local service, we have retained eight trains daily, four each way, between Greenbush and Boston, besides off-peak hour service from Cohasset.

With improved conditions your counsel believes every person interested in added train service from the Scituate stations to Boston and return should write the Old Colony Railroad, South Station, Boston. Appeals from any and all groups for additional trains will help, too. Very little interest has been shown by the local people up to right now when auto traffic is being curtailed.

Your counsel was, however, encouraged by the Board of Selectmen in his efforts with assurances of monetary compensation, but served throughout the case without fees, the Interstate Commerce Commission refusing allowance of fees to "public interest" representatives, including counsel for the Commuters' League and the Commonwealth who were partially paid by their clients. Your counsel waived such pay as it would have meant an additional appropriation expense to the town. (In fact served without compensation for November and December general legal services.)

Scituate, with one railroad crossing requiring tenders, is deprived of service because of the expense of maintaining tenders at so many crossings in Cohasset, Hingham, Weymouth and Braintree. This maintenance of crossings is more than the passenger traffic can bear. Under present employment conditions, the railroad should install lights as proposed and release the employees for other service to

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

save many thousands of dollars. The railroad trustees' failure to make such savings and the Public Utility Department's non-insistence are difficult to understand. Instead, we have seen destructive practices such as the removal of our second track to Greenbush (a dubious expense of operation).

Now that both the rail employers and employees have had a raise, they might consider John Q. Public of the South Shore and give him something—at least let him ride through the old home town to the Hingham 9 A.M. train and not make him or Mrs. J. Q. P. come home at sundown. In other words, we should have a through train to Greenbush in the evening after supper. A readjustment of schedule, moreover, should be considered to meet the needs of defense workers at Hanover, Hingham, Quincy and Boston. All who agree with these sentiments are urged to let the Old Colony management know it. Demand train service.

Feb. 2, 1942.

VERNON W. MARR.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

During 1941 the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service held eight regular meetings at which there was an average attendance of fourteen members. Two special meetings and one meeting of the executive board were held during the year. Following the resignation of Mrs. John McJennet in April, Mrs. Joost DeHaan, the Vice-President, took the President's chair. Due to the later resignation of Mrs. DeHaan, in September, Mrs. William A. Reynolds, the acting Vice-President, assumed the office of President for the remainder of the year.

At the special meeting held in March authorization was given to sell the automobile belonging to the Service which had been purchased at the beginning of the year. This action was taken following notification by town officials that each nurse was to be responsible for her own car. The Service was also notified that there would be two health nurses for the town: Miss Margaret O'Donnell under the direction of the Board of Health and School Department, and Mrs. Alice Dowd as General Health Nurse. At the same meeting Mrs. Chester Harts was appointed chairman of the Thrift Shop Committee.

An office on Front Street has been maintained by the Service as headquarters for the nurses and as an aid to the Board of Health. The Thrift Shop is also located here and has been very successful under the able direction of Mrs. Harts. During the year the office clerk, Miss Helen Chicko, left to enter a training school for nurses and her place was taken by Miss Geraldine Dowd.

A tonsil clinic was conducted during the summer under the guidance of Miss O'Donnell. Seventy-five dollars was voted by the Service for pre-school dental work. Two fully-equipped medical bags were procured for the nurses and the Service voted to take care of all emergency supplies required for the nurses.

The treasurer's report will acknowledge all the fine gifts to the Service during the past year. The secretary would like particularly to note the generous gift of the Women's Betterment Club. Also appreciated is the assistance of the Motor Corps of the Red Cross which was of great help in transporting patients to hospitals and clinics. Excellent work was done by Mrs. Chester Harts in handling the annual membership drive and by Mrs. Louis Rouleau who headed the Tuberculosis Seals Sales Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER F. GILLESPIE,
Treasurer.

TREE WARDEN'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

During the past year, we have planted seventy-eight shade trees on our streets.

The Elm Tree Beetle situation is becoming very serious.

The Gypsy and Moth conditions are very bad in Marshfield, Cohasset, and Hingham, the outlook for defoliation this season looking bad in these towns. Because of this, we are kept very busy scouting and spraying to protect our own trees.

The Brown Tail Moth has infested Humarock Beach. But that is the only part of Scituate where that pest has located.

I have tried to keep the corners and intersections, and highways free from brush to provide the best possible vision for motorists and pedestrians.

Respectfully yours,

WILLIAM F. FORD,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.:

I wish to report that I have quarantined all dogs which have bitten people and have attended to all matters relative to cattle, goats and swine.

CHARLES O. CHASE,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

January 20, 1942.

To the Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I have issued 47 milk licenses, 4 oleomargarine licenses, 1 milk pasteurization.

The last Commercial producer of raw milk in Scituate has gone out of business. Raw milk may still be purchased here but the majority of milk sold here is pasteurized. Samples have been taken and tested and found above Standard.

Respectfully,

GEORGE H. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

Erection of Fire and Police Station—Humarock Beach

Your Committee selected the site for the Fire and Police Station on town owned property abutting the town parking space off River Street, Humarock Beach. Plans and specifications were drawn and bids invited by advertising in the Scituate Herald. An effort was made to interest local contractors to enter bids, without success.

The contract was let to Walter S. Robbins, contractor of Falmouth, Mass., who submitted the lowest bid. Bids were handled in accordance with Chapter 480 of the Acts of 1939, entitled, "Fair Competition to Bidders" etc. and the contract called for compliance with Chapter 461 Acts of 1935, having to do with the "Minimum Wage Scale."

The supervision of the construction of the building was delegated to Mr. Frank Westerhoff, whose experience as a building contractor and the deep interest he showed in the supervision of the work was of great value to the committee and the town.

The contractor was paid a bonus of \$30.00 in accordance with an agreement had with the committee which called for the completion of the building to the satisfaction of the committee on or before July 15, 1941. The completion of the building was accepted as of July 12, hence the three days bonus at \$10.00 per day.

The building as completed includes living and sleeping quarters for two firemen, kitchenette, shower bath, toilet, boiler room and apparatus space for the fire department and an office room including first aid facilities for the police. Public convenience stations for men and women are also a part of the building.

The grounds surrounding the building were laid out, filled in, graded and seeded and early in August a well kept lawn was in evidence. Shrubbery was planted and asphalt walks laid out, all of which, in the opinion of your committee, added to the attractiveness of the building.

Necessary equipment for the kitchenette in the fire quarters was provided, furniture for the living and sleeping rooms for the fire department and office furniture for the police was installed.

A detailed list of expenditures will be found in the report of the town accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. STEWART, Chairman,
EBEN B. PAGE, Clerk
GEO. W. VOLLMER,
EDWARD P. BREEN,
FRANK L. WESTERHOFF,
Special Committee.



DR. THOMAS BRANCH ALEXANDER

Born November 12, 1875 — Died August 28, 1941

School Physician 1913 - 1941

In Memoriam

LILLIAN MAUDE WEEDEN

Born April 28, 1872 — Died March 28, 1941

Teacher at Jenkins School from 1921 - 1941

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1941

280 - 1811

1811 - 1812

1812 - 1813

1813 - 1814

1814 - 1815

1815

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL CALENDAR—1942

WINTER TERM—January 5 to February 20 inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

March 2 to April 17 inclusive.

Holiday—April 3.

One Week Vacation.

SPRING TERM—April 27 to June 19*.

Summer Vacation.

FALL TERM—September 8 to December 23 inclusive.

Holidays—October 12, November 11, 26 and 27.

* This date is tentative. The statutes require high schools to have one hundred eighty sessions per year.

“NO SCHOOL” SIGNAL

The “No School” signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Seituete, Seituete Harbor and Greenbush at 7:20 a. m. to designate the omission of school sessions for the first six grades—e. g. the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. If the signal is repeated at 7:30 a. m., it will indicate no school in the High School. It is, however, the general policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The regular meetings of the Committee are held monthly, at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, September to June, inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

The age of admission to Grade One of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools is five years and four months on the day of the opening of school in September.

No child will be admitted to school for the first time after October 1, unless, before this date, permission has been granted by the Superintendent for a later entrance.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Seituete.

Directory of School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Emma L. Damon

Chairman

Thomas W. Maey

Secretary

Fred T. Waterman

Harold C. Wingate

Superintendent

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick A. Calkin	Principal
M. B. Gillespie	Mathematics
Nels H. Sandberg	Practical Arts
Edward L. Stewart	Athletics, Science
Clarence O. Atkinson	Math., Business Subjects
Edward W. Whitmore	Science
John T. Samuelson	Math., General Science, Music
Bessie M. Dudley	English
Esther M. Harrington	French, Latin
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts
Virginia E. Vines	Physical Educ., History
Doris M. Rowell	Art
Anne L. Cunneen	Grade VIII
Clare Walker	Grade VIII
Dorothy L. Maxim	Grade VII
Elizabeth Giles	Grade VII

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
Mildred S. Young	VI
Bessie M. Monahan	V
Marguerite I. O'Hern	IV
Eunice M. Cole	III
Grace E. Hague	II
Rose M. Fisher	I
Mary A. Tenney, Assistant	I
Winifred L. McAuliffe	Special Class

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Robert L. Stevenson	Principal, VI
Carol Vollmer	V
Helen Pearl	IV
Jeanne H. Lockhart	III
Evelyn C. Ames	II
Barbara O. Annis	I
Priscilla Kelley, Assistant	I

EVENING AMERICANIZATION SCHOOL

Anne L. Cunneen	Advanced Class
Florence M. O'Hern	Beginning Class

SUPERVISORS

Mrs. Doris D. Ward	Art—Elementary Schools
Gertrude M. Reynolds	Music—Elementary Schools
Virginia Vines	Physical Educ., Elementary Schools

HEALTH OFFICERS

Max D. Miles, M. D.	Acting School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D. D. S.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell	School Nurse

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Annie M. S. Litchfield	Elementary Schools
Joseph Dwyer	High School

JANITORS

Louis H. Madore	High School
Augustus Abbott	High School
Lewis B. Newcomb	Hatherly School
Frank Young	Jenkins School

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Ina L. Wilder	Director
Mary Curran	Assistant

BUS CONTRACTORS

Mrs. Malvina H. Young	Route A
Prescott A. Damon	Route B
George Webb	Route C
Joseph W. Appleton	Route D
Wilson S. Brown	Route E
Robert E. Huntley	Route F
Whittaker Bros.	Route G

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The School Committee presents for your consideration the following report of the Superintendent of Schools. You will find in it a detailed account of what has been accomplished during the past year.

Last April, at a joint meeting of the Union, Mr. Wingate was re-elected as Superintendent of the Schools of Scituate and Marshfield for the regular period of three years.

With sorrow we note the passing of Dr. T. B. Alexander, who for twenty-eight years served faithfully and well as school physician.

The resignation of Mrs. Marion C. Alexander was accepted with sincere regret. Mrs. Alexander was a faithful and competent member of the School Committee for over twenty-three years, and always felt a deep interest in the schools of the town. Mr. Fred T. Waterman was appointed to fill the unexpired term.

All precautions possible have been taken to protect the children of the schools in this time of crisis. A detailed account of what has been done will be found in the Superintendent's report.

We wish to express our appreciation to the citizens of the town for their generous support, and to state that the welfare of the schools is our first consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EMMA L. DAMON, Chairman,
THOMAS W. MACY, Secretary,
FRED T. WATERMAN,

School Committee.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my sixteenth annual report for your consideration.

CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

When the Scituate Schools reopened on Monday, September 8, there were five new teachers on the faculties of the different schools. The greatest number of changes occurred at the Hatherly School where three of the seven teachers resigned at the close of the last school year. Mrs. Souther and Mr. Burrill both retired after long service in the teaching field. Miss Cushing resigned to be married.

The teacher selected for Grade I was Miss Barbara O. Annis of Quincy, a graduate of the Lowell Teachers' College in 1940 with one year's experience as teacher of the primary grades at Salem, New Hampshire. The teacher elected to the third grade position was Miss Jeanne H. Lockhart of Milton, a graduate of the Perry Kindergarten School, with three years' experience in the primary grades of schools in Carver and Middleboro, Massachusetts. In the sixth grade position—and in charge of the building—is Mr. Robert L. Stevenson of Lynn, a student at Northeastern University for two years and a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers' College. Mr. Stevenson has had several years' experience, last year being principal of a four-room elementary school at Auburn, Massachusetts.

At the Jenkins School, Miss Grace Hague was transferred to the second grade position made vacant last spring by the death of Miss Lillian M. Weeden. Miss Rose M. Fisher of Fort Fairfield, Maine, a graduate of Washington State Normal and the Perry Kindergarten School, was elected to the first grade position. Miss Fisher has had eighteen years' experience in the public schools of Fort Fairfield. The large enrollment in Grade I made it necessary to provide a full-time assistant for this grade, and Miss Mary A. Tenney of Gardner, Massachusetts was appointed to the position. Miss Tenney is a graduate of the Perry Kindergarten Normal School.

The vacancy in the Art Department at the High School, brought about by the resignation of Mrs. Barbara Arnold, was filled by the election of Miss Doris M. Rowell, a graduate of the Massachusetts School of Art, and for the past two years supervisor of drawing in the schools of Holbrook and Avon, Massachusetts.

At the end of the fall term Mr. Edward W. Whitmore accepted a position as head of the science department of the Middleboro High School. Mr. Whitmore came to the Scituate High School in September, 1930, serving first as principal of the two junior high school grades and later as teacher of science in the senior high school. A permanent appointment has not yet been made.

Mention has been made above of the retirement of Mrs. Sara M. Souther and the death—while in service—of Miss Lillian M. Weeden. Mrs. Souther retired after nearly forty-four years service in the Scituate schools. Miss Weeden, a teacher at the Jenkins School since 1921, died at the Cohasset Hospital on March 28 after a short illness. They were both faithful teachers, greatly interested in their work, and I am glad to pay tribute to their long and useful service in the community.

Dr. Thomas Branch Alexander, school physician since 1913, died on August 28. He was a sincere friend of the schools and he had the respect and confidence of teachers and parents. His loss to the department is keenly felt.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—OCTOBER 1

Ten-Year Period

	Elementary Grades I-VI	High School Grades VII-XII	Total
1932	436	272	708
1933	443	304	747
1934	440	333	773
1935	400	341	741
1936	412	356	768
1937	388	358	746
1938	409	357	766
1939	411	368	779
1940	415	359	774
1941	449	375	824

There has been a decided increase in the number of pupils enrolled in our schools this year. The increase is general, but more marked in the elementary grades. Compared with last year the total increase is fifty, and in both the elementary and high school departments the enrollment on October 1 was the highest in the history of the Scituate schools.

The desirability of carrying forward the school building program for Scituate was recognized several years ago. At the special Town Meeting held on Nov. 29, 1938, an article, sponsored by the School Committee, was acted upon by the appointment of a committee to report on the purchase of land for a central elementary school. This was followed, through action of the next annual town meeting, by the appointment of a committee of five to look into the matter of school housing for the elementary grades,—to investigate present conditions and determine future requirements. This committee made a careful study of the problem, having the buildings inspected by representatives of the State Building Inspection Department, the State Fire Marshal's office and the Scituate Fire Department, as well as by a school architect, and reported back to the Town Meeting of 1940. The Committee recommended that no building for elementary schools be considered at that time, particularly in view of the more imminent need of an addition to the High School.

For several years previous to this your attention had been called to the rapid increase in High School enrollment and the probable need of additional classrooms at an early date. Acting upon this knowledge, the School Committee placed an article in the Warrant for the 1940 Town Meeting to see if the Town would vote to authorize the School Committee to secure detailed plans and specifications for an addition to the present high school building. This article was indefinitely postponed by the Town Meeting.

In the present national emergency, with everything subordinated to the "all-out" war effort, we fully understand that it is impossible to engage in a major school building program. On the other hand, we should report the situation as it exists. The enrollment has increased by fifty this year and this trend may well continue; all buildings share in the growth; the lack of room creates difficult problems; we must be ready to carry forward our building program as soon as conditions make it possible.

TEXTBOOK ADOPTIONS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES

In the elementary schools, during the year, the use of the "New Work-Play Books" by Gates, Huber, Ayer and Peardon has been extended to the second grade. The "Daily-Life Arithmetics" by Buswell, Brownell and John have been introduced in Grades III-VI, and the "Essentials of Everyday English" by Ferris and Keener have been adopted in Grades II-VI.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Closer contact between the teachers of our elementary schools is being secured by monthly meetings held alternately at the two buildings. Administrative procedures are presented and school problems are discussed. One meeting this year was devoted to an explanation of the best use of the new arithmetic series, another to a discussion of the program of studies for the first six grades, and a third to a presentation of plans made for the protection of pupils during air raids.

UPKEEP OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

In addition to the usual routine yearly repairs and replacements at the Hatherly School, the interior of the sixth grade room was painted and in several rooms the desk tops were refinished. Black shades were installed in one of the rooms to make possible the use of the movie projector presented to the elementary schools by the Parent-Teacher Association.

At the Jenkins School, the partition between the two small classrooms on the upper floor was removed, and a section of the room parted off to provide an office. Up to this time there has been no adequate place in the building where the principal could meet parents for conferences. All classroom walls and ceilings throughout the building were painted. A new combustion chamber was installed in one of the furnaces and the two outside basement doors were replaced with new ones. Black shades were installed in one of the rooms and a new steel cabinet was furnished for the office.

Included in the repairs and replacements at the High School were three storage batteries used with the clock and bell system, a new outside door for the girls' entrance at the rear of the building and seventeen woodworkers' benches and vises for the shop. These benches were made by the boys of the Practical Arts Classes, thus saving considerable expense to the school department. A new maple table was likewise made by the Practical Arts department for the Cafeteria. More of these tables will be made during 1942 to replace those that have been used for many years for lunchroom purposes. In addition, six black shades were installed in one of the Junior High School rooms, and forty-eight chairs were purchased for use in the Cafeteria. The top floor of the Household Arts building was insulated with rock wool to help cut fuel costs in the heating of this building.

The parking place adjacent to the tennis courts was repaired and resurfaced; curbs were placed around it and a section of the cement walk leading to the High School was rebuilt.

PRESENT DAY PROBLEMS

Several of the more serious problems confronting school administrators today have to do with the difficulty of securing materials for school house construction or enlargement, the increasing problem of keeping teaching staffs intact, and the scarcity and higher costs of most supplies and materials for operating schools and maintaining school plants.

Towns with rapidly-growing populations are particularly affected by lack of building materials and by higher construction costs. The position of Scituate in this respect has been discussed earlier in this report.

For some years past the supply of teachers in most branches of school work has been greater than the demand. That situation is rapidly changing, however. On account of the draft and because of greater opportunities in other fields, many teachers have already left the service. The yearly turnover is likely to be considerably larger, and teachers of high educational qualifications and successful experience are likely to move on to communities that offer greater advantages and that have higher salary schedules.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The third problem is a part of the general inflationary tendency brought about by the unusual demand for products that are limited in quantity. It can be partly solved by practicing greater economy in the use of all supplies, particularly those used by pupils in their regular school activities. There has been a decided increase in the cost of all paper products, so that the care of textbooks and library books, the use of school papers and other scholars' supplies and the use of paper towels is being carefully supervised by teachers.

DEFENSE MEASURES

The question of providing the best possible protection to the pupils of the Scituate schools in the event of enemy air raids has been a matter of the utmost concern to the school authorities since war began. Acting upon the most reliable information available, the Committee has adopted measures that seem most likely to secure this result. It is entirely obvious that ideas of different individuals will vary as to the proper steps to take, and it is possible that further information from time to time may cause some revision of measures being taken.

It is the opinion of all local school officials that pupils should be evacuated from school buildings if there is time to get them safely to their homes by the regular bus trips. That means that there must be not less than one hour from the time the alarm is sounded until raiders are expected to appear. The bus conveyors have been asked to be on call at any time during the school day.

The procedure adopted is as follows: In case of an air raid alarm the air warden notifies the High School, giving available particulars. The Principal or officer in charge decides whether or not evacuation is feasible, and reports to the Principals of the Hatherly and Jenkins schools. If evacuation has been decided upon, each school notifies certain designated bus drivers. If the time is insufficient for this, the air raid alarms are sounded in each school, and the pupils are sent to the prepared air raid shelters under the supervision of the teachers.

In the Hatherly and Jenkins schools the air raid shelters are the basements of the buildings. Sandbags have been placed outside of each window, making adequate protection against flying shell fragments. Methods are being taken to prevent the glass from shattering and flying into the shelters. More electric lights have been added, and several battery-type lanterns have been provided for each school in case the electric current is cut off.

At the High School the air-raid shelter is in the basement and consists mainly of the Cafeteria room and the long corridor leading from it through the middle section of the building and into the east wing. In this part of the basement the windows are smaller or fewer in number. As this report is being written, plans are under way to protect the Cafeteria windows by arcways that will allow some light and air for this room. Methods of blacking out the building are also being considered.

In connection with the measures adopted for air raid protection, all teachers who have not already taken courses in first aid, are now taking the regular Red Cross first-aid course. Miss Bessie M. Monahan of our own staff is the instructor.

Your attention is called to the several reports of school officers and teachers, together with the various statistical tables and the Financial Statement for 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. WINGATE,

Superintendent of Schools.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I submit herewith my seventh annual report as principal of the Scituate High School.

At the time of writing, our school numbers 381 students. Several now must sit in armchairs in home rooms and in some subject classes because of the crowded conditions throughout the building. It is hoped that additional classrooms, shop space, and laboratory room may be added soon.

With the recent declaration of war some of the older boys of the school have shown a desire to enlist in some branch of the service, but, as a group, were discouraged by the principal who thought that they could be more value to their country with at least a high school diploma. In fact our government needs young men of more than a high school education for responsible positions in the army and navy. I am glad to say that recent graduates of the Scituate High School are enrolled in the following colleges: Boston College, Boston University, Brown, University of California, Duke, Fitchburg Teachers College, Harvard, University of Los Angeles, Lowell Textile Institute, Mary Washington College, Massachusetts State College, Massachusetts School of Art, University of New Hampshire, Northeastern, Simmons, and the United States Naval Academy—a fine showing for a school of our size.

Troubled times are a great incentive to Junior Red Cross activities. In the 1941 membership drive about 90% of the School enrolled and a large proportion of these members shared in the projects completed during the year. The girls of the Household Arts Department made dresses, petticoats, night clothing, babies bibs, and toys made of face cloths. They also made candy in their cooking classes for the Red Cross sale at the school play. The boys of the Practical Arts Department made 27 wooden toys, 10 combination trays and reading tables for sick war veterans, and repaired dolls for the Christmas baskets. The Art Department completed 200 menu covers, painted toys and dolls made or restored in the Practical Arts Shop, while pupils thru their rooms filled 25 individual Red Cross gift boxes. All of these articles were sent to hospitals for children, veterans' hospitals or similar institutions. Much credit should be given to Miss Anne Cunneen for her untiring effort in organizing these Junior Red Cross projects and to the teachers in the departments doing hand work. Teachers and pupils alike have been given much satisfaction from letters of commendation received.

The course in Character Guidance given during home room periods in grade 9, started in 1940, has been continued this year. Many favorable comments have been heard from parents and pupils as a result of these discussions of school problems.

Our physical education program, the most extensive of any South Shore high school, is giving supervised exercise to a large proportion of the boys and girls of our school. Friends of the school gave complimentary banquets to the football and hockey teams after successful seasons in competitive play.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The fall sports schedule was made more enjoyable by the fine work of our newly organized band of twenty-five uniformed musicians. This organization also furnished music at the football banquet and at patriotic assemblies in school. The high school orchestra, which numbers about forty pieces this year, has also shown that the school is very music-minded. The fine work of this department of the school has been recognized by the State Department of Education and some experimental work has been requested of the school by the State Supervisor of Music.

After our conferences on Air Raid Precautions, rules were put into effect in the High School to safeguard the children in case of an air raid, and drills will be practiced with this end in mind.

I wish again to thank you and the members of the school committee for the helpful suggestions given to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. CALKIN.

Principal.

THE CHANGING ENGLISH CURRICULUM

Bessie M. Dudley

Teacher of English, High School

In changing times such as these increasing attention is given to curriculum revision, especially in the non-vocational subjects. So today teachers of English are analyzing the content of their courses to determine what subject matter should be discarded, what retained.

The procedures in English courses are designed to promote three main values: the practical, the cultural, and the inspirational. The practical values need no justification. Most people would agree that everyone should know how to read his own language intelligently and appreciatively, to write it clearly and accurately, and to speak it correctly and effectively. This phase of English is surely vocational, and it provides the basic requirements of the subject. Undoubtedly, however, to vitalize our courses, some modern techniques can be applied, such as integration and correlation with other subjects, the use of the English class room as a workshop for various projects, increasing attention to magazines, newspapers, and radio, and other devices.

During recent years the literature studied by juniors and seniors has been a survey of American and English literature, presenting the chronological development of various types with representative reading from outstanding writers of each period, including many moderns.

It would seem, at first consideration, that in such a study the values are largely cultural. Perhaps we should omit or place less emphasis on this phase of the course,—at least in divisions of pupils who are not preparing for college. We have already eliminated the intensive study of each selection which used to be the practice. It is true, however, that reading enduring books is not only cultural, but is also practical in that it provides acquaintance with other times, other ways of life that can be known from one's own experience. Then too the classics present a challenge to one's reading ability; to get an idea when it is figuratively expressed or bigger than can be caught at a cursory glance is good training in reading.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Also the literature that has stood the test of time has an inspirational value. Here and there in great books is to be found expression of the attitude toward life of great men of all times. Familiarity with their ideas helps one to develop a philosophy of life that might be a source of strength in meeting the future. If so, this by-product of reading, although somewhat intangible, might be the most practical of all values.

These are days of change, and doubtless we shall be changing the content of our courses, placing the emphasis on the practical objectives. Most educators agree, however, that the change should not be a sweeping one, but should be rather an adaptation of the existing course to present day requirements.

THE SCIENCE OF HOME ECONOMICS

Mary S. Kingsbury
Teacher of Household Arts

The science of Home Economics is working toward an orientation of the individual into the life of which he is a part; a reconstruction of values as new conditions call for them; the growth of individuality through the stimulation and development of special interests and talents; the understanding and sharing of common purposes of related groups; and the working out of an integrated philosophy of personal, home and family life. It draws its subject matter from science, art, psychology, ethics, and sociology.

With these aims in mind the household arts girls are learning how to buy food and prepare it attractively and without loss of food value; to plan meals at a minimum price, for large and small families, for children, and for the sick; to make attractive clothing from materials that will give service; to remake dresses, coats and hats; to care for their clothing so that it will give them the longest wear possible; to care for children; to understand and enjoy them; and to set up standards of happy family life.

In these days of increased worry and activity we need our greatest strength. The home economics teacher must feel that directly or indirectly she is doing her part in feeding the world to make stronger and steadier people.

Vitamins are no longer a fad and diets are no longer for weight reduction only. We must learn to eat to have maximum health and steady nerves to face whatever the future holds for use.

This year we have carried on an interesting experiment with rats and have proved that minerals and vitamins contained in milk and raw fruit and vegetables are essential to the health and growth of these experimental animals. When the rats did not receive all the minerals and vitamins necessary to an adequate diet they did not gain in weight and became sick.

The following chart shows the results of the entire experiment:

Rat A—Correct Diet.					
Rat B—Correct diet for 6 weeks—then received no milk.					
Rat C—Fed on starches and sugar for 6 weeks—then changed to correct diet.					
Rat D—Fed on milk—Vitamin C and D deficient. No iron.					
	Weight at	Weight in	Weight in	Weight in	Weight in
	beginning of	3 weeks	6 weeks	9 weeks	12 weeks
Rat A	41 grams	70 grams	100 grams	142 grams	173 grams
Rat B	41 grams	71 grams	98 grams	120 grams	143 grams
Rat C	41 grams	49 grams	59 grams	100 grams	160 grams
Rat D	41 grams	50 grams	53 grams—died		

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

GEOGRAPHY TODAY

Dorothy L. Maxim

Teacher of Geography, Junior High School

For the past several years, teachers of geography have been confronted with a new and controversial problem. How should geography be taught when boundaries change by the month, when countless countries are invaded, new territories annexed by conquering nations?

It first must be remembered that boundaries and capitals do not constitute a very large part of real geography. The solution for the present, it would seem, lies in the continuation of our studies of foreign countries as it has been taught in recent years. The knowledge of things as they have been is absolutely essential to an understanding of what is taking place at the present and of what might occur in the future. How else can Norway, France and other conquered nations be taught unless the material is presented as it was in 1938 and the years immediately preceding? By so doing, we can give our pupils a knowledge of the potentialities of those regions, the character of the native inhabitants, how they developed their resources when left free to do so and the part which each nation normally played in the world's work and affairs.

Obviously though, our textbooks must be supplemented by and kept up to date with information gathered from the radio, newspapers and magazines. A new service has recently been inaugurated whereby each week we receive a large, colorful map of the world containing a picturization of up to the minute changes together with reliable data concerning them. Much interest has been shown and only as pupils gain an understanding of such situations are they really trained to think for themselves and in later years to interpret a world quite different from the one of which they learned in school.

Today's children not only study geography—they live it!

MUSIC IN THE HIGH SCHOOL

John T. Samuelson

Teacher of Music, High School

Most educators now agree that the fundamental aim of music in the public schools is the development of an appreciation of the standard forms of music through participation in vocal and instrumental organizations. It is not the aim or duty of the music department to produce a group of professional musicians at the end of each year. The modern public school program is not designed to produce "subject-matter specialists" in any particular field.

Music as a curricula subject is now recognized by most school systems as a necessary part of the program of studies because of the number and variety of skills, concepts, and attitudes which it develops.

For example, the educational values of music to a pupil who is active in instrumental work may be summarized as follows: correct posture and breathing which are essential to general health are directly cultivated through singing and playing; the performance of music obviously involves a high degree of mental and physical control and coordination and thus develops a command of the fundamental processes; group musical performance demands the merging of individual effort and cooperation with that of other pupils; the study of music provides a worthy use of leisure time both in performance and in intelligent listening; it develops poise, standards of conduct, and ideals of citizenship through participation in patriotic, civic, social, and school functions in which music always plays an important part; an integrated program of music provides an approach to other fields of study through coordination with English, social studies, modern languages, mathematics, science, art and physical education; music has a few vocational advantages as a profession, business, or industry.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The program of the past year has resulted in the production of a forty-three piece orchestra, a thirty-piece concert and parade band, a hundred-voice senior high school chorus, and a sixty-voice junior high glee club. The members of these groups represent over one-half of the entire school enrollment.

The music classes in the senior high school are on an elective basis and pupils are required to elect two periods per week in order to receive credit. The seventh and eighth grades have one required period a week. Orchestra and band periods range from two to five a week, with only one period in school time. Instrumental classes are held Saturday mornings for beginning and advanced pupils in grades V to XII.

REPORT FROM THE HATHERLY SCHOOL

Robert L. Stevenson
Principal

Registration day enrollments at the Hatherly School again showed an increase over the previous year's record. As defense work necessitated the relocation of families considerable fluctuation in school enrollment continued until late December.

The serving of hot chocolate milk for luncheon was resumed in November and has continued to gain increasing favor among children of all grades.

Due to the prevalence of mumps, particularly in the lower grades, previously planned Christmas programs had to be limited this year.

Frequent use of the new motion picture machine equipment as a vital teaching aid has been received with great interest by pupils and teachers alike. The radio has also been used on several selected occasions in the upper grades and has met with very favorable response.

As a result of the Kiwanis Club's generous action in presenting each pupil with a defense stamp and book for Christmas keen interest has been aroused throughout the entire building in the part that each pupil might play in our national effort.

The response to the call for membership in the Junior Red Cross Chapter and in the Christmas Seal drive has again met with worthy success.

REPORT FROM THE JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller
Principal

School opened in September with an increase in enrollment due partly to the defense program—parents being employed in nearby Government Projects—and to the fact that several families who have made Scituate their summer residence have now taken up their year-round residence in town. Distribution of the enrollment by grades may be found elsewhere.

It has been possible, through funds provided by the Department as well as from our small school fund, to add many books to our classroom libraries. Although we do not have a central school library, we do have a list of all library books in the classrooms on file in the office. This makes it possible for each teacher to know what books are available for children's reference and for additional reading.

The moving picture machine which was presented by the Scituate Parent-Teacher Association to the School Department for use in the elementary schools has already found favor with the pupils of Jenkins School. A definite program of teaching films, as well as films for entertainment, has been prepared. The

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

stereoptican, the moving picture machine, and the radio have been accepted by school authorities throughout the country as very desirable and worthwhile aids to teaching. Through the eye or the ear, the world can be brought into the classroom, thus affording both teacher and pupil a much wider phase of activity in the fields of history, geography, health, music, and drama.

Probably there are some people who are not aware of the preparation that has been made for the care of the boys and girls in case of an air raid during school hours. If sufficient warning is given, pupils will be dismissed at once to go to their homes. On the other hand, if there is not time for this, the boys and girls will be taken care of in the basements of the building. Sections of the basements have been assigned to each class; windows have been sandbagged; boxes or pails of sand have been placed on each floor; shovels, ax, and hose are available for immediate use. To date (Jan. 1) two air raid drills have been held.

Pupils have contributed generously to the Red Cross and to the Plymouth County Hospital; scrapbooks have been made for distribution to children in hospitals; papers and magazines are being collected by one class to be turned over to the Red Cross.

The boys and girls are doing their bit in still another way. Each pupil was presented with a Savings Stamp Book and one stamp at Christmas time by the local Kiwanis Club. A survey of the school shows that many children have added stamps to their books and many are now owners of United States Savings Bonds.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Scituate:

The passing of Dr. T. B. Alexander who served you faithfully for so many years is deeply regretted by all those who knew him as a competent, kindly, and conscientious physician. In no small measure he was responsible for the good health of the pupils of the Scituate Schools, which as found by physical examination this past fall was generally quite satisfactory. It was noted that in many instances the children of parents who had recently moved into Scituate were less sturdy than those who had lived here longer.

There has been an extensive epidemic of mumps in the lower grades the past several weeks. While mumps in a child is not a serious disease, and is rarely accompanied by complications, it is well to remind parents that whenever a child appears ill he should be kept home and preferably in bed, not only to shorten his illness but to lessen the likelihood of an epidemic starting or spreading. In the long run this would save thousands of school hours.

Although there are certain minor health hazards at the elementary schools, which are difficult to correct until a new building is erected, the way the School plant is kept up should be commended highly.

I appreciate very much the cooperation of the School Nurse, the Athletic Directors, and the School Staff.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. MILES, M. D.,
Acting School Physician.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

This report, the fourteenth annual summary of my work in the school health service, differs in several respects from accounts of previous years.

Of primary interest is the fact that in March of this year Alice M. Dowd was appointed to take over part of the work. Thus the strain placed on one nurse in a generalized community health program was conceivably lessened.

The need for the second nurse had been all too apparent for some time. There were times when it was very difficult to keep the entire program in balance. Fortunately the program was so flexible that whenever necessary adjustments were easily made. With the help of volunteers and the non-nurse assistant, the greater part of the planned program was achieved.

Alice Dowd was no stranger in the community, having substituted during the regular nurse's vacation and on many other occasions for about twelve years. The newly appointed nurse became responsible for general public health measures including work for the Department of Public Welfare. I remained in charge of school and Board of Health Services. Clinic services in a few instances were carried on jointly by the nurses.

This new work arrangement afforded me freedom for devoting more time to care for school and pupil needs. Especially pleasing was the opportunity to expand the program in directions, which in the past had received only limited attention.

As a guide throughout the school health services the outline suggested by the National Organization for Public Health Nursing was carefully followed.

Some members of the community are already familiar with the functions of the school nurse, however I have listed a few here to give a better understanding of her duties:

To participate in formulating and developing a health education program based on the needs of the pupils.

To assist physician in the examination of pupils and the interpretation of findings to teachers, parents, and children.

To teach the value of adequate health supervision and facilities for medical and nursing care, and assist in securing corrections of defects.

To inspect pupils and instruct teachers, parents, and pupils to observe and recognize deviations from normal health.

To assist in the control of communicable diseases through teaching the recognition of early symptoms, the importance of isolation, and the value of immunization.

To promote the maintenance of a healthful school environment — physical, emotional, and social.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

To arrange for the care of emergency and minor injuries and illnesses in accordance with medical standing orders.

To participate in a program for the prevention of handicaps and the care and education of handicapped children.

To develop relationships to co-ordinate school nursing activities with all other health forces of school, home, and community to promote community health resources.

During the year some of the outstanding activities for the promotion of health and prevention of disease consisted of:
Well child conferences held once a month.

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

Preschool Health Examination.

Sponsored by School Department.

Preschool Dental Clinic.

Sponsored by Board of Health and Scituate Nursing Service.

School Dental Clinic (Grades one to six).

Dental Examinations (High School).

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinic (Parents not fully cooperating with this part of the program).

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

Clinic for the mentally retarded.

Sponsored by the School Department.

Follow up on contacts and suspected cases of tuberculosis.

Sponsored by Board of Health.

Tonsil Clinic.

Sponsored by Scituate Public Health and Nursing Service.

The Red Cross Motor Corp rendered valuable service to the community by providing transportation to the local and many out-of-town clinics. May I express my sincere thanks to these volunteer workers. Their services helped to leave the nurse's time free for specific nursing duties.

At this time I wish to mention that I, with all others engaged in school work, deeply regret the passing of Dr. T. B. Alexander, for many years our school physician and friend.

Rapidly changing world conditions will no doubt, affect future school programs and many difficult tasks may be ahead for us, it is with this thought in mind that I seek united effort on the part of all who are vitally concerned with the welfare of tomorrow's citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R.N.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HONOR PUPILS AT SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

School Year 1940 - 1941

HIGH HONORS (A's in all subjects)

Robert Holcomb

Seventh Grade

HONORS (A's or B's in all subjects)

Seniors

Edward Anderson
Eudora Bartlett
Elmer Burrows
Harold Fishwick
Elwin Lane
Robert Spear
Constance Wade
Douglas Willett

Juniors

William Ayer
Abbie Barnes
Richard Franzen
Edward Gilchrist
Betty Hattin
William Holland
Barbara Murphy
Warren Sylvester
Josephine Thatcher
George Williams

Sophomore Class

Lester Chadbourne
Virginia Dubois
Marjorie Hattin
Marylou Hersey
Martha Lavoine
Maria Mansfield
Patricia McLean
Matthew Miles
Joan Rouleau
Helen Stark
Frances Williams

Freshman Class

Marguerite Bartlett
Merial Bonney
Richard Bresnahan
Merilyn Damon
June Goddard
Theodore Holland
Fay Joseph
Anne Lear
Lyman Preston
David Quinlan

Eighth Grade

Kathleen Brown
Ora Brown
Pauline Hardwick
Shirley Litchfield
Thomas Macy
Carmel Manning
Ann Page
Robert Rencurrel
William Soule
Charles Stenbeck
Emily Whittaker

Seventh Grade

Ellen Callahan
Louis Cerilli
Charles Fleming
Donald Hattin
Stephen Jenney
John Litchfield
Helen McDonald
Forbes McLean
Madeline Riani
Ward C. Swift, Jr.
Barbara Tindall
Elizabeth Welch
Sarah Whitcombe

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1941

HATHERLY SCHOOL

<i>Name</i>	<i>Grade</i>
Small, Louise*	I
Small, William	IV

JENKINS SCHOOL

Brenchick, William	I
Clapp, William	III
Dyer, Frances	IV
Preston, Richard	II
Thatcher, Edmond	VI
Zollin, Ralph*	III

HIGH SCHOOL

Anderson, Francis	X
Bartlett, Marguerite	IX
Brown, Kathleen	VIII
Brown, Ora	VIII
Cogswell, Robert	IX
Dorr, Everett	XI
Eaton, Arthur	VIII
Fitts, John	XI
Fleming, Charles	VII
Franzen, Jean	VII
Franzen, Richard	XI
Gillespie, Amalia	IX
Hendrickson, Robert	X
Holland, William	XI
Hollis, Ethel	IX
Litchfield, Myron	VIII
Merritt, Carlton	VII
Preston, Lyman	IX
Scarsilloni, Katherine	VIII
Spear, Robert	XII
Sylvester, Robert	X
Sylvester, Thelma	VII
Tindall, Howard	X
Turner, Richard	IX
Vickery, Robert	XI
Williams, Frances	X
Withem, Robert	IX
Zollin, Henry	VIII

* These pupils were tardy once during the year.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1941

HATHERLY SCHOOL:	<i>Total Membership</i>	<i>Average Membership</i>	<i>Per Cent of Attendance</i>
Grade I	47	44	91
Grade II	41	36	92
Grade III	34	31	91
Grade IV	28	26	95
Grade V	33	32	94
Grade VI	29	26	93
Total	212	195	92.6*
JENKINS SCHOOL:			
Grade I	31	28	91
Grade II	37	34	90
Grade III	39	35	92
Grade IV	31	28	94
Grade V	38	36	92
Grade VI	40	39	92
Special Class	17	17	89
Total	233	217	91.4*
HIGH SCHOOL:			
Grade VII	69	67	92
Grade VIII	59	56	95
Grade IX	61	57	95
Grade X	58	55	95
Grade XI	66	64	94
Grade XII	54	52	93
Total	367	351	94 *
Grand Total	812	763	92.6*

* Average.

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1941

Grades	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Special Class	Total
Hatherly School	39	45	34	33	28	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214
Jenkins School	43	35	34	34	34	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	235
High School	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	58	55	61	57	69*	...	375
Total	82	80	68	67	62	76	75	58	55	61	57	69*	14	824
Increase (from previous year)	9	8	2	13	...	10	6	...	...	6	...	16	...	70
Decrease (from previous year)	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	8	...	3	20
Net Increase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50

* Includes four post-graduates.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL FINANCES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

Receipts	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Appropriation	\$84,750.00	\$88,650.00	\$90,570.00	\$90,160.00	\$92,500.00
Federal Funds	144.49	250.91	205.92	112.32	93.12
Dog Tax	866.79	974.04	302.32	.....	.....
Carried over from 1939....	.....	.....	.....	411.00	.....
Refund, City of Quincy....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.59
	\$85,761.28	\$89,874.95	\$91,078.35	\$90,683.32	\$92,596.71

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

General Expenses	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
School Committee	\$198.30	\$220.40	\$218.52	\$297.39	\$181.69
Superintendent, salary and expenses	2,560.13	2,592.60	2,564.34	2,593.85	2,575.84
Clerk and Attendance Officer	437.75	438.00	468.00	439.00	531.40
Other Expenses of Ad- ministration	30.02	30.03	43.20	38.17	30.46
Expenses of Instruction					
Supervisors and Teachers	48,163.25	51,162.42	52,674.00	55,063.00	56,187.15
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies	4,747.78	4,362.70	4,726.38	4,672.59	5,246.77
Plant Operation and Maintenance					
Janitors	5,426.00	5,484.00	5,530.50	5,532.50	5,667.00
Fuel	2,305.05	2,678.57	2,396.16	2,504.14	3,123.06
Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds	5,676.84	4,923.48	4,451.26	3,361.66	3,090.88
Miscellaneous	1,576.09	1,646.92	1,813.91	2,092.63	2,335.19
Auxiliary Agencies					
Library	488.87	330.27	315.28	218.95	287.27
Health	496.84	479.00	500.86	435.91	427.68
Transportation	12,272.05	12,523.58	11,955.62	10,054.29	10,103.00
Miscellaneous	1,235.07	1,169.82	1,093.44	1,270.37	1,268.86
Outlay					
New Equipment	345.14	971.00	292.09	977.31	483.68
Total	\$85,959.18	\$89,012.79	\$89,043.56	\$89,551.76	\$91,539.93

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Special Items	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Tuition, Vocational and Other	\$937.17	\$765.24	\$223.15	\$254.50	\$327.79
Americanization Classes..			215.90	504.28	499.83
Evening High School Classes				340.00	210.00
Total	\$86,896.35	\$89,778.03	\$89,482.61	\$90,650.54	\$92,577.55

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS

(Not available for use of School Department)

From State Funds:	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
On Employment of Teachers	\$5,818.94	\$6,257.23	\$6,429.33	\$6,457.43	\$6,514.57
Maintenance of Household Arts Classes	1,087.29	1,152.01	1,032.59	1,031.32	991.79
Trade School Tuition	149.62	96.44	69.94	65.26	.....
Tuition of State Wards	503.54	554.84	436.28	644.31	709.78
From City of Boston— Tuition	577.18	653.43	451.52	469.10	466.38
Money Collected by Department	151.61	160.24	131.76	183.41	56.70
Total	\$8,288.18	\$8,874.19	\$8,551.42	\$8,850.83	\$8,739.22

NOTE—The special appropriations for Civic Center Grounds and Evening School classes are not included in the above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1941

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$92,500.00
Federal Funds—Smith Hughes	93.12
Refund—City of Quincy	3.59
	\$92,596.71

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	\$181.69
Superintendent, salary	2,400.00
Superintendent, travel	175.84

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Clerk	431.40	
Truant Officers, salary	100.00	
Other Expenses of Administration	30.46	
		<u>\$3,319.39</u>

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries, Principals, Teachers, High	\$32,305.00	
Salaries, Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Elementary.....	23,277.75	
Clerical Services and Expenses, High	604.40	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High.....	3,623.31	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elementary.....	1,623.46	
		<u>\$61,433.92</u>

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitors, High	\$3,335.00	
Janitors, Elementary	2,332.00	
Fuel, High	1,533.29	
Fuel, Elementary	1,589.77	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	1,346.20	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elementary	1,744.68	
Miscellaneous, High	1,551.85	
Miscellaneous, Elementary	783.34	
		<u>\$14,216.13</u>

Auxiliary Agencies

Library	\$287.27	
Health	427.68	
Transportation	10,103.00	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,268.86	
		<u>\$12,086.81</u>

Outlay

New Equipment	\$483.68	
		<u>\$483.68</u>

Special Items

Tuition	\$327.79	
Evening Classes	210.00	
Americanization Classes	499.83	
		<u>\$1,037.62</u>

Total Expenditures	<u>\$92,577.55</u>
--------------------------	--------------------

(In this report, High refers to Grades VII-XII inclusive, and Elementary of Grades I-VI.)

Appropriation for Civic Center Grounds.....	\$1,750.00	
Carried over from 1940	432.74	
		<u>\$2,182.74</u>
Amount Expended		1,618.18

Balance	<u>\$564.56</u>
---------------	-----------------

Appropriation for Adult Evening School.....	\$1,000.00	
Amount Expended	268.00	

Balance (Carried over to 1942).....	<u>\$732.00</u>
-------------------------------------	-----------------

Balance from George Deen (Federal) Fund—Jan. 1, 1941.....	\$10.95	
Expended during 1941		

Balance (Carried over to 1942).....	<u>\$10.95</u>
-------------------------------------	----------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1941

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

WEDNESDAY, JUNE THE ELEVENTH

EIGHT O'CLOCK

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

Processional: "Coronation March"	Meyerbeer
High School Orchestra	
Invocation	Reverend Maurice W. Armstrong
"Land of Hope and Glory"	Elgar
Graduating Class, Chorus and Orchestra	
Address of Welcome	Alden H. Mitchell
Presentation of Class Gift	President of Senior Class
"The Heavens Resound"	Beethoven
Graduating Class, Chorus and Orchestra	
Address, "The Modern High School and Its Graduates"	Dr. Bancroft Beatley President, Simmons College
Conferring of Diplomas	Mrs. Emma L. Damon Chairman, School Committee
Class Ode	Words and music by Elmer Burrows Graduating Class and Orchestra

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Edward James Anderson	Charles Thomas Patrick Jarvis
Eudora Bartlett	Elwin Alroy Lane
Elmer Foster Burrows	Cornelia Sarah Leith
Orin Alfred Gould	Eleanor Mary McLean
Constance Wade	

SCIENTIFIC COURSE

Jerome Patrick Francis Crowley	Robert Ellsworth Spear
Herbert Charles Frieese, Jr.	Douglas Cornell Willett

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Anne Gearin Barry	Marie Isabelle Gillis
Harold Malcolm Fishwick	Eleanor Louise Jenkins

SECRETARIAL COURSE

Doris Wain Anderson	Dorothy Ellen Hollis
Susan Mabel Barber	Mabel Emily Litchfield
Ruth Clara Bates	Elizabeth Helen Secor
Pauline Elizabeth Donovan	Dorothy Mae Sylvester
Eleanor Frieese	Mary Elsa Vinal
Margery Cushman Herbert	Kenneth Warren Vining
James Martin Welch	

GENERAL COURSE

Laurence Evan Bonomi	William Vernon Schultz
Nellie Winona Chandler	Jack Shone
John Thomas Fallon	Pauline Sylvester
Robert Frederic Lavoine	Mildred Josephine Taylor
Lawrence Brian Mahoney	Robert John Whittaker
Jerome William Queeney	Amy Louise Zollin

PRACTICAL ARTS COURSE

Howard Francis Burleigh	Henry Madden
Luciano Conte	Merrill Alton Merritt
Edmund Gerard Duffley	Alden Hunt Mitchell
Thomas Alexander Patterson	

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Alden Hunt Mitchell
Vice-President, Merrill Alton Merritt
Secretary, James Martin Welch
Treasurer, Douglas Cornell Willett

CLASS MOTTO

We will find a path or make one.

INDEX

Accountant's Report	70
Summary	90
Balance Sheet	94
Assessors' Report	54
Board of Engineers (Fire Department)	39
Board of Health	46
Engineering Department	51
Forest Warden	41
Highway Department	42
Inspector of Animals	147
Inspector of Milk	147
Inspector of Plumbing	48
Juror List	57
Libraries	144
Park Commissioners	39
Planning Board	56
Police Department	58
Plymouth County Extension Service.....	61
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of Treasurer.....	44
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of Secretary.....	146
Public Health Nurse Report.....	60
Pre-School Dental Clinic	75
Public Welfare Report	50
Registrars' Report	44
Report of Special Committee for Fire and Police Building, Humarock Beach	148
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist	49
Sealer of Weights and Measures	43
Selectmen's Report	7
Supervisor Care of Veterans' Graves	64
State Audit of Accounts.....	181
Town Clerk's Report	8
Marriages	23
Births	28
Deaths	32
Town Counsel	145
Town Collector's Report.....	65
Town Officers	3
Town WPA Agent	52
Treasurer's Report	65
Tree Warden	147
Water Department	62



Peirce Memorial Library

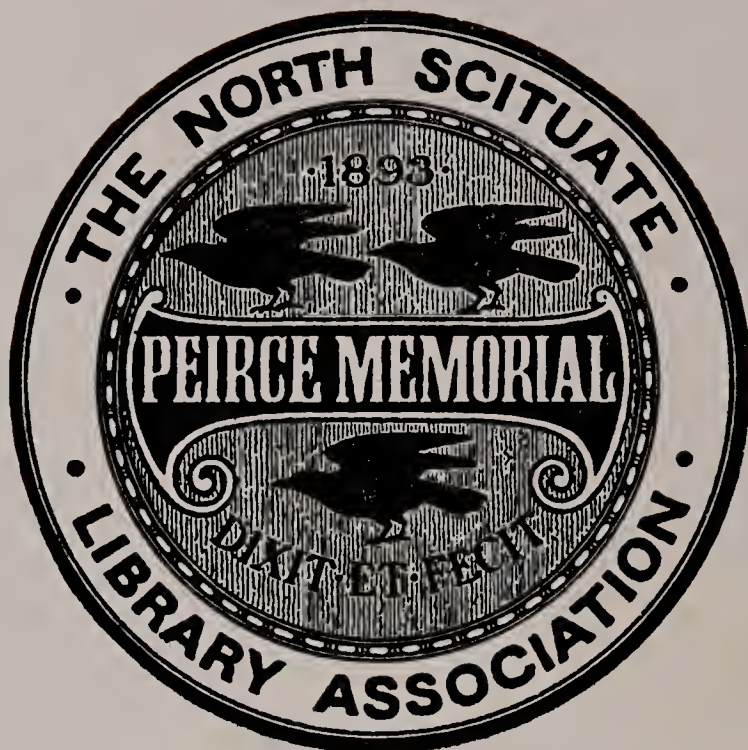
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1 9 4 2



SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1 9 4 2



SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Ref.
917.448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1940 — 4,130

Fifth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Second Plymouth Representative District

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

First Monday in March

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Second Monday in March

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1942

Town Clerk

Term
Expires

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush.....1945

Town Treasurer

ROSE A. SMITH, Scituate.....1945

Selectmen

DENNIS H. SHEA, Chairman, North Scituate.....1945

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate.....1943

WILLIAMS B. JAMES, Scituate.....1944

Board of Public Welfare

W. MINOT BROWN, Chairman, Egypt.....1944

ANNIE M. SOMERS, North Scituate.....1943

HARRY T. HANDY, Scituate Center.....Deceased

FRANKLIN T. SHARP, North Scituate (Appointed).....1943

Assessors

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, Egypt.....1943

HENRY T. FITTS, Scituate.....1945

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate.....1944

Town Collector

JOSEPH R. DILLON, Scituate.....1945

School Committee

EMMA S. DAMON, Chairman, North Scituate.....1943

THOMAS W. MACEY, North Scituate.....1944

FRED T. WATERMAN, Scituate.....1945

Board of Health

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman, Scituate.....1945

GEORGE H. OTIS, Scituate.....1943

DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, Egypt.....1944

Highway Surveyor

CHARLES M. WAGNER, Scituate Center.....1944

Park Commissioners

CHARLES E. MITCHELL, Chairman, North Scituate.....1944

JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt.....1943

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, North Scituate.....1945

TOWN OFFICERS

Water Commissioners

	Term Expires
JOHN J. McJENNETT, Chairman, Greenbush.....	1945
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush.....	1943
RUSSELL J. WILDER, North Scituate.....	1944

Constables

ERNEST M. DAMON.....	Scituate
CHARLES B. JENSEN.....	Scituate
WALTER W. JONES.....	North Scituate

Advisory Board

CHARLES M. HEWETT, Chairman, Minot.....	1943
KENMURE W. MOFFATT, North Scituate.....	1945
JOSEPH O. SEVERANCE, Scituate.....	1945
GEORGE A. GRAUER, Egypt	1944
WILSON S. BROWN, Greenbush.....	1944
GEORGE W. MURPHY, Scituate	1944
RICHARD CLAPP, Greenbush	1943
ERNEST B. NORD, North Scituate.....	1943
WILLIAM A. HENDRICKSON, Scituate Center.....	1945

Planning Board

RICHARD LEVANGIE, Chairman, Scituate.....	1944
KENNETH MANSFIELD, North Scituate.....	1945
ALBERT F. McLEAN, Egypt.....	1945
MARK W. MURRILL, Scituate.....	1944
HAMILTON W. WELCH, Scituate Center.....	1943

Tree Warden

WILLIAM F. FORD, North Scituate	Deceased
JOHN W. FORD, North Scituate (Appointed).....	1943

Moderator

NATHANIEL TILDEN	Scituate
------------------------	----------

Field Driver

ERNEST M. DAMON	Scituate
PAUL V. QUINN	Scituate

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

RUSSELL L. FISH	Scituate
-----------------------	----------

Pound Keeper

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT.....	Scituate Center
-------------------------	-----------------

Town Director, Plymouth County Extension Service

CHARLES E. MITCHELL.....	North Scituate
--------------------------	----------------

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Registrars of Voters	Term Expires
WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush	
J. EDWARD HARNEY, Scituate	1943
BERTHA L. TURNER, North Scituate	1944
DANIEL J. QUEENEY, Scituate	1945

Zoning Board of Appeals	
EDWARD P. BREEN, Chairman, North Scituate	1945
W. OTIS ANDREWS, Egypt	1945
FRANK L. WESTERHOFF, Scituate	1945

Town Accountant	
ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE, Scituate Center	1945

Chief of Police	
MICHAEL E. STEWART	Scituate

Sergeant	
WILLIAM F. KANE	North Scituate

Police Officers	
W. FRANCIS MURPHY	Scituate
JOSEPH A. DWYER	Scituate
FRED W. STANLEY	Scituate
CHESTER E. STONE	Scituate
CARL CHESSIA	Egypt
ANTHONY BONGARZONE	North Scituate
ERNEST M. DAMON	Scituate
BERTRAM STETSON	Scituate
CHARLES B. JENSEN	Scituate
DAVID W. O'HERN	Scituate
F. MALBON CHASE	Scituate
CHARLES S. CONNOLLY	North Scituate
CHARLES H. SCHULTZ	Scituate

Special Officers — 90 Day Appointment

WALTER W. JONES	WILLIAM P. BRENCHICK
JAMES E. O'CONNOR (Military Service)	

Fire Engineers	
JAMES FINNIE, Chief	Scituate
WALLACE GOODNOW	Egypt
RUSSELL J. WILDER	North Scituate

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Personnel of Fire Department

HOWARD COLE, Deputy Chief
RICHARD COLE, Captain
WILLIARD LITCHFIELD, Captain
PHILLIP LITTLEFIELD, Lieutenant
BARTHOLOMEW CURRAN
NELSON EWELL
FRANK SAMPSON
ROBERT TURNER
LAWRENCE WADE
CHARLES CURRAN
ALBERT NEWCOMB
ROBERT DWIGHT

Town Counsel

VERNON W. MARR.....North Scituate

Forest Warden

JAMES FINNIE Scituate

Superintendent of Moth Work

WILLIAM F. FORD Deceased
JOHN W. FORD (Appointed).....North Scituate

Sealer of Weights and Measures

JOSEPH N. MURPHY Minot

Inspector of Animals

CHARLES O. CHASE Egypt

Keeper of Lockup

MICHAEL E. STEWART Scituate

Town Engineer

DANIEL F. APPLETON (Defense Worker).....Scituate Center

**Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special
Police Officer of Town Pier**

GEORGE F. DWYER Scituate

Custodian of Burial Ground

FRANK T. WHITTAKER Scituate

Burial Agent

WILBUR A. CARTER.....North Scituate

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Inspector of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY North Scituate

Associate Inspector of Plumbing

WILLIAM H. HARNEY Scituate

Inspector of Milk

GEORGE H. OTIS Scituate

Inspector of Meat

EDWIN L. MERRITT Greenbush

Dog Officer

LAWSON VICKERY Scituate

Shellfish Warden

JAMES A. ANDERSON North Scituate

Town W. P. A. Agent

HERBERT A. WHITING Scituate

Town Forest Committee

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman.....Scituate Center

MARY E. CRESSEY, Secretary.....Scituate

EMMA P. LITCHFIELD Egypt

APPOINTED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Superintendent of Schools

HAROLD C. WINGATE Egypt

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN FOR 1942

To the Citizens of the Town:

During the past year your Selectmen advocated, practiced and urged strict economy in all Departments.

Reports of the several Town Departments herein recorded indicate results. No further eulogy of our stewardship is necessary.

SPEND TO WIN THE WAR. SAVE TO SAVE SCITUATE.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS H. SHEA,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,
Selectmen of Scituate.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

January 5, 1942

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the Scituate High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday, the fifth day of January, 1942, at 8 o'clock P.M.; the assembly was called to order by Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

The Warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Ralph C. Ackerman, C. Harry Driscoll, George F. Dwyer and J. George Vollmer. Monitors sworn: Roy E. Litchfield and Robert Tilden.

It was unanimously voted to accept the following resolution:

Whereas: Upon this date we record the passing of one of Scituate's native sons, Charles M. Litchfield, who has served the Town in many capacities; and

Whereas: He will be long remembered for the faithful and conscientious services which he so willingly rendered as member and Chief of both the Fire and Police Departments of our Town;

Be it resolved: That we in Town Meeting assembled recognize his faithful and valuable service and extend to his bereaved family our sincere sympathy in our mutual loss; and

Be it further resolved: That this resolution become a part of the record of this meeting and a copy be sent to his wife and family.

ARTICLE 1

Will the Town vote to establish as the Town's Committee on Public Safety the Committee created by the Governor as the Scituate Committee on Public Safety, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Selectmen for defense purposes as set forth under Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941, and otherwise authorized by law, to be expended

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

with the approval of the Scituate Committee on Public Safety, or take any other action thereon.

On the motion of John F. McJennett it was voted to divide the question in three parts:

First—Scituate Committee on Public Safety.

Second—Fire Department.

Third—Police Department.

Section One—It was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the use of the Public Safety Committee, appointed by the Governor, for the carrying on of the work of civilian defense in the Town of Scituate. Yes, 144; No, 92.

Section Two—It was voted that a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to act with the present Board of Fire Engineers, to make a further study of the needs of the Fire Department, and report at a meeting to be held here next Monday night at 8 P.M. Yes, 134; No, 78.

Committee appointed by Moderator Dennis H. Shea to meet with Fire Engineers: Mark W. Murrill, Daniel A. Killefer, George A. Grauer.

Section Three—It was voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 under Section 3 of Article 2 as per budget submitted by the Police Department to be spent in accordance with the provisions of said Article 2. Yes (voice vote).

It was voted to adjourn the meeting until 8 P.M. Monday, January 12, 1942.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

January 12, 1942

Section Two of Article 2—It was voted that we raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,435.05 for the Fire Department to be spent for the following items:

Maxim 500 gal. portable pumper	\$1,662.50
Two 100 gal. Forest Pumps	1,180.00
Signal System	2,500.00
1500-watt Generator set complete	417.10
3000-watt Generator	582.90

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

2000 ft. 2½" hose	1,900.00
2000 ft. 1½" hose	1,260.00
4000 ft. 1" hose	1,280.00
Fittings, etc.	500.00
Auxiliary Equipment	767.55
Gas Masks	385.00
	\$12,435.05

Yes, 138; No, 78.

The meeting adjourned at 9:30 P.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 2, 1942

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday, the second day of March, 1942, at 7 o'clock P.M., order was called by Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: J. George Vollmer, Joseph R. Dillon, James Finnie, C. Harry Driscoll, and Charles H. Schultz.

ARTICLE 1

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz.: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

VOTED: Measurer of Wood and Bark and Surveyor of Lumber, Russell L. Fish.

Field Drivers, Ernest M. Damon, Paul Quinn.

Pound Keeper, Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 2

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees and act thereon.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: That reports of Selectmen, other Town Officers and Standing Committees be accepted as printed in Town Report.
—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officials, or act thereon.

To establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officials, as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$540.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$150.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them.

Assessors: Chairman \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$450.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$2,200.00, he to furnish his own conveyance while in the performance of his duties and receive \$400.00 to cover expense of same.

Town Collector: \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$300.00.

Town Clerk: \$1,200.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: \$1,200.00 divided as follows: Secretary \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other two members \$350.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of plumbing, meat and cattle.

Park Commissioners: Each member to be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: \$180.00 each and legitimate expenses to be taken from the Water Department Budget.

Moderator: The Moderator to receive \$50.00 for the Annual Town Meeting and \$20.00 for each special meeting thereafter, not to exceed \$50.00; total amount not to exceed \$100.00.

ARTICLE 4

To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expense estimated for the year 1942 and make appropriations for the following departments:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Selectmen's:

Services and Expenses	\$4,200.00
Legal Counsel	1,200.00
Engineering	1,500.00
Town Hall	1,650.00
Public Buildings under control of Selectmen.....	1,150.00
Civic Center Grounds under control of Selectmen.....	250.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	11,750.00
Sign Boards	900.00
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
Memorial Day	250.00
Armistice Day	150.00
Town Meetings, Registrations and Elections.....	2,100.00
Unclassified	2,500.00
Insurance	6,622.45
Town Ambulance Maintenance	500.00
Interest, except on Water Loans.....	700.00
Interest on Water Loans	20,331.25
Reduction of Debt except on Water Loans.....	6,500.00
Reduction of Debt on Water Loans..	33,000.00
Certification of Notes	50.00
Bounties	150.00
Libraries: Allen Memorial	1,400.00
Pierce Memorial	1,400.00
Mosquito Control	3,000.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89, General Laws, as amended)	1,200.00

Board of Public Welfare:

Aid to Dependent Children	5,000.00
Administrative Expense	300.00
Old Age Assistance	21,000.00
Administrative Expense	1,400.00
Public Welfare	13,500.00

Assessors' Department:

Services and Expenses	4,400.00
-----------------------------	----------

Collector's Department:

Services and Expenses	5,312.00
-----------------------------	----------

Treasurer's Department:

Services and Expenses	2,575.50
-----------------------------	----------

Accountant's Department:

Services and Expenses	2,126.50
-----------------------------	----------

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Clerk's Department:

Services and Expenses 1,512.50

Highway Department:

General: Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and
Repair of Bridges 53,465.00

Snow Removal 20,000.00

School Department 101,400.00

Police Department 27,620.00

Fire Department: General 35,060.17

Forest Fires 2,400.00

Health Department 16,020.00

Water Department: Maintenance and Operation..... 47,907.27

Park Department 3,550.00

Tree Warden's Department:

General: Moth Extermination 5,000.00

Elm Tree Beetle 1,000.00

Tree Warden 1,000.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures 550.00

Advisory Board 300.00

Planning Board 100.00

Public Landings 1,096.00

Plymouth County Hospital

County Tax

State Tax

VOTED: To raise and appropriate:

Selectmen's Services and Expenses \$4,200.00

Legal Counsel 1,200.00

Engineering 1,500.00

Town Hall 1,650.00

Public Buildings under control of Selectmen..... 1,150.00

Civic Center Grounds under control of Selectmen..... 250.00

Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons 11,750.00

Sign Boards 900.00

Soldiers' Benefits 10,000.00

Memorial Day 250.00

Armistice Day 150.00

Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations..... 2,100.00

Unclassified 2,500.00

Insurance 6,622.45

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Ambulance Maintenance	500.00
Interest, except on Water Loans.....	700.00
Interest on Water Loans	20,331.25
Reduction of Debt except on Water Loans.....	6,500.00
Reduction of Debt on Water Loans.....	33,000.00
Certification of Notes	50.00
Bounties	150.00
Libraries:	
Allen Memorial	1,400.00
Pierce Memorial	1,400.00
Mosquito Control	3,000.00
Annuity (Ch. 32, Sec. 89, Gen. Laws, as amended)	1,200.00
Board of Public Welfare:	
Aid to Dependent Children	5,000.00
Administrative Expense	300.00
Old Age Assistance	21,000.00
Administrative Expense	1,400.00
Public Welfare	13,500.00
Assessors' Department, Services and Expenses.....	4,400.00
Collector's Department, Services and Expenses	5,312.00
Treasurer's Department, Services and Expenses	2,575.50
Accountant's Department, Services and Expenses.....	2,126.50
Town Clerk's Department, Services and Expenses	1,512.50
Highway Department:	
General: Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Maintenance and Repair of Bridges	53,000.00
Snow Removal	7,500.00
School Department	101,400.00
Police Department	27,620.00
Fire Department: General	35,060.17
Forest Fires	2,400.00
Health Department	16,020.00
Water Department Maintenance and Operation.....	47,907.27
Park Department	3,550.00
Tree Warden's Department:	
Moth Extermination, General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	550.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Advisory Board	300.00
Planning Board	100.00
Public Landings	1,096.00
Plymouth County Hospital Assessment.....	6,439.01
County Tax	19,029.73
State Tax	27,900.00

ARTICLE 5

To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 6

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1943, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of this financial year, beginning January 1, 1943, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8

Will the Town vote to transfer an amount not to exceed \$25,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

—Advisory Board, Daniel A. Vines, Chairman.

VOTED: To transfer \$25,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 9

Will the Town vote to have all the income of the Water Depart-

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ment paid to the Town Treasurer and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

—Water Commissioners.

VOTED: That all the income of the Water Department be turned over to the Town Treasurer to be used as general taxation, and the Assessors be instructed to use the estimated receipts as a basis in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

ARTICLE 10

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 for the Reserve Fund and that said sum be transferred from the Overlay Surplus.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles, or act thereon.—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes—\$500.00.

ARTICLE 12

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$5,000.00 to be administered by the Selectmen as a general unemployment relief fund for the Town's share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal Unemployment Projects, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$5,000.00 to be administered by the Selectmen as a general unemployment relief fund for the Town's share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal Unemployment Projects.

ARTICLE 13

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for channel markings and regulations of the usage of the North River from Humarock Beach to the Sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Marshfield, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes—\$75.00.

ARTICLE 14

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$60.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

Voted: Yes—\$60.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,300.00 to cover cost of supervision and control of the clam flats within the Town of Scituate, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes—\$2,300.00.

ARTICLE 16

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.), Section 9, or act thereon.

—Elmer F. Ramsdell, Adjutant.

VOTED: Yes—\$350.00.

ARTICLE 17

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Road Machinery Fund the sum of \$1,000.00 for road machinery repairs or renewals or act thereon. —Highway Surveyor.

VOTED: To transfer \$1,000.00 from the Road Machinery Fund.

ARTICLE 18

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the construction of a bin for the storage of sand for highway purposes, and that said sum be transferred from the Overlay Surplus Account, or act thereon. —Highway Surveyor.

VOTED: No. Yes, 108; No, 128.

ARTICLE 19

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$525.00 to defray the cost of administration and operation of the Commodity and Distribution Project and Food Stamp Plan in accordance with Chapter 9 (Special Session), Acts of 1942, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$525.00 to defray the cost of administration and operation of the Commodity Distribution Project and Food Stamp Plan in accordance with Chapter 9 (Special Session), Acts of 1942.

ARTICLE 20

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to control, regulate or prohibit the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms within the borders of the Town of Scituate and such other authority as is provided in Sec. 52 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws as inserted therein by Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941, or take action in relation thereto. —Division of Marine Fisheries.

VOTED: Yes—to control, regulate or prohibit.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 21

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$145.39 for payment of bills of previous years, said payments to be as follows:

1940 bill of Brockton Edison Co.	\$14.50
---------------------------------------	---------

1941 bill of Miss Margaret O'Donnell	130.89
--	--------

or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$145.39.

ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) for the care and upkeep of the Civic Center Grounds under the jurisdiction of the School Committee.

—Scituate School Committee.

VOTED: Yes, \$1,200.00 under jurisdiction of School Committee.

ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the care of soldiers' neglected graves in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 115 (Ter. Ed.), Section 22, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes—\$650.00.

ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the improvement of the Minot Parking Space, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town expend \$500.00 for purpose stated, to be taken from Roads General Appropriation.

ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$100.00 for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or act thereon.

—County Treasurer.

VOTED: Yes—\$100.00. Charles E. Mitchell, Director.

ARTICLE 26

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund received from the County to Libraries and that the amount be equally divided between the Pierce Memorial at North Scituate and the Allen Memorial at Scituate, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 27

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$85.00 for the maintenance and care of the Old Cemetery on Cudworth Road, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes—\$85.00.

ARTICLE 28

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell at Public Auction to the highest responsible bidder, the land owned by the Town lying easterly of Hollett Street and southwesterly of land now or formerly of Joseph and Gentilina Bonomi, containing approximately 6,750 square feet, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell at Public Auction to the highest responsible bidder, the land owned by the Town lying easterly of Hollett Street and southwesterly of land now or formerly of Joseph and Gentilina Bonomi containing approximately 6,750 square feet.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen of a widening of Country Way southerly from the crossing of the N. Y., N. H. & H. RR. Co. at North Scituate as laid out on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's Office and raise and appropriate the sum of \$180.00 to cover the cost of land damage, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept and raise and appropriate \$180.00.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 30

Will the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen widening Jericho Road on its easterly side and lying easterly and southerly from the intersection of Jericho Road and Hatherly Road as laid out on plan on file with the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate the sum of ninety-three dollars and fifty cents (\$93.50) to cover costs of land damage, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept and raise and appropriate \$93.50.

ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen as on file with the Town Clerk making certain changes in the layout accepted last March of First Parish Road from land of Marie M. Otis to a point on the southerly side of said road on land of Ella G. Waterman and raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred eighty dollars (\$180.00) to cover costs of land damages, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept and raise and appropriate \$180.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 32

Will the Town instruct its Board of Fire Engineers under Article 2, Section 2, Item 1, of the Special Town Meeting of January 12, 1942, not to be limited to the purchase of a Maxim Trailer Pump, but to authorize them to purchase a Maxim Trailer Pump, or any approved equal, or act thereon.
—Fire Engineers.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 33

Will the Town authorize the Board of Fire Engineers, acting with the approval of the Public Safety Committee, to expend for defense purposes any balance of the appropriation which was raised under Article 2, Section 2, at the Special Town Meeting, January 12, 1942, and which is available after the purchase of the items specified in said vote, or act thereon.
—Fire Engineers.

VOTED: To authorize Board of Fire Engineers as written in article.

ARTICLE 34

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be used in conjunction with such sums as the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth may allocate for the completion of the improvement of First Parish Road from the point covered by present contract easterly to Country Way, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,500.00.

ARTICLE 35

Will the Town accept the following amendment to its Zoning By-Laws: Upon well founded evidence that any person or persons are violating the terms of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town the Selectmen shall take immediate steps to enforce the provisions of these by-laws by applying for an injunction in the Superior Court or take other appropriate steps to enforce compliance.
—Planning Board.

VOTED: Yes, 178; No, 25. No report being made by the Planning Board at the Town Meeting as required by law, the by-law failed to be approved by the Attorney-General.

ARTICLE 36

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) to provide additional lights at Humarock, or act thereon.
—Humarock Beach Improvement Association.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to provide curbing on Central Avenue at Humarock for a distance of 900 feet northerly from the northerly terminus of the existing sidewalk. This work to be done in conjunction with a Federal Project authorized for the rebuilding of Central Avenue, or act thereon.

—Humarock Beach Improvement Association.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 38

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forests, or act thereon.

—Town Forest Committee.

VOTED: Yes—\$500.00.

ARTICLE 39

What name will the Town give to the road laid out and constructed in 1940 leading westerly from Ann Vinal Road. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To name Pleasant Street.

ARTICLE 40

What name will the Town give to the new road laid out and constructed in 1940 running northerly from Union Street to land of John S. Fitts. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To choose a committee consisting of three members of Historical Society—Nathaniel Tilden, Mrs. Emma Farmer, and Charles H. Tilden to report at next Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five for the purpose of investigating as to the advisability of adopting a Town Manager form of government. Said committee shall consist of the following: Arnold Lawson, Russell L. Fish, Mark W. Murrill, Frank L. Westerhoff and Thomas H. Stearns. Said committee to report at a future Town Meeting. —Arnold Lawson et al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone. Yes, 161; No, 138.

ARTICLE 42

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on the westerly side of Country Way from its junction with Captain Pierce Road to a point opposite the Hatherly School, or act thereon.—John F. Dalby et al.

VOTED: Yes—\$1,000.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 43

To see if the Town will vote, as an expression of opinion, that public convenience and necessity require a means of transportation upon certain public ways within the confines of the Town of Scituate for the carriage of passengers for hire between the North Scituate Railroad Station, so-called, and Scituate Harbor and intermediate points comprising North Scituate Beach, Shore Acres, Hatherly Beach and the Sandhills, and that the Selectmen be instructed to issue such license or licenses under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 159A, and amendments thereto, for the carriage of passengers for hire upon such highways within the Town of Scituate that public convenience and necessity require as a means of transportation to and from the aforesaid points.

—John J. Heffernan et al.

VOTED: That as public convenience and necessity require a means of transportation upon certain public ways within the confines of the Town for the carriage of passengers for hire, particularly to provide transportation to and from the various so-called summer residential sections of the Town and the railroad stations and the Harbor, so-called, the Selectmen should issue such license or licenses under the provision of General Laws, Chapter 159A, and amendments thereto, for the carriage of passengers for hire upon such highways within the Town of Scituate that public convenience and necessity shall require as a means of transportation.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 44

Will the Town Meeting present to the proper railroad officials resolutions asking for due consideration of the passenger traffic needs of people in this section, especially defense workers at Hanover, Hingham, Quincy and Boston, or act thereon.

—Town Counsel.

VOTED: To accept the following resolution—Resolved: That the Town Meeting convey the sentiments of the Meeting that the Town needs more and better train service and that the railroad officials be asked to acquaint the public with the services they do and will render the South Shore section.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of painting the Town Pier, or act thereon.—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes—\$300.00.

ARTICLE 46

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) to purchase and install a siren on Ray's Garage, Clapp Road, or act thereon.

—Franklin T. Sharp et al.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated to purchase and install a type D Diaphone Horn on Ray's Garage, North Scituate, on Clapp Road, installation to be supervised by the Fire Alarm Superintendent, amount to be taken from the Overlay Surplus Account.

ARTICLE 47

Will the Town vote to enlarge the School Committee from three to five members as authorized under Chapter 41, Section 1, General Laws, and in compliance with Chapter 41, Section 2, General Laws.

—Kenneth Mansfield et al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone. Yes, 178; No, 57.

ARTICLE 48

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$450.00 for the establishment and maintenance of a free bed for Scituate residents in the Weymouth Hospital during the year 1942, under the provisions of Chapter 111, Section 74, General Laws, or act thereon.—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$450.00 per subject matter of article.

ARTICLE 49

To see what action the Town will take in the matter of a trust fund authorized under the will of the late Emeline A. Jacobs of Hanover to the Town of Scituate as Trustees for the administration of a fund of \$100.00 for the care of the Caroline Jordan lot located in the Cudworth Cemetery.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 50

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) to compensate Mr. William Driscoll for personal injuries suffered by him by accident on sidewalk, Front Street, Scituate.

—Thomas J. Flynn et al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will pay to Julia M. Barber fifty dollars (\$50.00) for board and care of a public charge from October 31 to December 23, 1940.

—Julia M. Barber.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 52

To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate to reimburse Thomas T. Doggett for land taken for the widening of Gilson Road and Kent Street.

—Charles P. Curran et al.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone. Yes, 134; No, 132.

The meeting adjourned at 11:30 o'clock P.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 9, 1942

Polls open from 10 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Dorothea E. Gillis, J. George Vollmer, John T. Barry, Vernetta G. Barnes, Robert Tilden, Lillian M. Finnie.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Tellers: Richard Wenderoth, Paul F. Young, Paul F. Spencer, Robert P. O'Hern, Leo Murphy, William F. Slattery, William L. Ward, Herbert E. Cole.

Police Officers: Ernest M. Damon, Joseph A. Dwyer.

Total Vote: 2,028.

Moderator for One Year:

William H. Bartlett	562
Nathaniel Tilden	1296
Blanks	170

Selectmen for Three Years:

Dennis H. Shea	934
James W. Turner	722
Thomas R. Stearns	339
Blanks	33

Assessor for Three Years:

Henry T. Fitts	1616
Blanks	412

Public Welfare for Three Years:

Harry T. Handy	1333
Blanks	695

Town Clerk for Three Years

William M. Wade	1648
Blanks	380

Town Collector for Three Years

Joseph R. Dillon	1634
Blanks	394

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Town Treasurer for Three Years

Rose A. Smith	1646
Blanks	382

Constables for One Year

Vote for Three

Ralph L. Conte.....	727
Ernest L. Damon	1288
Charles B. Jensen	1158
Walter W. Jones	1070
Blanks	1841

Board of Water Commissioners for Three Years

John F. McJennett	1480
Blanks	548

Park Commissioner for Three Years

Ernest F. Litchfield	1508
Blanks	520

Board of Health for Three Years

Walter L. Enos	1027
George W. Murphy	526
Robert T. Stearns	393
Blanks	82

School Committee for Three Years

Archibald Bartington	489
Fred T. Waterman	1408
Blanks	131

Planning Board for Three Years

Vote for Two

Kenneth Mansfield	1098
Albert F. McLean	1211
Blanks	1747

Before adjournment, Moderator Dennis H. Shea made the following appointments:

Advisory Board

Term expiring March 1945

WILLIAM A. HENDRICKSON
KENMURE W. MOFFATT
JOSEPH O. SEVERANCE

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Plymouth, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate in the County of Plymouth, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town Affairs, to meet at the Scituate High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Saturday, the thirteenth day of June next, at three o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following articles:—

ARTICLE 1

Will the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from any available funds, the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) to be used in conjunction with any monies appropriated by the Town of Marshfield and by the County of Plymouth or either of them to be used to defray the difference in cost of constructing a permanent bridge in place of a temporary bridge to be built by the Federal Government and the Department of Public Works across South River between Julian Street in the Town of Scituate as laid out by the County Commissioners under decree No. 1015, and Bayberry Road in the Town of Marshfield as laid out by the County Commissioners under decree No. 1014, and to authorize the Selectmen to agree in writing to pay the money thus appropriated upon the order of the Department of Public Works, in accordance with Section 30 of Chapter 81 of the General Laws, or act thereon.

ARTICLE 2

Will the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from any available funds the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for the payment of damages caused by the taking of land on Julian Street at Humarock by petition to the County Commissioners, No. 1015, or act thereon.

ARTICLE 3

To seek the opinion of the voters relative to the establishing of precinct voting for the duration of the emergency.

ARTICLE 4

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money not to exceed three hundred dollars (\$300.00) to provide adequate transportation, by bus or otherwise, between Humarock and the Greenbush railroad station; and thereby

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

avoid a reduction or discontinuance of such service, and authorize the Selectmen to enter into agreements for said purpose, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 5

To see if the voters will instruct the Selectmen to request His Excellency the Governor to add another hour of daylight saving.

ARTICLE 6

To hear the new waterfront regulations pertaining to boats, etc.

And you are directed to serve this warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at each of the Post Offices in the Town and at the Town Hall in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-two.

DENNIS H. SHEA

W. IRVING LINCOLN

WILLIAMS B. JAMES

Selectmen of Scituate.

A true copy. Attest:

ERNEST M. DAMON, Constable.

Scituate, Mass.,

June 13, 1942.

Plymouth, ss.

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated, by posting up attested copies thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being at least seven days before time of meeting.

ERNEST M. DAMON,

Constable of Scituate.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE, Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 13, 1942

A quorum was lacking and Moderator Nathaniel Tilden at 3:15 o'clock P.M. adjourned the meeting to 7 o'clock P.M. on Thursday, June 18, 1942.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE, Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

June 18, 1942

At 7:25 o'clock P.M. Moderator Nathaniel Tilden announced that having been advised a quorum was lacking, declared the meeting dissolved.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE, Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Plymouth, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Scituate High School Auditorium in said Scituate, on TUESDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1942 at 12 o'clock Noon for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth

Attorney General for this Commonwealth

Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Representative in Congress for Fifteenth Congressional District

Councillor for Second Councillor District

Senator for Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

One Representative in General Court for Second Plymouth Representative District

District Attorney for Southeastern District

Register of Probate and Insolvency for Plymouth County

County Commissioner for Plymouth County

County Treasurer for Plymouth County

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 5 o'clock P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this First day of September, A.D. 1942.

DENNIS H. SHEA

W. IRVING LINCOLN

WILLIAMS B. JAMES

Selectmen of Scituate.

A true copy. Attest:

CHARLES B. JENSEN, Constable.

Wednesday, September 2, 1942.

Scituate, September 15, 1942.

Plymouth, ss.

By virtue of the within named warrant, I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated, by posting up attested copies thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

CHARLES B. JENSEN,

Constable of Scituate.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE, Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

STATE PRIMARY

September 15, 1942

Polls open from 12 o'clock Noon to 5 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Ballot Box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: J. George Vollmer, Dorothea E. Gillis, Margery M. Damon.

Registrars: Bertha L. Turner, J. Edward Harney, Daniel J. Queeney, William M. Wade.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, Robert P. O'Hern, Paul F. Young, George F. Dwyer.

Checkers: John T. Barry, Vernetta G. Barnes, Gertrude M. Reynolds.

Polls closed at 5 o'clock P.M.

Total vote, 211; Republican 176, Democratic 35.

Republican Party

Governor

LEVERETT SALTONSTALL	160
Blanks	16

Lieutenant-Governor

HORACE T. CAHILL	161
Blanks	15

Secretary

FREDERIC W. COOK	164
Blanks	12

Treasurer

LAURENCE CURTIS	43
EDGAR A. FRENCH	73
SYBIL H. HOLMES	46
RICHARD E. JOHNSTON	2
WALLACE E. STEARNS	1
Blanks	11

Auditor

RUSSELL A. WOOD	156
Blanks	20

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Attorney-General

ROBERT T. BUSHNELL	160
Blanks	16

Senator in Congress

HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR.	143
COURTENAY CROCKER	21
Blanks	12

Congressman—Ninth District

CHARLES L. GIFFORD	152
Blanks	24

Councillor—Second District

CLAYTON L. HAVEY	90
WILLIAM SHAW McCALLUM	35
RUDOLPH B. THORNTON.....	14
Blanks	37

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

NEWLAND H. HOLMES	156
Blanks	20

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District

NATHANIEL TILDEN	159
Blanks	17

District Attorney—Southeastern District

EDMUND R. DEWING	114
GEORGE W. ARBUCKLE	48
Blanks	14

Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County

SUMNER A. CHAPMAN	132
EDMUND W. NUTTER	13
Blanks	31

County Commissioner—Plymouth County

ORVIS F. KINNEY	32
NORMAN G. MacDONALD	72
LEO F. NOURSE	54
Blanks	18

County Treasurer—Plymouth County

AVIS A. EWELL	154
Blanks	22

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Democratic Party

Governor

FRANCIS E. KELLY	13
ROGER L. PUTNAM	21
Blanks	1

Lieutenant-Governor

JOHN C. CARR	26
Blanks	9

Secretary

JOSEPH J. BUCKLEY	19
LEO A. GOSSELIN	4
JOHN D. O'BRIEN	4
Blanks	8

Treasurer

THOMAS E. BARRY	3
FRANCIS X. HURLEY	22
WILLIAM F. HURLEY	4
JOHN F. WELCH	1
Blanks	5

Auditor

THOMAS J. BUCKLEY	30
LEO D. WALSH	2
Blanks	3

Attorney-General

JAMES E. AGNEW	27
Blanks	8

Senator in Congress

JOSEPH E. CASEY	13
DANIEL H. COAKLEY	1
JOHN F. FITZGERALD	16
JOSEPH LEE	4
Blanks	1

Congressman—Ninth District

GEORGE F. BACKUS	23
Blanks	12

Councillor—Second District

SAMUEL GEORGE THORNER	18
Blanks	17

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

PAUL J. GILLIS	1
Blanks	34

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District

FRANK H. BARRY	1
NATHANIEL TILDEN	1
Blanks	33

District Attorney—Southeastern District

THOMAS P. DOWD	1
Blanks	34

Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County

THOMAS H. HERNAN	1
Blanks	34

County Commissioner—Plymouth County

GEORGE F. DWYER	1
Blanks	34

County Treasurer—Plymouth County

HARRY C. DRISCOLL	1
Blanks	34

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

Plymouth, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate in the County of Plymouth, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections to meet at the High School Auditorium, Scituate, on Tuesday, the 3rd day of November, 1942, at six o'clock in the forenoon.

To give their votes for:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, Congressman ninth District, Councillor second District, Senator Norfolk and Plymouth District,

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Representative in General Court Second Plymouth District, District Attorney Southeastern District, County Commissioner for Plymouth County, Register of Probate and Insolvency for Plymouth County, County Treasurer for Plymouth County.

Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following:

Question No. 1

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that the present statutes which make it a crime punishable by fine or imprisonment knowingly to advertise, print, publish, distribute or circulate any matter containing reference to any person from whom or place where any drug, instrument or means whatever, or any advice or information may be obtained, for the purpose of preventing pregnancy, or to sell, lend, give away, exhibit, offer or advertise any drug, medicine, instrument or other article for the prevention of conception, or to write or print information of any kind stating when, where, how, of whom, or by what means such article can be obtained, or to manufacture or make such article, shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married persons for protection of life or health by or under the direction of registered physicians nor to teaching in chartered medical schools nor to publication or sale of medical treatises or journals, which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 77 in the affirmative and 133 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, be approved?

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Question of Public Policy

"Shall the Representative in the General Court from this district be instructed to vote to request the President and Congress to call at the earliest possible moment a convention of Representatives of all free peoples, to frame a Federal Constitution under which they may unite in a Democratic World Government?"

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one, "Yes" on question two and "No" on question three.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on questions one and two and "Yes" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one and "Yes" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages) ?

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages) ?

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

All the above to be voted for on one ballot in the manner prescribed by law.

The polls will be open from 6 a. m. to 8 p. m.

And you are directed to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-second day of October, A.D. 1942.

DENNIS H. SHEA,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,

Selectmen of Scituate.

Plymouth, ss. October 24, 1942, Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in elections are hereby notified to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein notified.

CHARLES B. JENSEN,
Constable of Scituate.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Scituate, November 3, 1942.

Plymouth, ss.

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated, by posting up attested copies, thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before time of said meeting.

CHARLES B. JENSEN,
Constable of Scituate.

STATE ELECTION

November 3, 1942

Polls opened 6 o'clock A. M. and closed 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Assistant presiding Election Officer: Williams B. James.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Dorothea E. Gillis, Gertrude M. Reynolds, Vernetta G. Barnes, John T. Barry, W. Otis Andrews, Margery M. Damon.

Tellers: Frank W. Dowd, Norman Reddy, Harry M. Litchfield, Herbert E. Wilder, Leo Murphy, Elwood C. Damon, Robert P. O'Hern, George F. Dwyer, Walter Flaherty, Paul F. Young, Don W. Freeman.

Police Officers: Joseph A. Dwyer, William F. Kane, Charles B. Jensen, W. Francis Murphy.

Total Vote: 1,586.

Governor

ROGER I. PUTNAM	388
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL	1164
HENNING A. BLOMEN	1
OTIS A. HOOD	7
JOSEPH MASSIDDA	5
GUY S. WILLIAMS	1
Blanks	19

Lieutenant-Governor

HORACE T. CAHILL	1166
JOHN C. CARR	370

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

WALTER S. HUTCHINS	10
GEORGE L. McGLYNN	3
E. FRANK SEARLE	5
Blanks	31

Secretary

JOSEPH J. BUCKLEY	386
FREDERIC W. COOK	1128
BERNARD G. KELLY	3
ABBIE L. TEBBETS	3
PETER WARTIAINEN, JR.	7
Blanks	58

Treasurer

LAURENCE CURTIS	1070
FRANCIS X. HURLEY	441
MARTHA E. GEER	7
GOTE ELVEL PALMQUIST	3
ANDERS H. SWENSEN	4
Blanks	60

Auditor

THOMAS J. BUCKLEY	462
RUSSELL A. WOOD	1046
HERBERT CRABTREE	4
ETHEL J. PRINCE	6
Blanks	67

Attorney-General

JAMES E. AGNEW	366
ROBERT T. BUSHNELL	1143
CHARLES F. DANFORTH	6
FRED E. OELCHER	2
HOWARD PENLEY	7
Blanks	61

Senator in Congress

JOSEPH E. CASEY	458
HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR.	1077
HORACE I. HILLIS	4
GEORGE L. PAINE	3
GEORGE L. THOMPSON	3
Blanks	41

Congressman—Ninth District

GEORGE F. BACKUS	433
CHARLES L. GIFFORD	1059
Blanks	94

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Councillor—Second District

CLAYTON L. HAVEY	1086
SAMUEL GEORGE THORNER	345
Blanks	154

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

HELEN L. BUCKLEY	396
NEWLAND H. HOLMES	1089
Blanks	100

Representative in General Court—Second Plymouth District

NATHANIEL TILDEN	1371
Blanks	214

District Attorney—Southeastern District

EDMUND R. DEWING	1262
Blanks	323

Register of Probate and Insolvency—Plymouth County

SUMNER A. CHAPMAN	1211
Blanks	374

County Commissioner—Plymouth County

LEO F. NOURSE	1193
Blanks	392

County Treasurer—Plymouth County

AVIS A. EWELL	1219
Blanks	366

Question No. 1

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that the present statutes which make it a crime punishable by fine or imprisonment knowingly to advertise, print, publish, distribute or circulate any matter containing reference to any person from whom or place where any drug, instrument or means whatever, or any advice or information may be obtained, for the purpose of preventing pregnancy, or to sell, lend, give away, exhibit, offer or advertise any drug, medicine, instrument or other article for the prevention of conception, or to write or print information of any kind stating when, where, how, of whom, or by what means such article can be obtained, or to manufacture or make such article, shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married persons for protection of life or health by or under the direction of registered physicians nor to teaching in chartered medical schools nor to publication or sale of medical treatises or journals, which was dis-

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 77 in the affirmative and 133 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, be approved?

YES	752
NO	559
Blanks	274

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one, "Yes" on question two and "No" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on questions one and two and "Yes" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one and "Yes" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	932
NO	472
Blanks	181

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	915
NO	409
Blanks	261

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	967
NO	350
Blanks	268

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES	771
NO	563
Blanks	251

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES	610
NO	626
Blanks	349

Question of Public Policy

"Shall the Representative in the General Court from this district be instructed to vote to request the President and Congress to call at the earliest possible moment a convention of Representatives of all free peoples, to frame a Federal Constitution under which they may unite in a Democratic World Government?"

YES	775
NO	253
Blanks	557

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERKS' CONVENTION

November 13, 1942

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the several towns comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District held at the Town Hall in Marshfield on Friday, November 13, 1942, at 12 o'clock noon, it was ascertained by the returns from each Town that the number of votes cast for each candidate for Representative in the General Court, on Tuesday, November 3, 1942 were as follows:

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

	Nathaniel Tilden	Blanks	Total
Duxbury	746	115	861
Hanover	652	117	769
Marshfield	828	94	922
Pembroke	456	64	520
Scituate	1371	214	1585
	4053	604	4657

Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate having a majority of the votes returned was declared elected, and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith, and signed by the Clerks present:

Joseph T. C. Jones—Town Clerk of Duxbury
Bernard L. Stetson—Town Clerk of Hanover
Shirley L. Crosse—Town Clerk of Marshfield
William A. Key—Town Clerk of Pembroke
William M. Wade—Town Clerk of Scituate

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES—1942

January 13, at Scituate, Leopold B. Pina and Louise Rita Pina, both of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 16, at Brookline, Adolf Sorensen Kirk, Jr. of Brookline and Jacqueline Kent James of Scituate, married by Ashley Day Leavitt, Minister.

January 18, at Scituate, Richard Hopper and Helen Marie Viall, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

January 19, at Weymouth, George DeMarco of Weymouth and Ann Lucille DeCosta of Scituate, married by Julian R. Merchant, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

January 31, at Scituate, Samuel Scott of Weymouth and Virginia Claire Anderson of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

February 11, at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, Joseph John Barca of Scituate, and Helen Madeline MacNeill of Hingham, married by George P. Duncan, Justice of the Peace.

February 13, at Scituate, Kenneth Earl Wheeler and Ruth Louise Cobbett, both of Scituate, married by Lewis W. Sanford, Clergyman.

February 14, at Scituate, Simao Andrade and Sadie Alice Merande, both of Scituate, married by M. W. Armstrong, Minister.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

February 20, at Cambridge, Stewart Reuben Ranger and Marie Elizabeth Maloney, both of Scituate, married by Joseph J. Leonard, Priest.

February 21, at Scituate, Charles Henry Reed of Winchester and Priscilla Damon of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

March 2, at Scituate, Francis Hull Tapper of Quincy and Louise Mahala Sylvester of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

March 17, at Scituate, Ralph Francis McCarthy and Giertrug Kent (Schuyler), both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

April 5, at Scituate, Francis John Lynch and Olive Margaret Paterson, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

April 5, at Scituate, William Francis Madden of Brockton and Edith Irene Petrie of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Scituate, John Thomas Murphy of Hingham and Margaret Mary Sheehan of Scituate, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

April 22, at Scituate, Joseph Aldei Campbell and Helen Frances Mitchell (Mitchell), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

April 25, at Scituate, David Wesley Gardner and Freda Moholland, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

May 2, at Cohasset, Donald Francis Walsh of Hingham and Elizabeth Gertrude Kenney of Scituate, married by Francis S. Keaney, Priest.

May 6, at Scituate, Ralph Stanley Carpenter of Weymouth and Evelyn Lane Barnes of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

May 8, at Quincy, Sulo William Tuori of Quincy and Jennie Virginia Russell of Scituate, married by Armas Holmio, Clergyman.

May 10, at Scituate, Charles Lincoln Stoddard of Florida and Florence Rose Cummings of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

May 20, at Scituate, George Morrow Ward of Hingham and Virginia Barbara Chipman of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

May 23, at Providence, Rhode Island, William Lewis Jarvis of Scituate and Theresa Sibielski of Providence, Rhode Island, married by Stanislaus Kowalski, Roman Catholic Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

May 27, at Boston, Gordon Robert Sherman of Scituate and Marjorie Watts of Milton, married by Everett Moore, Clergyman.

May 29, at Scituate, Edmund Francis Ford of Hanson and Marie Fessenden Wilder of Scituate, married by Harold C. Northrup, Minister.

May 30, at Scituate, Thomas W. Rossetter and Agnes R. Cummings, both of Norwell, married by John M. Quirk, Priest.

June 1, at Scituate, Irl Huntley Von Iderstein of Hingham and Madeleine Elizabeth Bailey of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 14, at North Andover, Lawrence Bernard Smith of Pembroke and Alice Sampson of Scituate, married by Cornelis Heyn, Clergyman.

June 19, at Saugus, Donald Robert Pitman of Saugus and Elizabeth Patricia Scarsilloni of Scituate, married by Ambler Garnett, Minister of the Gospel.

June 20, at Hingham, Clarence Ora Atkinson of Scituate and Verda Florence Dunn of Hingham, married by Silas W. Anthony, Minister of the Gospel.

June 20, at Scituate, Edward Louis Burnham and Glen Bacon (Draper), both of New York, married by Thomas A. Sinclair, Clergyman.

June 21, at Cohasset, Julius John Jacobucci of Scituate and Frances Veronica Jason of Cohasset, married by Francis S. Keaney, Priest.

June 25, at Scituate, Thomas Joseph Bauer, Jr. of Baltimore, Maryland and Mary Elizabeth Sweeney, of Scituate, married by John I. Foley, Priest.

June 25, at Scituate, Robert Hathaway Best and Catherine Bartlett Miller, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Cox, Minister of the Gospel.

July 2, at Scituate, Robert William Hover of Pittsfield and Helen Florence Westerhoff of Scituate, married by John M. Quirk, Priest.

July 14, at Scituate, Ferdinand Leonardi of Kingston and Dorothe Smith (Bailey) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

July 18, at Scituate, Edward Burke Johnson of Melrose and Emelda Jacqueline Toussaint of Reading, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

July 19, at Scituate, Arthur Scott Finnie and Elizabeth Amy Crosby, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Cox, Minister of the Gospel.

July 20, at Manchester, New Hampshire, Eugene Paul McDonald of Scituate and Lillian Marie Ange Dewar of Manchester, New Hampshire, married by J. Morton Rosenblum, Justice of the Peace.

July 31, at Scituate, Bert Walter Brewer and Constance Rose Walters, both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

August 6, at Providence, Rhode Island, Archie John Hayes of Tampa, Florida and Barbara Cushing White of Scituate, married by Joseph Vasey, Clergyman.

August 8, at Scituate, William James DeFazi of West Roxbury and Irma Bates Coffin of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

August 12, at Scituate, Louis N. Servant of Scituate and Elsie Helena Kujanpaa of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Duxbury, George Russell Paul and Grace Stewart, both of Scituate, married by G. Edwin Woodman, Minister of the Gospel.

August 15, at Belmont, Russell Putnam Jenkins and Beatrice Margaret Niven, both of Scituate, married by M. W. Armstrong, Clergyman.

August 22, at Scituate, Leslie James Shea and Kathryn Campbell Hannon, both of Scituate, married by Joseph P. Shea, Priest.

August 27, at Scituate, Alfred John Leate and Sarah Eleanor Stoddard, both of Scituate, married by Charles W. Cox, Minister of the Gospel.

September 5, at Scituate, Roscoe Richmond Chandler of Duxbury and Esther Elizabeth Burrows (Cole) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

September 10, at Scituate, Donald Llmari Penti of Carver and Vieno Matilda Kumpunen of Middleboro, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 19, at Scituate, Frederick Gearin McCarthy, Jr. and Mary Frances Mahar, both of Scituate, married by John M. Quirk, Priest.

September 20, at Scituate, David Benedict Bailey of Boston and Margaret Muriel McCaffrey of Scituate, married by John I. Foley, Priest.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

September 23, at Scituate, William James Madden of Scituate and Evelyn May Nichols of Weymouth, married by Charles W. Cox, Minister of the Gospel.

September 26, at Scituate, Albert Dean Baker of Medford and Margery Cushman Herbert of Scituate, married by M. W. Armstrong, Clergyman.

October 3, at Scituate, Francis Peter Ryan and Marguerite Myrtena Friel, both of Scituate, married by John M. Quirk, Priest.

October 18, at Cohasset, George Stetson DeCosta and Lucy Delia Spinzola, both of Scituate, married by Francis S. Keaney, Priest.

October 18, at Duxbury, Edward Preston Usher, 3rd of Scituate and Sylvia Ann O'Neil of Duxbury, married by John H. Philbrick, Clergyman.

October 24, at Scituate, Liba Ellsworth Litchfield and Frances Glover Davenport, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 24, at Cohasset, John Leslie Priestman of Quincy and Rachel Merritt of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

November 2, at Boston, Jackson Wentworth Morton of Scituate and Thelma Eline Doyle of Jamaica Plain, married by Alexander Winston, Clergyman.

November 7, at Scituate, William Francis Slattery and Anne Frances Brophy, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

November 8, at Scituate, DeWitt Clinton Clark, and Nellie Mary Condon (O'Neill), both of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

November 12, at Scituate, Robert Louis Hirtle and Ruth Mary Barry, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

November 15, at North Carver, Lloyd Franklin Hatch of Scituate and Bertha Blanche Chandler of Carver, married by Orville D. Ullom, Clergyman.

November 29, at Scituate, Joseph John Caprara of Schenectady, New York and Alberta Cerilli of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

December 8, at Scituate, Vincent Robert Gosewisch and Jane Hill, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

December 12, at Scituate, Edward Henry Jennings, Jr. of Fairfield, Connecticut and Brenda Agnes Leavestrom (Lindsey) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan. 1	Ellen Marie Litehfield	George Leo and Lucille Litehfield	Nichols
Jan. 2	Mary Dugan	William Patrick and Eleanor Louise Dugan	Farrell
Jan. 11	Linda Ann Turner	Lloyd A., Jr. and Arlene Turner	Wentworth
Jan. 28	John Francis McCormack	Edward Francis and Virginia Ellen McCormack	Thompson
Feb. 9	Robert Andrews	John D. and Clara Gladys Andrews	Fortes
Feb. 15	Susan Mary Aeker	Bruce George and Mary Aeker	MacTammany
Feb. 16	Herbert Garfield Summers, 2nd	Richard Norman and Catherine Summers	Neff
Feb. 18	Judyth Webster	Stephen Churchill, Jr. and Lillian Ann Webster	Pratt
Feb. 19	Thomas Waldo Prouty	John O. and Clara Althea Prouty	Mock
Feb. 23	Marcia Elaine Bubin	Matthew Peter and Harriet Elizabeth Bubin	Pepper
Feb. 23	Harriet Victoria Bubin	Matthew Peter and Harriet Elizabeth Bubin	Pepper
Mar. 1	Rosemarie Pina	Louis J. and Beulah Pina	Magaw
Mar. 12	Charles Joseph Humphreys	Joseph A. and Eleanor E. Humphreys	Hammond
Mar. 17	David Durant	John Brooke and Ruth Durant	Holmes
Mar. 24	Dorothy Parmlee Marsh	Donald Buckingham and Annis Marsh	Doane
Mar. 30	Robert James DeCosta	William Gardner and Ida Marie DeCosta	Daneau
Apr. 3	Gerald George Edmund Street, 2d	Lionel Alexander and Mary Arline Street	Murphy
Apr. 6	John Anthony Conte	Ralph and Santinea Conte	Mieciehi
Apr. 6	Ray Heath Davis, Jr.	Ray Heath, Sr. and Mildred Louise Davis	Bresnahan
Apr. 8	Marie Selidade Veiga	Joseph and Luella Veiga	Hicks
Apr. 14	Jane Marie Fallon	Peter G. and Mary E. Fallon	Keating
Apr. 16	Gerald Arthur Stone	Walter Charles and Barbara Stone	Rhonstock
Apr. 17	Janice Marie Pina	John Baptista and Leora Viola Pina	Hicks
Apr. 17	Barbara Lucile Shea	Daniel F. and Lydia Shea	Glebis
Apr. 25	Nancy Joan Alves	August and Nellie Alves	Sousa
Apr. 27	Grover Albert Lackey, Jr.	Grover Albert and Priscilla Mabel Lackey	Knox
May 5	Suzanne Murphy	Howard Gray and Barbara Murphy	Richardson
May 5	William Robert Stone	William Bishop and Dorothy Ellen Stone	Whittaker
May 6	Judith Arlene Merritt	Earl Whitford and May Standish Merritt	Paine
May 14	John Joseph Riani	Domenico and Julia Riani	Arcangeli

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942—Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
May 18	Merrilee MacLeod Locklin	Chester Bowman and Lillian Alexandria Locklin	MacLeod
May 19	Malcolm Campbell	Walter A. and Helen Campbell	Smith
May 23	John James Cassidy, 3rd	John J., Jr. and Dorothy H. Cassidy	Elliott
May 23	Gloria Jean Pina	John and Laura Pina	Rose
May 25	Brenda Marie Holland	William J. and Mary L. Holland	Kirkland
June 7	Linda Norris	Robert Walter and Lucile Frances Norris	Taylor
June 8	Paul William Devine, Jr.	Paul William and Ruth Marie Devine	Smith
June 8	Jane Ann Pina	Leopold Barrow and Louise Rita Pina	Pina
June 12	Richard Charles Kaplan	Leonard and Janet Kaplan	Printz
June 12	Louis Carlin Valentine, Jr.	Louis Carlin and Marie Anna Valentine	Roberts
June 19	Sheridan James Barry	John Aloysius and Geraldine Fitzgerald Barry	Riggs
June 22	Valerie Gardner	William Apperson and Hazel Irene Gardner	Van Cannell
June 24	Deborah Daley	Walter E. and Beverlee S. Daley	Clark
June 26	George Adrian Webb, Jr.	George Adrian and Leona Webb	Gammon
June 28	Bruce Earl Billings	Alson Powers and Enid Alicia Billings	Bennett
June 29	Richard Lantz Murphy	Stanley Freebourn and Alice Isabel Murphy	Lantz
July 6	John Charles Loneragan	John Joseph and Katherine Josephine Loneragan	Byron
July 10	Elizabeth Mary Crandall	Francis Edward and Myrtle Emily Crandall	Peterson
July 13	Dennis Hugh Galligan	Harold Raymond and Alice Margaret Galligan	Curran
July 20	Sally Katherine Nichols	Samuel Herbert and Florence Elizabeth Nichols	Wheeler
July 23	Linda Jakubens	John H. and Grace Jakubens	Chandler
July 23	James Hawley Russell	Hawley and J. Dallas Russell	James
July 25	Philip Hopkins Bangs	Donald Hopkins and Eleanor Oreella Bangs	Reid
Aug. 1	Nicholas Cameron Brady	Edward F. and Gertrude Brady	Cameron
Aug. 8	James Daniel Kupiec	Stephen Phillip and Alice Bridget Kupiec	Lennox
Aug. 9	Paul Francis Spencer, Jr.	Paul Francis and Edith Gertrude Spencer	Glynn
Aug. 10	Barbara Ellen Merritt	Arthur C. and Mary Josephine Merritt	Canceo
Aug. 10	Katherine Lee Whiting	Harold Edward and Mary Otis Whiting	Grant
Aug. 15	Richard Baltzer Burt	Richard Eustis and Barbara Bates Burt	Baltzer

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942—Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Aug. 18	Ann Marie Ward	William Leo and Marguerite Ward	Cormier
Aug. 21	Theodore Delano Manning	Theodore D. and Josephine E. Manning	Cann
Aug. 23	Patricia Ellen Peiree	James B. and Dorothy M. Peirce	MaeKendrick
Aug. 24	Ann Murphy	John H. and Marion Patricia Murphy	Dooley
Aug. 25	Richard Alden Derb	Joseph A. and Ruth C. Derb	Raymond
Aug. 30	David Hollis Young	Hollis Howard and Dorothy Young	Colby
Sept. 9	Constance Margaret Dwyer	James A. and Margaret L. Dwyer	Short
Oet. 2	Charles Franeis Jenkins, Jr.	Charles Francis and Mary Ella Jenkins	Gallagher
Oet. 4	Lillian Rose Thayer	Howard Richard and Marjorie Edith Thayer	Dorr
Oet. 5	Flower Frisina, Jr.	Flower and Benedetta Frisina	Vitaliano
Oet. 5	John Eldon Whiting	William Ellsworth and Winifred Worton Whiting	Henderson
Oet. 7	Mark Chamberlin	Ignatius Daniel and Eleanor Louise Chamberlin	Morris
Oet. 24	Daniel David Spear	Roy E. and Helen Spear	Stetson
Oet. 25	Phyllis Mae Campbell	Everett F. and Ruth Campbell	MaeDonald
Nov. 1	Marilyn Frances Gauley	Kenneth H. and Ruth Frances Gauley	Delano
Nov. 2	Richard Stone DeMello	Alfred Leo and Rosalind Jane DeMello	Stone
Nov. 5	Paul Eugene Blanehard	Eugene V. and Jane Marie Blanchard	Gillis
Nov. 13	——— Bailey	Jackson Elliott and Ruth Bailey	Vibert
Nov. 13	Paul William McCarthy	Frederiek Gearin, Jr. and Mary Frances McCarthy	Mahar
Nov. 21	Eugene Buekley, 4th	Eugene, 3rd and Joan Maureen Buekley	Cleary
Nov. 22	Sara Lou Steverman	William A. and Mary V. Steverman	O'Neill
Nov. 23	William Byron Powers	Harry and Eleanor Stewart Powers	Seor
Nov. 29	John Sydney Kimpton	Edward C. and Mary C. Kimpton	Doherty
Nov. 29	Sheila Kelley	George Albert and Kathleen Marguerite Kelley	Madden
Dec. 1	Dorothy Mary Rinehart	Charles Lewis and Marjorie P. Rinehart	Litchfield
Dec. 13	Barbara Lee Petrie	Samuel Leys and Dorothy Evelyn Petrie	Bedford
Dec. 15	Leslie Joseph Mayo	Perey Warren and Margaret Mary Mayo	Buckley
Dec. 18	Ray Forest Litchfield, Jr.	Ray Forest and Mary T. Litchfield	O'Donnell
Dec. 19	Leslie Norma Schair	Burton and Mildred Anita Schair	Olem

LATE RETURNS

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1941 Feb. 1	Walter Haynes Zucker	Raymond Valentine and Rose Margaret Zucker	O'Neil
June 19	Judith Ann DeMello	Francis Joseph and Priscilla DeMello	Burleigh
1936 Nov. 29	Sally Jane Levangie	Richard A. and Catherine E. Levangie	Murphy
1925 June 2	Harry Alves	Augustine and Palmeda Alves	Fonts
1920 Jan. 23	Maurice Edgar Frizzell, Jr.	Maurice Edgar and Helen Dorell Frizzell	Biasey
1906 Mar. 22	Edward Holker Welch	Hamilton W. and Georgietta Welch	Watson
June 20	George Adrian Webb	Frederick and Catharine Webb	Joyce
1889 Dec. 21	Frank Allen Murphy	John Clinton and Julia Agnes Murphy	Mitchell
1884 Jan. 3	Thomas Leo Dwyer	John and Rose Dwyer	Walls
Feb. 10	Frederick Leo Barry	John and Annie Barry	Gearin
1877 June 11	Frank Henry Barry	John and Annie Barry	Gearin
1876 May 14	Mary Eliza Cole	Henry O. and Sarah E. Cole	Newell

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such a child is born." General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance of property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Jan. 2	— Dugan	2	hours	Prematurity.	William and Eleanor Dugan
Jan. 5	Charles Merritt Litchfield	73	0 7	Cerebral hemorrhage	Abner and Aura Litchfield
Jan. 6	Mary Alice Bigelow	83	1 13	Coronary thrombosis.	Windsor Howe and Letitia Bigelow
Jan. 9	Frank Webster Litchfield	73	1 12	Hypostatic pneumonia, aortic aneurysm, arterio-sclerosis.	Sumner C. and Salome Litchfield
Jan. 10	Lillian Drusilla Given	81	9 2	Senility.	William and Sophia Ann Metcalf
Jan. 16	James Henry Dwyer	67	6 0	Acute cardiac dilatation, chronic essential hyper-tension.	John and Rose Dwyer
Jan. 16	Isabella W. Turner	94	6 21	Myocardial insufficiency, hypertension and chronic nephritis.	Walter and Sally Turner
Jan. 20	Thomas Otis Jenkins	84	10 0	Arteriosclerosis.	Caleb and Jane Jenkins
Feb. 13	Walter Franklin Turner	86	0 7	Myocardial insufficiency.	Walter and Sally Turner
Feb. 18	Florence F. Bingham	66	0 18	Coronary occlusion; coronary arteriosclerosis, cholelithiasis.	Barnard and Helen Fabyan
Feb. 24	Dennis J. Dowling	21	10 0	Evisceration of vital thoracic organs. Airplane accident—plunged into sea.	Joseph G. and Josephine Dowling
Feb. 25	Edward Newton Cook	64	2 10	Pulmonary edema, pulmonary embolism, hypertensive heart disease.	Langdon W. and Lydia Cook
Feb. 27	Mary C. Clark	80	8 3	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Ephriam and ——— Young
Mar. 7	George W. Abbott	65	5 0	Terminal broncho pneumonia, repeated cerebral hemorrhages, essential hypertension.	Samuel J. and Jane Abbott
Apr. 5	Lucy Wallace Sargent	68	2 5	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	James J. and Ellen Bailey

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942—Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Apr. 7	Francis Loring Bates	64	2 0	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, diabetes mellitus.	Thomas A. and Melissa Bates
Apr. 11	Erna L. Collamore	47	9 28	Generalized carcinomatosis with metastases to liver.	Albert G. and Louise A. Hahn
Apr. 12	Frederick Glenburn McKay	77	11 25	Cerebral apoplexy, arteriosclerosis, diabetes mellitus.	Alex and Margaret McKay
Apr. 12	Mary Prior	79	0 0	Cerebral hemorrhage, chronic nephritis.	Cannot be learned
Apr. 23	Henrietta Bates Burbank	82	1 23	Gangrene of foot, arteriosclerosis.	James C. and Mary C. Bates
May 6	Mary R. Zimm	77	0 0	Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease, broncho pneumonia.	Henrietta Bates
May 8	Delia A. Curran	57	3 7	Surgical shock.	Frederick and Ella Reading
May 10	Mary Gertrude Bates	76	0 21	Fracture left femur, chronic nephritis, uremia.	Nicholas and Ellen Darcy
May 10	Moses L. Brown	65	0 22	Coronary sclerosis (occlusion). Sudden death.	James B. and Martha T. Bates
May 12	Arthur Kenney, Jr.	23	0 0	Bullet wound in brain from pistol. Suicidal.	Moses L. and Sophia Brown
May 14	Joe Peter	57	6 7	Syphilitic heart disease. Cardiovascular syphilis.	Arthur and Grace Kenney
May 25	Charles M. Clark	69	1 22	Coronary sclerosis, chronic myocarditis, arteriosclerosis, atrophic cirrhosis of liver.	Henrie and Mary Peter
June 16	William O. H. Barnes	56	1 0	Gastric hemorrhage, malignancy.	Daniel W. and Harriet E. Clark
June 20	James F. McGowan	48	1 19	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	Israel M. and Bethia A. Barnes
June 21	George C. Davis	50	4 3	Hypertensive heart disease with decompensation said to have been aggravated by a chain pull while at work. Trepanitis—bronchio pneumonia terminal.	Michael and Mary McGowan
					Frederick W. and Bessie A. Davis

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942—Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
July 3	Anna Frances Turner	78 4 12	Acute cardiac decompensation, chronic myocarditis.	Asa J. and Hannah A. Merritt
July 5	Robert Henry Ure	78 7 1	Cerebral hemorrhage, renal calculus.	Thomas and Mary Ure
July 6	Peter William Read Sharp	69 4 4	Cerebral hemorrhage, hypertension.	John and Sarah Sharp
July 8	Thomas M. James	67 1 20	Bronchial pneumonia, paralysis agitans, chronic cystitis due to paralysis of bladder.	Joseph K. and Eliza James
July 9	John George Barrows	20 5 16	Tuberculous adenitis cervical, axillary, inguinal, mesenteric and mediastinal. Primary tuberculous. Tuberculous peritonitis.	Joseph and Marion Barrows
July 16	William Francis Ford	61 6 10	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	John and Maria Ford
July 22	Daniel Francis Donovan	33 0 0	Asphyxiation by drowning. Accidental.	Patrick J. and Hannah Donovan
July 22	Lyle Wheelock	43 0 0	Asphyxiation by drowning. Accidental.	Adna T. and Ethelyn Wheelock
July 24	Charles Henry Slattery	73 0 0	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	Edward and Ellen Slattery
Aug. 1	James Joseph Kelley	4 minutes	Premature birth.	Robert and Nancy K. Kelley
Aug. 8	Susie Caroline North	90 2 17	Arteriosclerotic heart disease. Generalized arteritis.	Thomas and Caroline Magee
Aug. 8	Mary Elizabeth Welch	83 7 11	Broncho pneumonia, arteriosclerotic heart disease, rectal prolapse.	James and Bridget Quinn
Aug. 8	Harriet S. Jones	85 3 8	Carcinoma of cervix, decubitus ulcers.	Leander and Ora Smith
Aug. 15	James Howard Merritt	78 11 15	Uremia, metastatic malignancy.	James Thomas and Henrietta Merritt
Aug. 20	Rose E. English	61 0 0	Metastatic carcinoma, carcinoma of left breast.	Mitchell and Ellen Aitken

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942—Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Aug. 25	John Edward Murphy	85 7 13	Myocarditis, arteriosclerosis.	Edward and Ann Murphy
Aug. 29	William Henry Stetson	64 3 6	Probable contusion of brain. Fell from pier. Struck head on boat.	Samuel T. and Elizabeth Stetson
Aug. 30	Otto E. Johnson	24 6 21	Asphyxiation by drowning. Accidental. Boat capsized in ocean.	Emil and Fredericka Johnson
Sept. 3	Carroll Burton Poole	60 10 14	Found dead in bed. Presumably coronary thrombosis.	S. Austin and Margaret E. Poole
Sept. 4	Harold Woodbury Turner	54 1 1	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	John F. and Anna F. Turner
Sept. 4	Arthur Thaxter Perry	68 11 6	Cerebral hemorrhage, auricular fibrillation, generalized arteriosclerosis.	Francis and Alemena Perry
Sept. 12	Frank Linwood Preble	83 11 17	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	Jeremiah and Elizabeth Preble
Sept. 17	Harry Spencer Millin	61 9 30	Pulmonary edema, cardiac failure, coronary heart disease.	William and Mary Millin
Sept. 22	Chesley Biassey	73 7 9	Cardio-renal disease.	Clem and Susan Biassey
Sept. 27	Frank T. Newcomb	83 6 17	Senile myocarditis.	William J. and Susan Newcomb
Sept. 30	George Clark Barber	54 4 27	Coronary thrombosis (presumable).	Marcus and Margaret Barber
Oct. 5	Edmund John Casey, Jr.	24 0 0	Diabetic coma, diabetes mellitus.	Edmund J. and Julia Casey
Oct. 5	Joseph H. Litchfield	70 9 0	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	Harvey W. and Caroline Litchfield
Oct. 8	Harry Tucker Handy	67 11 16	Coronary thrombosis, myocardial weakness and arteriosclerosis.	William and Susan Handy
Oct. 10	Harvey Curtis	83 11 14	Broncho pneumonia, senility, arteriosclerosis.	Harvey and Betsy M. Curtis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942—Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Oct. 18	William Arthur Manson	64 4 22	Pulmonary edema, portal vein obstruction, atrophic hepatic cirrhosis.	William Warren and Ida Manson
Oct. 20	Fannie Eliza Blodgett	59 2 22	Heart disease—hypertensive type.	Herbert S. and Mary Stratton
Oct. 24	Gloria Pina	0 5 0	Respiratory failure, pneumonia.	Jack and Laura Pina
Oct. 26	Flower Frisina, Jr.	0 0 21	Gastro-Enteritis.	Flower and Benedetta Frisina
Oct. 29	Elizabeth Genevieve Wright	72 5 0	Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.	Michael and Mary Leary
Oct. 30	Edgar Willis Whittaker	48 11 19	Fracture of the base of the skull, multiple fracture of the ribs of the right chest with injury of the right lung—said to have been sustained when the auto struck a tree.	Warren I. and Annie E. Whittaker
Oct. 31	Lillie Cook Imlay	77 1 23	Pulmonary edema, cardiac failure, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Thomas and Mary Cook
Nov. 6	Benjamin G. Alves, also known as James Alves Gomes	48 7 6	Fracture left tibia and fibula. Probable contusion brain and spinal cord.	Manuel Gomes and Floripa Alves
Nov. 7	Anna Sarah LePage	63 4 3	Pulmonary emboli (repeated), phlebitis.	Orange and Jennie King
Nov. 8	Emma A. Van Horne	77 2 8	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	Frank and ——— Bowling
Nov. 9	Jay Alfred Howard	60 3 8	Sudden death. Heart disease presumably coronary thrombosis.	Cannot be learned
Nov. 15	Mark Joseph Flaherty	75 1 0	Carcinoma rectum.	John and Mary Flaherty
Nov. 21	Ellen Norton Hill	75 6 9	Hypertensive heart disease, hypertension, grippe.	John and Delia McDermott
Nov. 21	George Vibert	72 0 0	Hemorrhage from self inflicted wounds of wrists. Suicide.	William and Isabel Vibert

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1942—Continued

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Nov. 21	Eva Levine	73	0 0	Probably astystole or ventricular fibrillation, arteriosclerotic heart disease.	Abraham and Sarah Abrams
Nov. 25	Everett Lincoln Clapp	66	6 10	Carcinoma of the esophagus.	Elijah T. and Anna R. Clapp
Dec. 1	Eleanor Abrew	13	9 27	Microcephaly, hemorrhagic pneumonia.	Manuel T. and Lorena Abrew
Dec. 6	Clara M. Seaverns	67	3 24	Coronary occlusion, diabetes mellitus, hypertension.	John and ——— Voss
Dec. 9	Robert W. Webster	66	1 8	Drowning (Accidental).	Frederic A. and Elizabeth Webster
Dec. 16	Edward Isadore Wilson	74	0 4	Congestive heart failure, hypertensive heart disease, hypertension.	Cannot be learned
Dec. 27	Josephine Maria Bailey	77	8 10	Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis.	Israel and Rebecca C. Litchfield
Dec. 30	George Wilbur Damon	84	7 26	Acute cardiac failure, chronic myocarditis.	George Henry and Harriet Louise Damon

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Licenses Issued for Division of Fisheries and Game in 1942

Resident Citizen Fishing, 30 @ \$2.00 each	\$60.00
Resident Citizen Hunting, 147 @ \$2.00 each	294.00
Resident Citizen Sporting, 31 @ \$3.25 each	100.75
Resident Citizen Minor and Female Fishing, 10 @ \$1.25 each	12.50
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 1 @ \$2.25.....	2.25
Resident Citizen Sporting (age 70 or over), 6 free.....	
Duplicate, 1 @ \$0.50.....	.50
	\$470.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	54.75
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game.....	\$415.25

Number of Dogs Licensed for the Year 1942

299 Males @ \$2.00 each	\$598.00
68 Females @ \$5.00 each.....	340.00
93 Spayed Females @ \$2.00 each	186.00
2 Kennels @ \$50.00 each.....	100.00
	\$1,224.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County.....	92.40
Paid to Town Treasurer.....	\$1,131.60

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Citizens of Scituate:

The past year was an excellent one for grass and shrubbery. There was rainfall enough to keep the grass on most of the parks green all summer. This necessitated mowing oftener than usual.

The Park Commissioners cared for the Peggotty Beach themselves this year at what we believe was a saving to the taxpayers. In this respect we were fortunate in having only two storms that covered the beach with kelp.

After trying for two years to get a stand of grass on the small triangle at Greenbush we finally succeeded this year and we believe the two plots at that section looked the best they ever have and perhaps made the best looking park in town.

Lawson Park is in the poorest condition of any of our parks. We took up about one-half acre and reseeded it this year. We recommend that a portion of this park be reseeded each year until it is completely reseeded.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES E. MITCHELL,
Chairman.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Scituate Fire Department for the year 1942 is herewith submitted for your approval.

This board assumed office May 1, 1942 and found the department as a whole to be operating smoothly. Very few changes in policy or operation have been effected, and those of a minor nature. It has been our aim to function as economically as possible without lowering the high efficiency of the department.

There have been few major fires during the past year. We wish to point out, however, that the number of calls for minor fires and other emergencies was exceptionally large. A summary of all calls will be found elsewhere in this report.

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Because of the present emergency, we had difficulty in maintaining our manpower at normal strength. Some eight of our call men, and one permanent man are now on leaves of absence with the armed forces. These men have been replaced by temporary appointments, but it is becoming increasingly difficult to find men eligible under Civil Service rules. Although our roster is complete at this writing, a great number of our call men are now working on defense projects out of town and are therefore unavailable during a large part of the day.

The community as a whole, and this department in particular, have sustained a great loss in the passing of Edgar F. Whittaker, for some twenty years a valued and faithful call fireman.

We have had many calls for the oxygen tent during the past year. This service has, we believe, been of great value to the people of the town. In the budget to be submitted to the voters at the annual town meeting, we have inserted a new item covering the purchase of oxygen for use with this equipment.

It has come to our attention that many people are storing additional supplies of fuel and range oil. Under the law, permits are necessary for all storage of oil. It is to the best interests of our citizens that they obtain these permits and we urge that they do so.

All equipment is in good repair. It should be noted, however, that our largest pumping unit is now twenty years old. While this unit is working fairly well at this time, it is our opinion that too much confidence should not be placed in a pumper of that age.

This board feels strongly that the present system of yearly appointments, entailing as it does the constant and almost yearly change of engineers, is costly to the townspeople and detrimental to the efficiency of the department. We are, therefore, inserting an article in the annual warrant providing for a permanent chief of department. It is our hope that the voters will consider the merits of this article very carefully.

The co-operation of the various members of the department has been gratifying, their efficiency unquestioned, and their morale of the highest.

We extend our thanks to the Board of Selectmen and all other officials with whom we have worked, and to the people of the town as a whole, for their many courtesies and helpful collaboration during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES FINNIE,
WALLACE GOODNOW,
RUSSELL J. WILDER,
Engineers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

ALARMS CLASSIFIED BY DISTRICTS

	1st Cliff	2nd Cliff	3rd Cliff	Harbor	Sand Hills	Shore Acres	Egypt	Scituate Center	Greenbush	North Scituate	Minot	Humarock	Out of Town	Totals
Buildings	2	1	....	8	5	3	3	5	8	10	5	3	2	55
Forest	...	2	1	21	6	3	17	6	11	29	3	4	....	103
First Aid	....	....	2	5	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	5	9	25
Miscellaneous	...	1	....	3	3	....	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	19
Totals	2	4	3	37	14	6	23	12	20	46	10	13	12	202

ALARMS CLASSIFIED BY TYPES AND CAUSES

	Investigation	Carelessness	Electrical	Chimney	Sparks from Chimney	Flooded Oil Burner	Defective Oil Burner	Unknown	First Aid	Needless Call	Railroad	Totals
Automobiles	....	2	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Dwellings	....	5	5	12	2	5	5	7	....	3	....	44
Garages	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Forest	1	77	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	2	2	103
Other	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	6	25	6	....	44
Totals	1	90	14	12	2	5	5	34	25	11	2	201

FIRE WARDEN'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Scituate, Massachusetts.

I submit herewith the report of the Forest Fire Department for the year 1942.

During the year, the department was summoned to 103 fires. This was an unusually small number of alarms, and none of them serious.

We were unable, because of the lack of man power, to burn over many of the hazards existing in the town, but because of rainy weather we were spared any major fires. As these hazards were not burned they will, of course, present a far greater danger in the coming forest fire season.

I call your attention to the figures pertaining to forest fires incorporated in the summary of the Fire Department's report and point out that of 103 fires 77 were caused by carelessness. In most of these cases no permits had been issued. Under the laws of the Commonwealth, these permits for open air fires are necessary and are designed for the protection of you and your neighbor.

I extend my thanks to the Board of Selectmen and all others with whom I have worked during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES FINNIE,
Forest Warden.

SCITUATE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY

36 Country Way, Greenbush, Massachusetts

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

December 31, 1942.

Gentlemen:

The Scituate Committee on Public Safety begs to submit the following outline of its organization and activities to date for the information of our citizens.

Governor Saltonstall requested our Board of Selectmen to nominate a citizen for him to appoint as Chairman for this Town's Committee on

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY REPORT

Public Safety with authority and instructions to organize a Committee of such size and personnel as he deemed advisable. On June 11, 1940 he made such an appointment and as a result a Committee was organized with representatives from the Police Department, Fire Department, Water Department, School Department, and two Veteran Associations. This Committee has functioned to date with only two changes, occasioned in the first place by the resignation of Chief George E. Vollmer when a new head of the Fire Department was appointed and secondly when Major Frederick A. Calkin was ordered to active duty with the Armed Forces. These vacancies were filled by the appointment of Chief James Finnie of the Fire Department and Superintendent Harold C. Wingate of the School Department.

This Committee felt its way along, gradually developing its activities to meet the conditions as they arose. Beginning with December 8, 1941 our Report Center was put on twenty-four hour service and has been so served since. We had organized our Protection Department to such an extent that when the, what proved to be false, alarm on December 9, 1941 was received, we were able to function fully.

We established a Medical Center which is now located in the Women's Club. From this center our Red Cross Ambulance Service, consisting of six privately owned beach wagons completely equipped as ambulances, operates. Here also are centered our First Aid and Rescue Parties as well as our First Aid Dressing Station. Our Emergency Canteen Service also operated by the American Red Cross is located in the town building at Greenbush and also our Red Cross Supply Depot and Surgical Production Work rooms. The local Red Cross Chapter has given us very intelligent and full assistance and cooperation.

The Town has been divided into six Air Raid Warning Districts, each organized with a Post Warden and the necessary number of assistant wardens, operating under the Town Chief Air Raid Warden.

Both our Police and Fire Departments have organized a group of auxiliary members operating directly under the orders of their department chiefs.

Our women's section has been organized with the help of the different women's organizations in town and is now designated as the War Services Division, which in addition to such duties as may come under it in the event of attack by the enemy, is also in a position to furnish information and instructions to our town's people in connection with reduced supplies caused by rationing.

We have plans and arrangements made to care for such of our people as may be obliged to close their homes if our fuel oil supply becomes exhausted and cannot make their own arrangements to go to

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY REPORT

friends or relatives. Our Red Cross Disaster Committee, the Chairman of which is active in our organization, is to furnish cots and blankets and our School Committee will place at our disposal the coal-heated High School Auditorium for barracks and the Cafeteria for canteen purposes.

The supervision and enforcement of the drastic dimout regulations prescribed by the Army for observance in this section, although coming under the Police Department jurisdiction, has required the assistance of the Air Raid Wardens in addition to the Auxiliary Police.

The Army with the cooperation of our American Legion Post established a Post of the Ground Observation Corps, Aircraft Warning Service. Although all instructions and regulations for the establishment and operation of this service were issued by the Army, no provision for any of its expense was made, therefore, this Committee has paid from its appropriation the necessary heat, light and telephone bills, but no rent, as the Club where it is located has donated, without charge, the use of its property.

We have established a Servicemen's Recreation Center or Club House in the property formerly operated as the Colonial Inn on Meeting House Lane. We have a large number of Servicemen quartered here in Scituate and expect that number will be at least doubled shortly. This activity is not being financed from town funds but by the U. S. O. Soldiers and Sailors Committee of Boston, because of our past participation in the Boston Community Fund drives.

We have assisted the First Corps Area Recruiting and Induction Officer in furnishing a means of contact between our citizens who needed information regarding enlistments and that office.

The Chairman of this Committee has also been appointed as the Town War Transportation Coordinator. He has cooperated with and assisted when possible the Town Rationing Board in arranging Group Riding by bus and private cars to Defense plants.

All services, other than a very small amount of clerical work, in connection with our whole activities have been volunteer, without pay of any nature and at our own individual expense for transportation. The response of the general public to our requests for action in carrying out the instructions of the Governor through the State Committee on Public Safety has been very cooperative and helped greatly in obtaining satisfactory results.

Although all regulations and instructions under which this Committee operates originate from either National or State authority no Federal or State funds or material have been made available for our use. Through the exercise of careful judgment, and the elimination of such activities, as seemed to us, required only by the larger communities, we

SUPERVISOR CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES REPORT

have been able to operate within the appropriation voted us at the Special Town Meeting of January 5, 1942 and have enough balance left, unless an unforeseen emergency arises, to carry our activities on until the annual Town Meeting, at which time the matter of additional appropriation will come before the citizens for action.

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY.

PHILIP L. SCHUYLER,
Representing the Governor, Chairman.
WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,
Water Department, Vice-Chairman.
MICHAEL E. STEWART,
Police Department.
JAMES FINNIE,
Fire Department.
HAROLD C. WINGATE,
School Department.
ROY E. LITCHFIELD,
American Legion.
ELMER RAMSDELL,
Veterans of Foreign Wars.

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit my report as Supervisor Care of Veterans Graves in the Town of Scituate for the year 1942. During the past year 160 graves situated in the various Cemeteries and Tombs have been cared for. I have inspected all graves and I find that all Cemetery Corporations and Caretakers are fully cooperating with me in my efforts to see that all graves of Veterans in the Town are properly taken care of. All neglected graves show a very great improvement in their condition. The right of way to the Damon Tomb has been established and cleared.

I wish to thank all who are continuing to assist me in this work.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER F. RAMSDELL,
Supervisor Care of Veterans' Graves.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of the Town:

During the past year the Highway Department had to curtail almost all major improvements that we contemplated. The present emergency, with the rationing and restricting of road building materials, prevented the completion of projects already started. In many instances we were fortunate to secure permission from the Public Roads Administration and the War Production Board to treat many of our roads with bituminous material, such as tar, which is the most difficult of all material to obtain.

The demand for drainage installations has increased considerably. In most cases we were able to correct the most urgently needed of these requirements and many unfavorable conditions were alléviated. However, there still remains drainage difficulties that will have to wait a more opportune time.

Due to the dimout regulations and through the request of the local Committee on Public Safety we have had painted almost twice the amount of road that we had done in normal times or in any previous year. We considered this expedient, as the safety of the townspeople was greatly endangered by the driving hazard then prevalent. Considering the difficulty in securing labor, and especially painters, we believe we were fortunate to secure this service.

The road surface treatment program was contingent upon our receiving approbation from the Public Roads Administration to purchase tar. This material, being a vital war necessity, had, therefore, to be meted out or allocated to the various towns and cities in much smaller quantities than formerly used. However, of our seventy-five miles of public roads in the Town, we were able to treat with tar and sand cover approximately one-ninth of the whole. In normal times it is customary to treat about one-sixth of your roads so the program for last year was not as much of a deviation as one might expect. Country Way, from the Cohasset line to the recently built Chapter 90 section was tarred and sanded. Also included were Hatherly Road from Gannett Road to Egypt Avenue, Garden, Hawley, Irving and Jay Roads, Norwell Avenue, Ann Vinal Road, part of Capt. Pierce Road, Edward Foster Road, Elm Street and Cudworth Road.

At Minot the parking space near the post office was raised three feet thus checking inundation by the tidewater which constantly flooded this section. That part of Baileys Causeway was also raised a similar

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY REPORT

height with gravel, rolled and tarred. A new wooden sidewalk, built with 2 by 8 planking was completed for a distance of two hundred feet, displacing the old one which had served its purpose and was rotting away.

Cement sidewalks were erected at the entrance to the pier. New guard rails, embedded in cement, were constructed along the sidewalks, eliminating a serious menace to public safety. Jericho Road was widened considerably and a five foot cement sidewalk, protected its entire length by rip-rap, was built from the moss beach to a point beyond Hatherly Road. This section has always been a source of danger to pedestrians, especially during the Summer months when we have an influx in our population. We trust the use of this sidewalk by the public will to a great extent remedy this dangerous situation.

The Winter months are almost entirely devoted to snow removal and ice control activities. We have nineteen plows; fifteen are mounted on private trucks and four on town owned equipment. Many Winter visitors to the Town express surprise at the rapidity in which our streets are cleared to facilitate traffic. The most difficult part of last year's snow removal program was to find laborers to operate sand spreaders during icy rain and sleet storms. We can say that we did the best possible under the existing circumstances.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. WAGNER,
Highway Surveyor.

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The following is the report of the librarian of the Peirce Memorial Library for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Total number of books circulated	16,012
Fiction	9,638
Nonfiction	2,852
Juvenile	3,522
	16,012
Magazines circulated in 1942	1,697
Books purchased during year 1942	367
Books given in 1942	31
Books rebound during 1942	37
Number of active card holders	404

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY REPORT

The financial report of the library will be found elsewhere.

We wish to thank our fellow citizens for their generous support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNETTA G. BARNES,
President Peirce Memorial Library Association.

January 28, 1943.

REPORT OF THE ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

During the year 1942 we were able to devote a larger proportion of our appropriation to the purchase of books than has been possible in the last few years when the building required rather heavy expenditures for repairs. Today, we believe for a small library, we have an exceptional assortment of all types of literature—fiction, non-fiction, text books, and periodicals—which has made the library of greater interest and value to the people of Scituate.

In January this year, the shortage of fuel made it necessary for us to reduce the number of days the library is open from three to two, and we hope on this reduced schedule, we will secure sufficient oil to keep the building comfortable on the days the library is open. It is not possible for us to convert our heating unit to coal, and the trustees have given considerable study to the heating of the library and believe they will be able to keep it functioning until the warm weather solves the problem for us.

Some minor repairs and a partial re-arrangement of the furnishings of the library, plus the purchase of a small amount of additional equipment have improved the building, and we hope will prove of real help to our efficient librarian.

We believe there is a growing interest in the library indicated not only by the larger number of people withdrawing books, but also its increasing status as a social and community center, and this is a development that we hope will continue to grow in importance.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD O. FRYE

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Following is the report of your Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Four hundred and nineteen devices were sealed for use in trade. Twenty-three adjustments were made. Twelve devices were not sealed and one was condemned.

Several peddlers' licenses were inspected. All transient vendors were licensed and the fees received by the Town.

Forty trial weighings were made, and forty-seven gasoline and fuel tanks were measured. These tanks were measured as a special request of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Sealing fees collected for the year of 1942 were \$78.80. Adjusting charges were \$1.70. The total amount paid the Town Treasurer in 1942 was \$80.50.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH N. MURPHY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS' REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Meetings held for registration of voters in 1942:

February 5th.....	at Town Clerk's Office
February 16th.....	at North Scituate Fire Station
February 17th.....	at Scituate Harbor Fire Station
February 18th.....	at Town Hall
August 26th.....	at Town Hall
October 14th.....	at Town Hall

Meetings were held at the Town Clerk's office for the purpose of certifying names on nomination papers on February 5, June 30, July 7, July 14, and July 21.

There were 271 names added to the voting list in 1942 by registrations, while 145 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a gain in registration of 126.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1942:

Males	1581
Females	1546

The Board made a house to house canvass throughout the entire Town of Scituate as required by Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1938, an Act transferring certain duties of local Assessors to the Registrars of Voters relative to the listing of inhabitants.

The attention of interested parties is called to Chapter 51, Section 2 of the General Laws, viz: If the name of a female who is duly registered as a voter is changed by marriage or by decree of court, her right to vote in her former name shall continue until January first next following. Adherence to this law thus requires every female now on the voting list whose name is changed by marriage or by decree of court to appear at an advertised meeting of the Board of Registrars and re-register as a voter if desirous of continuing to vote in Scituate as her previous name will automatically be stricken from the list.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA L. TURNER,
J. EDWARD HARNEY,
DANIEL J. QUEENEY,
WILLIAM M. WADE,

Board of Registrars of Voters.

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Scituate Public Health Nursing Service has endeavored to carry on its regular activities amid the unusual conditions of the past year.

The Well-Baby Clinic, held monthly, is one of our most important activities. The response of the mothers of the town has been gratifying. Dr. Fitzgerald, well-known baby specialist, has been in charge, assisted by Mrs. Alice Dowd, town nurse. We wish to thank the members of the Motor Corps who provided transportation for the clinic.

The thrift shop, located at the Harbor, offered needed clothing, furniture, etc., to the townspeople. Owing to heating difficulties the thrift shop has been closed for the winter months, but will be opened later.

Last summer the Nursing Service sent three children to the Plymouth County Health Camp in Hanson, Mass.

We have been glad to co-operate with the Board of Health in sponsoring clinics for diphtheria immunization.

Our membership drive was successful this year, as it has been in the past. The generous contributions of the people of Scituate are greatly appreciated. Recognizing the dangers and uncertainties of the times due to the war, we have endeavored to build up a fund so that in the event of any emergency occurring we will be able to be of as much assistance as possible when called upon.

The proceeds of the Christmas Seals sale, sponsored by the Nursing Service under the chairmanship of Mrs. Louis J. Rouleau, were greater than last year.

I wish to thank Mrs. Alice Dowd and the members of the Nursing Service board for their support.

The Scituate Public Health Nursing Service is ready, as always, to be of service to the town and its people in this or any emergency.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET M. REYNOLDS,
President.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE REPORT

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Board of Health:

I herewith submit my annual report of activities for the year 1942:

Bedside Nursing Visits	1727
Old Age Visits for Welfare Dept.....	143
Soldiers' Relief Visits	10
Hospital Visits with patients.....	52
Ambulance Cases	25
Doctor's Office Visits with patients.....	78
Infant Care Visits	241
Baby Clinics	12
Antitoxin Clinics	3
Prenatal Visits	116
Postnatal Visits	62
Maternity Cases	3
T.B. Follow up Cases	145
Contagious Visits	35
Public Health Meetings	3
Conferences with State Health Workers.....	12
Unclassified Visits	500
Total Number of Visits.....	3167
Telephone Communications for Health Work.....	500

Antitoxin Clinics for Diphtheria and Small-Pox, sponsored by the Board of Health, were very successful. One hundred eighty-three (183) children were cared for.

Health Education programs are carried on and based on the individual needs.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. DOWD, R.N.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Association, through the treasurer, wishes to thank all the people who helped to make our membership drive so successful this past year. We hope to have your continued support to enable us to carry on. The president's report will give an account of our activities. Owing to war conditions this report is necessarily short.

PUBLIC NURSING SERVICE FINANCIAL REPORT

A list of sustaining members will be published in the Scituate Herald the first week in March.

Following is the financial statement for 1942.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1942.....	\$775.71	
Thrift Shop	379.44	
Nurses' Contributions	167.25	
Tonsil Clinic 1941	5.00	
Membership Drive	444.00	
Telephone Tolls	1.70	
Baby Clinic	65.00	
Bank Interest	8.75	
T. B. Sales (Seal), last year's return.....	231.29	
Rebate, Stamped Envelopes	3.29	
Emeline L. Jacobs, Trust Fund, Interest.....	4.14	
		\$2,085.57

Expenditures

William H. Harney, Rent	\$300.00
Geraldine Dowd, Salary	60.00
Timpany Oil Co.	60.55
Edison Electric Light Co.	19.05
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	61.87
Miscellaneous Expenses	38.34
Donation United War Fund	10.00
Call Drug Co., Supplies	27.76
Margery Herbert, Salary	108.00
E. B. Fitzgerald, M.D., Baby Clinic.....	240.00
Membership Drive, Expenses	95.20
Plymouth County Health Assn., Children's Camp	239.40
Donation, Plymouth Co. Health Assn.....	5.00
Donation, Scituate Citizens U. S. War Serv- ice Fund	10.00
T.B. Seal Sale Expenses	14.88
	\$1,290.05

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1943.....	795.52	
		\$2,085.57

C. L. HARTS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Our work during the past year has consisted of following out all Laws, Rules and Regulations pertaining to Health and Health measures. Our main object has been to check communicable diseases, prevent epidemics, and to keep Scituate one of the healthiest towns in our Commonwealth.

We have employed agencies that have checked, in its infancy, the spread of disease, and all employed by us have carried on their work in a creditable manner.

War conditions have added greatly to our work, but by carefully guarding against elements that naturally follow crowded conditions in shops, factories or armed service, we have kept this town free from epidemics.

Our School Dental and our Pre-School Clinics have been a success. Our Antitoxin Clinics were the largest in years; 183 children were immunized against Diphtheria and Smallpox during the year.

Beaches, Rivers, Ponds, Brooks, and Roadsides have been kept clean of any debris that might spread disease.

During the year the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service has conducted a Well Baby Clinic which has been a greater success than in former years.

Alice M. Dowd, R.N., our Public Health Nurse, has been extremely busy cleaning up tuberculosis cases and other contacts of long standing. I quote from a letter received from the State Department of Health: "We wish to commend the Scituate Board of Health for their success during the past year and to thank them for the cooperation given by their Health Nurse whenever called upon."

During the year we have followed our usual practice of notifying the school authorities of every case of contagious disease, so that they might follow out their rules in regard to school attendance.

Many types of illness can be prevented by care and an early consultation with the family physician; and whenever possible, advantage taken of our Clinics which are held to prevent outbreaks of contagious disease.

All situations involving health and health conditions are paramount today more than ever before because of War and War conditions; therefore citizens should take advantage of every opportunity to

BOARD OF HEALTH

secure health knowledge and when war is over we will be in a position to combat any and all types of disease that naturally follow unusual conditions.

We wish to thank the Red Cross and their Motor Corps for assisting in the success of our Clinics, and the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service for the use of their office and supplies.

Town officials, heads of departments and many others have given their cooperation when called upon and this has been an added help in making Scituate 100% in health and health measures.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman,
GEORGE H. OTIS,
DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEIN,
Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.:

I wish to report that I have quarantined all dogs which have bitten people and have attended to all matters relative to cattle, goats and swine.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. CHASE,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.
Gentlemen:

I have issued 29 store licenses, 10 wholesale licenses to dealers and one license for the pasteurization of milk.

Many samples of milk have been taken and sent to the Brockton City Laboratory for examination and found to be up to standard.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Several State Inspectors have been in Scituate the past year, giving valuable information and help to milk dealers regarding their equipment and methods of milk production.

The local milk producer is having much trouble with labor and is carrying on only under difficult conditions. The government has promised relief but this is slow in coming.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

To the Board of Health,

Scituate, Mass.:

Dear Sirs:

I have inspected all animals slaughtered in the Town of Scituate according to the laws of Massachusetts and found the same in perfect condition.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. MERRITT,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

To the Board of Health and Superintendent of Schools,

Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following work was done in the grade schools of the town in 1942:

Fillings in Permanent Teeth.....	430
Fillings in Temporary Teeth.....	117
Extractions of Permanent Teeth.....	2
Extractions of Temporary Teeth.....	87

BOARD OF HEALTH

Teeth Treated	113
Prophylactic Treatments	136
Completed Cases	127

The largest percentage of work is done in the second, third and fourth classes. The first permanent molars are in position at this time, and are filled as soon as small defects are discovered. Near the end of the school year a chance is given to the sixth graders to have their work completed before leaving for Junior High School.

Respectfully yours,

DR. W. B. PARSONS,
School Dentist.

REPORT OF THE PRE-SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

Scituate Board of Health,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sirs:

The summer of 1942 saw the completion of one of the largest and most successful Pre-School Dental Clinics since its inception. Its accomplishments will go far beyond the usual health results and will, in these times, when the professions are taxed to the limit of their strength, assure a greater measure of health within the community.

Preventive Dentistry will again prove its value, in that in creating a sound and healthful condition within the oral cavity, the acknowledged source of entrance for most infection and pathology, it will have built up that much more immunity to sickness and epidemic in a time when such immunity is desperately needed.

This year's clinic generalized; and the effort to spread the services to all was realized with each child given the maximum amount of attention time would permit. Defects were great in number.

Thirty-eight children were examined. Three hundred ninety-four defects were found within the oral cavity.

Thirty-four children were given dental care.

Thirty-eight roentgenograms were taken.

Thirty-nine treatments were given.

Two hundred thirty-seven restorations were made.

PUBLIC WELFARE REPORT

Fifteen extractions were made.

Twenty-nine prophylactics were given.

Twelve cases were completed.

The interest shown by the mothers was particularly heartening, and for the 1943 clinic, the opportunity for one or two group meetings with the mothers, to discuss their problems is a recommendation I strongly urge.

Commendable indeed is a Board of Health whose foresight finds functioning as part of a regular and well established program a public health service the Government is today demanding.

Yours sincerely,

JOHN F. CRIMMINS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Your Board this year lost one of its oldest and most universally known and esteemed of its members in the sudden passing of Dr. Harry T. Handy. We who have associated with him in official, professional or personal capacity can appreciate the truly great qualities of the man; and together with the hundreds of his patients to whom he has brought healing and cheer, we unite in mourning his loss.

The Welfare load this year has been small, owing to almost universal employment. Those now on our rolls are unable to provide for themselves due to age or infirmities, and in a few cases, due to unexpected illness or temporary inability to provide for themselves.

The State law establishing minimum payments to Old Age Assistance recipients went into effect this year, resulting in many adjustments in their payments. These adjustments were invariably upward, and as the cost of living increases the budgets furnished by the State from which the allowances are computed are also showing an increase. The abandonment of all W.P.A. projects in the near future will probably be followed by further applications for this form of relief, and, of course, each year a number reach the age of eligibility.

The Aid to Dependent Children rolls are fairly constant, some families having become ineligible due to the children becoming of age in excess of the limit or by moving away, but these have been replaced by other families coming into town.

RATIONING BOARD REPORT

We anticipate no great change in the demand for aid during the coming year. There are a number of disputed cases of charges against the town for support of Scituate people in other localities, some of which are very old and have dragged through the administration of several previous boards. These cases we hope to settle; and as the laws permit other towns and cities to collect reimbursements for aid rendered our citizens, these charges, if proven, will have to be paid. It is, of course, reciprocal, and we collect from other towns for aid rendered their citizens.

We are including no statistics in this report as a full statement of receipts and expenditures will be found in the Treasurer's and Town Accountant's reports.

We wish to thank all organizations, individuals and other town departments for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfull submitted,

WILMOT M. BROWN,
ANNIE M. SOMERS,
FRANKLIN T. SHARP,

Board of Public Welfare..

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE RATIONING BOARD No. 271

January 29, 1943.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Scituate Rationing Board No. 271, appointed by the request of the Office of Price Administration, and later known as the War Price and Rationing Board, started operation in January, 1942, with three members: Herbert A. Whiting, Chairman; Ralph C. Ackerman and Peter W. Sharp.

The first articles to be rationed were Tires and Tubes, these being followed by Gasoline, Sugar, Typewriters, Bicycles, Men's Rubber Footwear, Coffee, Fuel Oil and Stoves.

Russell L. Fish was appointed a member of the Board to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Sharp, and its membership was further increased by the addition of A. Willis Totman.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT REPORT

With the activities of the OPA constantly expanding and to bring about an equitable distribution of same, it was deemed expedient to further increase the Board's membership and to appoint the several panels as recommended by the State Director, and to this end the following were named: Wilmot M. Brown, Marion E. Brown, Frances H. Cole, Edmund J. Corrigan, John J. Heffernan, Florence M. O'Hern and Doris D. Ward. This gives the Board four active Panels, viz.: Tires and Gasoline, Food, Fuel Oil, and Price Control.

While the initial registrations for War Ration Book No. 1 and Gasoline were under the direction of the School Department officials and teachers, this Board desires to express its sincere appreciation for their assistance; also to the many volunteers who worked faithfully as a patriotic duty to help make this important undertaking successful, and to the Police Department for their cooperation in the delivery of ration books to citizens whose business hours did not permit them to call at the Town Hall for same.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT A. WHITING, Chairman,
RALPH C. ACKERMAN,
RUSSELL L. FISH,
A. WILLIS TOTMAN,

War Price and Rationing Board 271.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

Engineering work, because of the existing conditions, was greatly curtailed. I believe, however, that at the end of the national emergency, this department should receive the attention of the citizens, especially toward bringing our Town Maps up to date.

The following is a summary of the work performed by the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1942:

1. Attending hearings preparatory to making layouts of streets offered for acceptance as Town ways.
2. Making surveys and plans for layouts of new streets and relocation of lines of existing streets.
3. Setting bounds in the ground to define the lines of layouts accepted during 1942.

TOWN WPA AGENT REPORT

4. Reproducing points and replacing monuments where same were destroyed.

5. Establishing definite street lines where none existed for land court surveys and other surveys.

6. Appearing at the Massachusetts Land Court in the interest of the Town.

7. Making miscellaneous plans for various Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD,

Assistant Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE TOWN WPA COORDINATOR

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Scituate.

January 28, 1943.

Gentlemen:

The appropriation of \$5,000 by the Town at its Annual Meeting in March, 1942, as a general unemployment relief fund in connection with Federal Unemployment Relief projects was an important factor in keeping local unemployment at its lowest level in many years. It provided employment on WPA projects for those who otherwise would have been unable to meet the necessary physical or age requirements prevailing on Defense projects.

Early in the year it was evident that employment in Defense plants and on Defense projects would require the services of all available skilled workers, while construction projects would absorb those familiar with that class of work, thus from a total of 44 Federal Relief workers at the beginning of the year the number was gradually reduced to 12 at the close of the year, divided between two WPA projects, one covering road work at Humarock and the other assisting Civilian Defense Authorities in Scituate, both of which will undoubtedly continue operation in 1943 for a time at least.

We are fortunate, however, in having several approved projects from last year ready for operation on short notice should the necessity arise to relieve any unemployment situation, provided Federal aid is made available as in the past.

I wish to convey to your Board my sincere appreciation for the assistance given me during the year in meeting the problems arising in the administration of this most important relief work.

Respectfully yours,

HERBERT A. WHITING,

Town WPA Coordinator.

TOWN COUNSEL'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Scituate, Mass.

January 18, 1943.

One might ask "What has been the effect of the war upon the field of municipal law?" 1942 has been our first year affording an answer to this question.

First it must be borne in mind that legal problems handled in a given year may have been the result of events years ago. Matters which reach the litigation or court stage generally grow out of situations or policies of some years' standing.

Yet 1942 ushered in some war activity evidenced by a special town meeting on January 5th to consider civilian defense measures. Later problems arose in connection with bridge construction at Humarock and public easements in 4th Cliff where the United States government has condemned land for war uses.

In my report for 1941 I called attention to our special transportation needs in the form of rail service thru to Greenbush in the evening and a nine o'clock train to Boston in the morning. It may be noted we now have two after-supper trains down to Greenbush and the late morning train to Boston, the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities having been much concerned for the welfare of the South Shore public

The Cohasset Board of Public Welfare has again instituted suit against the Inhabitants of the Town of Scituate for so-called temporary welfare aid furnished a mother and children who moved back to Cohasset to live, this suit being brought despite the Supreme Court decision in *Cohasset vs. Scituate*, 309 Mass. 402 (1941). Cohasset officials take the position that they do not have to furnish aid under the provisions of the Federal Social Security Act which would require about one-sixth of the expense of such aid to be borne by Cohasset. They prefer the Massachusetts statute under which they claim Scituate must reimburse Cohasset one hundred percent, a position which defeats the new law and which disapproved in the welfare case already adjudicated.

The case of *Needham vs. Scituate* for reimbursement for welfare aid was disposed of in December in the Norfolk Superior Court by entry of judgment for the defendant, extensive litigation in the Supreme Court thus being avoided. A case against the Commonwealth was also dismissed, the latter having settled the claim. Needham was in doubt as to the right debtor. Scituate did not have to pay.

TOWN COUNSEL'S REPORT

Several cases were disposed of at the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board for the Board of Assessors upon terms advantageous to the town.

The present Board of Selectmen has, in keeping with its policies for economy, raised a diminishing number of questions for the attention of counsel. This policy may result in a substantial saving to be reflected in expense for legal services in 1943. As pointed out, however, recurring problems and unforeseen circumstances make such prophecies uncertain of fulfilment. The war effort will continue to be the focus of public attention. Municipal government should run with every reasonable economy of time, materials and money, our public officials being quite evidently conscious of this duty.

TOWN BY-LAWS (1937 to 1941)

The following report is made to bring our own By-Laws up to date and may be used for reference as a supplement to compilation in Annual Town Report for 1936, page 143.

Jan. 25, 1943.

VERNON W. MARR.

REVISION

Town By-Laws, Part I, page 143, Annual Town Report for 1936, Billboard By-law, at page 156 under (i), misprint, line 10, insert after word "application" as follows:

"Notice thereof having been posted in three public places in said Town"—as per page 143, Annual Report, 1929.

Amendments since 1936 to the By-Laws of the Town of Scituate, i.e. By-laws, page 143—Annual Town Report for 1936.

1937. Section 8 of Zoning By-law by vote under Art. 28 of Annual Town Meeting (correction of typographical error).

1938. Zoning Board of Appeals established by vote under Art. 50, Annual Town Meeting.

Sale of lands regulated by vote under Art. 1 Special Town Meeting June 22, 1938.

1939. Regulation of Clams, etc. by vote under Art. 59, Annual Town Meeting.

1940. Zoning By-laws—detailed plans for Zones A and B, Art. 12, Annual Town Meeting.

New Advisory Committee (abolition of Adv. Board) Art 13, Annual Town Meeting.

REVISION

Legislative Acts accepted by Town, Part II, page 163, Annual Town Report 1936.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Insert:

1915 see report of referendum on vacations.

Part II, additions to Part II, since 1936.

1937. Fire Department placed under Civil Service, Art. 41.

Sale of Lands by Selectmen, Art. 60.

Absentee voting in Town election, Art. 1, Special Town Meeting, Sept. 27; acceptance of Ch. 103A of G. L. 54.

1938. Dredging Harbor, Art. 11, Special Town Meeting June 22; acceptance of Ch. 406, Acts of 1938.

1939. Votes on Zoning Appeals, Art. 14, Annual Town Meeting; acceptance of s. 27a and 27b (s. 1 & 2 of ch. 133, Acts of 1938).

Tree Warden, 3-year term, Art. 8, Special Town Meeting July 31; acceptance Ch. 3, Acts of 1939.

1940. Highway Surveyor, 3-year term, Art. 17, Annual Town Meeting.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1942 Assessments

Number of Polls assessed	1,574	
Amount of Poll Tax Warrant		\$3,148.00
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on property	3,479	
Value of assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings		\$9,015,400.00
Land		3,244,760.00
Total Value of Real Estate		\$12,260,160.00
Total Value of Personal Estate		1,008,313.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1942		\$13,268,473.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1941		13,055,896.00
Increase in valuation		\$212,577.00
Omitted Assessments December 31, 1942		23,625.00

Assessed

Horses	33
Cows	52
Other Neat	19
Sheep	11
Fowl	4,920
All Other	571
Swine	4
Automobiles	1,929

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Budget for 1942

Town appropriations	\$510,712.58
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1942	\$8,600.00
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1941	23,230.33
	<u>31,830.33</u>
	\$542,542.91
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Tax	\$27,900.00
Auditing Municipal Accounts	362.52
Hospital and Home Care for Civil War Veterans	240.00
State Parks and Reservations	289.74
County Tax and Assessments:	
County Tax	19,029.73
Tuberculosis Hospital	6,439.01
Overlay for Current Year	15,924.38
Gross Amount to be raised	<u>\$590,287.48</u>
Estimated Receipts:	
Income Tax	\$30,277.59
Corporation Taxes	8,214.46
Motor Vehicle Excise	6,000.00
Licenses	4,250.00
Fines	275.00
Special Assessments	425.00
General Government	1,000.00
Protection of Persons and Property	450.00
Health and Sanitation	250.00
Gasoline Tax (Acts of 1941 Chapter 420)	20,044.42
Charities	2,600.00
Old Age Assistance	9,850.00
Soldiers' Benefits	1,150.00
Schools	450.00
Water Department	53,898.00
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	4,000.00
Additional Fees	400.00
Overestimates of previous years	413.87
Appropriations voted by Town to be taken from available funds	18,600.00
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	<u>\$162,548.34</u>
Net Amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	\$427,739.14
Number of polls—1,574 at \$2 each	3,148.00
Total Valuation of Personal Property at \$32	\$ 1,008,313 32,266.02
Total Valuation of Real Estate	12,260,160 392,325.12
Total Taxes levied on Polls and Property	<u>\$427,739.14</u>
Special Assessments:	
Moth	212.15
Water	3,695.36
Total Amount of all Taxes and Assessments committed in 1942	\$431,646.65

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

Tax on Omitted Assessments December 31, 1942 756.00

Abatements in 1942:

To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1939	\$30.91
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1940	1,914.25
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1941	3,678.79
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1942	7,802.88

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman

HENRY T. FITTS,

W. IRVING LINCOLN,

Assessors of Scituate.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

During the past year we have met and discussed various matters.

We have not been as active as we would have liked to have been however, due to existing conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. LEVANGIE, Chairman,

Planning Board.

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1942

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4, General Laws

Andrews, Otis W., Mann Hill Road, Millman
Barnes, Israel M. Jr., Booth Hill Road, Truck Driver
Cashman, William F., Beaver Dam Road, Defense Worker
Chipman, Henry E., Country Way, Salesman
Cogswell, W. Cleveland, Gannett Road, Salesman
Curtis, William W., Ann Vinal Road, Salesman
Davis, Ray H., First Parish Road, Defense Worker
Dacey, James B., Country Way, Foreman
Deal, Elvin P., off Mordecai Lincoln Road, Realtor
Dorr, Frederick S., County Way, Painter
Duffley, Frank W., Country Way, Gas Station

LIST OF JURORS

Fabello, John B., Country Way, Barber
Flaherty, Marcus T., Stockbridge Road, Plumber
Fillmore, Andrew J., Cudworth Road, Chauffeur
Fish, Archie E., Chief Justice Cushing Road, Defense Worker
Girard, John, Allen Street, Merchant
Goodnow, John M., Stetson Road, Manufacturer
Haartz, Louis O., Mann Lot Road, Electrician
Hall, E. Winthrop, Stockbridge Road, Mfgr. Manager
Hewett, Charles M., Buttonwood Lane, Sales Manager
Harris, Charles R. Jr., Old Oaken Bucket Road, Carpenter
Killeffer, D. Allen, Mann Hill Road, Broker
Kingsley, Robert, Clapp Road, Carpenter
Litchfield, Ezra S., Clapp Road, Plumber
Litchfield, Lewis B., Tilden Road, Guard
Litchfield, Ralph M., Driftway, Merchant
Locklin, Freeman V., Mann Lot Road, Machinist
Macy, Thomas W., Summer Street, Spec. Salesman
McCarthy, Edward B., Otis Place, Plumber
McKinnon, John I., First Parish Road, Foreman
Merritt, Lloyd E., Clapp Road, Farmer
Morrison, Sedgeley A., Mann Lot Road, Manager
Morton, Howard N., Mann Hill Road, Litho. Salesman
Murphy, Joseph N., Cherry Lane, Painter
Murray, Woodworth N., Old Oaken Bucket Road, Sales Manager
O'Hern, Robert P., Otis Place, Clerk
Sharp, Franklin T., Clapp Road, Clerk
Summers, Richard N., Cherry Lane, Hotel
Swift, Ward C., Country Way, Insurance
Wilder, Herbert E., Country Way, Garage
White, Edward P., Capt. Pierce Road, Bank Clerk
Yenetchi, George V., First Parish Road, Highway Maintenance
Young, John H., Stone Road, Accountant
Yuhr, George, Bramble Avenue, Salesman

DENNIS H. SHEA,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,
Selectmen of Scituate.

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Police Department is herewith submitted for your approval.

This report is based on the activities of the department from January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942.

Arrests

Abortion	1
Accessory Before the Fact.....	1
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon.....	1
Disturbing the Peace	15
Drunkenness	79
Insane	5
Illegitimate Child	1
Larceny	8
Malicious Damage to Property.....	5
Non-Support	5
Neglected Children	4
Refusing to Pay Meal Check.....	2
Selling Property Illegally	1
Trespassing	2

Motor Vehicle Violations

Attaching plate to other than those issued.....	1
Failure to keep on right side of traveled way.....	1
Leaving the scene	2
Not being licensed	1
Not stopping at through way.....	1
No license in possession.....	1
No registration in possession.....	2
Operating under the influence.....	6
Operating unregistered car	1
Operating uninsured car	1
Operating after revocation of license.....	1
Operating without license	1
Speed	18
Violation of Executive Order No. 8.....	5

Summary

Found not guilty	8
------------------------	---

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE REPORT

Fines imposed	44
Placed on file	31
Released—first offense—drunkenness	52
Suspended sentence—placed on probation.....	18
Turned over to other Police Departments.....	4
Sentenced to County and State Institutions	15
Complaints investigated by police officers	2697
Cottages Inspected	2476
Fires Covered by Police Officers	53
Fires discovered by police officers	3
Intended sale and transfer of motor vehicles.....	104
Operators booked	261
Windows unlocked and lights left on.....	197
Pistol Permits issued	51
Summonses served for other Police Departments.....	67
Motor vehicle accidents investigated by police officers.....	35
Ambulance Service	
Number of trips	216
Mileage	8412

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. STEWART,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF

THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

During 1942 the Extension Service program has been greatly changed as a result of war-time conditions. At the beginning of this war, food production was immediately recognized as one of the great essentials in combat. Our slogan "Food Will Win the War and Write the Peace" is being brought to a more definite realization as our allied forces assume greater offensives. On the home front, the production of food is becoming a critical item. Therefore, Extension Service programs have been geared to do their important part in the organization and education of the production and preservation of food.

Because of the nature of Extension Service work, as it is conducted for many projects on a county-wide basis, it is difficult to outline specifically all of the benefits that a particular town has derived. More than ever, in 1942 the Extension Service has been called upon to execute a large share of the assignments found necessary to promote the war effort. Through the Plymouth County U. S. D. A. War Board, of which the Extension Service is a principal factor, leaders have been chosen to act in the interest of fellow farmers and for rural people. While many of the committees such as Farm Machinery Rationing, Farm Transportation, and Rural Policy Committees, have not func-

tioned on a town basis, they have indirectly and directly contributed to the welfare of the townspeople. Town War Action Committees were set up early in 1942 in practically every town in Plymouth County to assume responsibility and to organize and promote the assignments felt necessary within the town. In the year to come these committees will assume a greater role in furthering the Food Production Program.

Commodity project work for dairy, poultry, fruits, vegetables, forestry, and cranberries are conducted largely on a county-wide or regional basis. The Extension agents plan to distribute these meetings in as many towns as possible so that the work may be brought to the attention of as many people as possible on a practical basis. Farm and home visits are made only to fulfill requests, or where visits promote project work. Travel limitations greatly reduced the number of farm visits, but greater demands were made by telephone and through individual letters. Rural families having use for information released by the Plymouth County Extension Service and the Massachusetts State College Extension Service will find this available upon request to the county office. Three departments in Agriculture, Homemaking, and 4-H Club Work, are represented by two agents for each department. Joint responsibility is often shared for certain projects.

The County Home Demonstration Agents conducted meetings on clothing instruction, food buying, Christmas Greens, Garden Planning, Food Preservation, and Food Storage during the past year. However, the majority of the work was placed on the essential item—food production, preservation, and storage.

Four-H Club projects were carried on in every town offering the possibilities of organized clubs for poultry, dairy, garden, and handicraft for boys. Girls' 4-H Club work was available in clothing, food, home furnishing, and food preservation. Outstanding work has been accomplished by these departments on a town basis. Much credit is due local leadership in the success of these projects.

The Extension Service work is of such wide scope that the efforts of Extension agents cannot be confined to strictly Extension Service activities. Close cooperation is given any worth-while organization which contributes to better family living.

In 1943, the Food Production Program must of necessity require the major part of the Extension Service work. Food is considered a most critical item in the war strategy. Extension agents and leaders will devote long and arduous hours in making sure that this item does not fall short of the essential demands. Each town which contributes to the support of this organization is doing its part to make sure that Democracy shall live and that this educational process of proven value shall endure.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MITCHELL, Town Director.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The activities of the Water Department, due to the war and to restrictions laid down by our government, have consisted mostly of care and upkeep of our present system.

The Water Commissioners have been most concerned the past year with an effort to secure a greater supply of good water for Scituate. Notwithstanding a continuous search for a new supply during the entire year, we have not located a well of sufficient capacity to warrant installing a pump and piping to our system. We are still working at one location which may develop a well of moderate yield.

For this reason, and with the advice of the State Board of Health, we have filed a bill with the State legislature to allow us to prospect for water in Norwell. If this bill is passed, we may discover and pipe to Scituate a supply adequate for all our needs. We consider this to be the most urgent need for Scituate at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. McJENNETT, Chairman,
RUSSELL J. WILDER,
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER,

Water Commissioners.

STATEMENT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

January 1, 1943.

Board of Water Commissioners,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit herewith the eleventh annual report of the Scituate Water Department, outlining the activities of 1942, and presenting recommendations for further consideration.

Drastic curtailment of all normal activities became mandatory on the declaration of war. General projects being carried on, under W.P.A. authority were stopped and the labor was transferred to projects on defense work. As a result of this Federal action, the project to lay a water main, westerly from Grove Street on First Parrish Road, **was**

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

deferred for the duration of the war, and a project to compile records and file cards for the Water Department office was also stopped. This labor was transferred to Civilian Defense activities.

A very considerable portion of Civilian Defense work has been carried on in the offices of the Water Department, and the Water Commissioners should receive credit on this count.

The drought of the last three years is affecting the sources of supply to a very serious extent and new developments had to be considered from the beginning of the year. Holes, from six to twelve inches in diameter have been drilled in various parts of the town. A large part of this work has been accomplished by the men in the Water Department, and several holes were drilled by a contractor. The available water developed in the wells (with one exception) was not sufficient to warrant the installation of pumps and pipe lines to the distribution system. The well with the possible supply, is being developed, and the well field itself is being searched, to substantiate the amount of water available.

If these wells, when developed, stand up under standard pumping tests and the entire situation is approved by the Mass. State Board of Health, the necessary pumping equipment and mains should be installed as soon as possible.

Unless the water tables in the well fields, now developed, return to normal elevations in the near future, the Old Oaken Bucket filtration and pumping system should be placed in condition for active use. This would afford some four hundred thousand gallons of water a day, but would be more expensive and less potable.

The possible advent of army camps in town would be a severe strain on the present supplies and it would seem very advisable to obtain an act of the legislature to allow the Town of Scituate to prospect further for sources of water supply in the Town of Norwell.

The global war that is disturbing the entire world developed relief that was very seriously needed in the Scituate Water supply, due to the fact that there were considerably fewer summer visitors than usual and the demand for water was much less and more evenly distributed. Had there been the usual number of people in Scituate during the summer months, the seriousness of the drought would have been felt very definitely.

The distribution line from Kent Street to the Second Cliff is in a very precarious condition due to the action of the salt water on the cast iron pipe. This main should be replaced with Transite immediately after the war is over. A similar condition exists on Gannett Road at the several bridges where the water main is laid in the marsh. The main should be extended westerly on First Parish Road to replace a small shallow line that is now serving a number of dwellings.

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT, Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

This year there were forty-two maple and twenty elm shade trees planted on our roadsides. These are growing well.

All brush on bad corners and intersections has been cut at least once.

The Gypsy Moth is not as bad in Scituate as it is in some of our neighboring towns. Two small colonies were found this year and destroyed. The Brown Tail Moth was found in Humarock Beach last year and destroyed by cutting and spraying.

Our elm trees were sprayed twice this summer. No signs of the Dutch Elm Disease have been found in our section of the state. In 1941 it was found in the Town of Alford, Berkshire County. This is the first found in Massachusetts. Spraying to kill the Elm Tree Beetle is the best way to stop this disease.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. FORD,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Last year death took our chairman, Mr. William F. Ford, who had been chairman since the Town Forest project was started in 1924. At a meeting of the Selectmen held October 8, 1942, Mr. John W. Ford, the son of Mr. William F. Ford, was appointed to serve as a member of the Town Forest Committee.

Since being appointed he has done a vast amount of trimming at both forests and as the small trees have made a wonderful growth, they will need a great deal of trimming out this coming year to give a better chance to let the smaller trees grow.

These Town Forests are easily accessible and a fine recreation spot.

TREASURER'S RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES REPORT

A Fire Trail has been cut in both forests, which will prove very valuable in case of fire.

A general invitation is extended to visit these Town Forests.

JOHN W. FORD, Chairman,
MARY E. CRESSEY, Secretary,
EMMA P. LITCHFIELD,
Town Forest Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS

Receipts for the Year 1942	\$785,379.06
Cash on Hand January 1, 1942	104,503.83
	\$889,882.89

EXPENDITURES

Payments as per Warrants of Selectmen	\$801,176.42
Balance on Hand December 31, 1942	88,706.47
	\$889,882.89

Respectfully submitted,

ROSE A. SMITH,
Town Treasurer.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942

Total Payments to Treasurer		\$529,048.70
Total Taxes Collected	\$449,988.76	
Total Interest Collected	4,048.80	
Total Costs Collected	880.50	
Total Water Rates Collected	53,212.21	
Total Water Liens Collected	1,069.91	
Total Bills Receivable Collected	19,848.52	
		<u>\$529,048.70</u>
1939 Poll and Personal Taxes Uncollected January 1, 1942		\$285.05
Collected	\$254.14	
Abated	30.91	
		<u>\$285.05</u>
Interest Collected	16.41	
Costs Collected	6.30	
1940 Poll, Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1942		\$37,070.36
Refunded		364.66
		<u>\$37,435.02</u>
Collected	\$33,212.35	
Abated	1,906.13	
Takings	2,095.79	
Uncollected	220.75	
		<u>\$37,435.02</u>
Interest Collected	2,177.47	
Costs Collected	236.30	
1940 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1942		\$38.37
Collected	\$30.25	
Abated	8.12	
		<u>\$38.37</u>
Interest Collected	2.66	
Costs Collected	2.10	
1941 Poll, Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1942		\$99,361.99
Refunded		1,539.89
		<u>\$100,901.88</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Collected	\$58,007.78	
Abated	3,452.20	
Takings	1,900.75	
Added to Tax Titles	1,079.35	
Uncollected	36,461.80	
		\$100,901.88
Interest Collected	1,648.40	
Costs Collected	308.35	
1941 Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1942		\$580.71
Committed in 1942		8.00
Refunded		33.86
		\$622.57
Collected	\$425.40	
Abated	125.06	
Uncollected	72.11	
		\$622.57
Interest Collected	10.54	
Costs Collected	27.85	
Polls, Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Committed in 1942		\$432,424.65
Refunded		2,287.76
Adjusting Entry		.02
		\$434,712.43
Collected	\$342,902.70	
Abated	7,169.99	
Added to Tax Titles	5,056.81	
Refund Checks Returned	8.00	
Uncollected	79,574.93	
		\$434,712.43
Interest Collected	191.92	
Costs Collected	154.70	
1942 Motor Excise Committed		\$15,926.36
Refunded		258.78
		\$16,185.14
Collected	\$15,156.14	
Abated	641.18	
Uncollected	387.82	
		\$16,185.14
Interest Collected	1.40	
Costs Collected	144.90	
Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1942		\$1,179.27
Committed in 1942		63,902.94
Refunded		852.32
		\$65,934.53

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Collected	\$53,212.21	
Abated	5,226.02	
Uncollected	7,496.30	
		\$65,934.53

Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1942		\$4,839.37
Collected	\$1,069.91	
Abated	74.10	
Added to Special Assessments	3,695.36	
		\$4,839.37

Accounts Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1942		\$4,957.94
Committed in 1942		19,225.83
		\$24,183.77

Collected	\$19,848.52	
Deposited by Treasurer	473.79	
Abated	902.87	
Added to Special Assessments	212.15	
Uncollected	2,746.44	
		\$24,183.77

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,
Town Collector.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made, as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1927.

ELLEN ELIZABETH COLE,
Town Accountant.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

General Revenue

TAXES

Current Year:

Poll	\$2,246.00	
Personal	28,261.96	
Real Estate	311,158.57	
		<u>\$341,666.53</u>
Motor Vehicle Excise		15,156.14

Previous Years:

Poll	\$418.00	
Personal	4,477.51	
Real Estate	84,760.44	
		<u>89,655.95</u>
Motor Vehicle Excise		455.65

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$6,046.98	
Income Tax, Sec. 18, Chap. 58	30,277.59	
Corporation Taxes	8,970.87	
Highway Fund	20,044.42	
Smith Hughes Fund	91.26	
English Speaking Classes	189.00	
Vocational Education	1,128.26	
Tuition State Wards	545.40	
Licenses	70.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance	14,359.73	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative	481.60	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	626.45	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative	82.46	
First Parish Road	4,954.43	
Country Way	210.15	
		<u>88,078.60</u>

From the County:

Dog Licenses	\$790.37	
First Parish Road	2,477.21	
Country Way	105.08	
Reimbursement—Dog Bite	40.00	
		<u>3,412.66</u>

Licenses and Permits		4,548.50
Court Fines	\$200.00	
Sealer's Fees	84.71	
Shellfish Fees	82.50	
		<u>367.21</u>

Special Assessments:

Moth 1940	\$20.00	
Moth 1941	35.00	
Moth 1942	119.25	
		<u>174.25</u>

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

Public Welfare	\$1,709.45
Aid to Dependent Children	1,782.62

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Old Age Assistance	12,528.44	
State Aid	1,070.00	
Military Aid	375.00	
Subsidies Cities and Towns	260.71	
Bounty on Seals	11.00	
Meal Tax	185.19	
		17,922.41
Other Cities and Towns:		
Public Welfare	\$227.97	
Old Age Assistance	546.50	
		774.47
<i>General Government</i>		
Selectmen:		
Advertising Liquor Licenses	\$52.50	
Sale of Real Estate	26.13	
Rent of Garage Space	50.00	
		128.63
Collector:		
Costs		880.50
Treasurer:		
Tax Titles Redeemed		5,216.26
Town Clerk:		
Dog Licenses		1,135.20
Town Hall:		
Telephone Tolls		13.80
Police Department:		
Ambulance		110.00
Moth Work		949.40
Board of Health:		
Dental Clinic Fees		47.25
Highway Department:		
Rental of Equipment		1,474.57
School Department:		
Tuition and Transportation	\$447.96	
Sale of Supplies	69.05	
Miscellaneous Collections	24.60	
Rent of Auditorium	20.00	
		561.61
Tailings		9.08
Zoning Appeal Board:		
Advertising Hearing		5.00
Insurance Dividends		15.41
Delivery of Tin Cans		11.06
Water Department:		
Sale of Junk		35.20

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Refunds:

Selectmen's Department	\$4.82	
Tax Title Foreclosures	63.00	
Fire Department	8.33	
Public Welfare	73.64	
Old Age Assistance	45.00	
		<u>194.79</u>

WATER DEPARTMENT

Fixture Rates	\$31,126.39	
Meter Rates	21,869.44	
Miscellaneous Charges	216.38	
Liens	3,950.15	
		<u>57,162.36</u>

INTEREST

On Taxes	\$4,048.80	
On Tax Titles Redeemed	772.91	
		<u>4,821.71</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$75.50	
Lucy Thomas Fund	25.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	24.70	
Hannah D. Miller Fund	48.80	
Cornelia Allen Fund	127.16	
George O. Allen Fund	13.10	
Everett Torrey Fund	15.60	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	65.00	
		<u>394.86</u>

LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	150,000.00	
		<u>\$785,379.06</u>
Balance, January 1, 1942	104,503.83	
		<u>\$889,882.89</u>

Expenditures

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,800.00	
Associates	1,080.00	
		<u>\$2,880.00</u>

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$659.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	187.04	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches.....	195.35	
Office Expense	54.03	
All other	19.66	
		<u>1,115.08</u>

\$3,995.08

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues		60.00
------	--	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary		\$1,775.00
--------	--	------------

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$182.80	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	3.00	
Office Expense	149.69	
	335.49	
		2,110.49

TOWN TREASURER

Salary		\$1,800.00
--------	--	------------

Expenses:

Printing, Stationery and Postage	\$222.64	
Bond	216.00	
Burglary Insurance	22.50	
Office Expense	21.00	
Telephone	39.20	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	102.70	
Clerical Assistance	100.00	
Moving Safe	5.00	
All other	2.00	
	731.04	
		2,531.04

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

Land Court Costs	\$110.00	
Recording Decrees and Notices of Disposition	33.10	
Publishing Land Sale	5.50	
Services	8.00	
Carfares	2.25	
Office Expense	1.30	
	160.15	

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary		\$2,000.00
--------	--	------------

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$1,605.60	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	498.51	
Bonds	522.50	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches	178.49	
Office Expense	89.57	
Advertising and Costs of Tax Taking	320.00	
Burglary Insurance	53.30	
Recording Deeds	41.00	
All other	2.00	
	3,310.97	
		5,310.97

ASSESSORS

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,800.00	
Associates	900.00	
	\$2,700.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$1,188.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	23.27	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches.....	182.71	
Banker and Tradesman	10.00	
Copying Deeds	153.07	
Office Expense	115.34	
All other	11.45	
	<u>1,683.84</u>	4,383.84

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes	12.00
------------------------------	-------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$100.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	91.40	
All other	10.00	
	<u>201.40</u>	201.40

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Town Counsel	\$1,020.00	
Expenses	180.00	
	<u>1,200.00</u>	1,200.00

TOWN CLERK

Salary	\$1,200.00	
Expenses:		
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	\$49.42	
Bond	5.00	
Office Expense	143.53	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches.....	80.10	
Telephone	85.26	
All other	.65	
	<u>363.96</u>	1,563.96

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Moderator	\$75.00	
Registrars	240.00	
Election Officers	442.00	
Clerical	92.10	
Janitors' Services	52.00	
Repairing and Operating Amplifier.....	66.20	
Repairing Voting Booths	84.25	
Use of Truck	23.00	
Office Supplies	118.93	
Election Lunches	70.80	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	192.25	
Publishing and Posting Warrants.....	84.15	
Reconditioning Ballot Box	12.15	
Services and Use of Car—Listing Residents.....	232.25	
Labor—Election Set Up	27.00	
All other	7.35	
	<u>1,819.43</u>	1,819.43

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$525.30	
Transportation	2.25	
Concrete Bounds	2.50	
Supplies	14.19	
Labor	2.60	
		546.84

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Printing Notices	4.00
------------------------	------

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Janitor	\$300.00	
Fuel and Light	430.52	
Telephones	654.01	
Water Rates	13.00	
Repairs	52.08	
Publishing Notices	4.50	
Equipment	50.26	
Supplies	49.05	
		1,553.42

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Expense:

Labor	184.60
-------------	--------

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief and Regulars	\$20,174.00	
Special Officers	2,089.42	
		\$22,263.42

Expenses:

Radio Repairs and Maintenance.....	\$220.35	
Repairs and Maintenance of Automobiles and Motoreyeles	2,151.02	
Lockup Expense	272.86	
Telephone	708.71	
Equipment	830.63	
Fuel and Light	586.81	
Office Expense	169.03	
All other	186.97	
		5,126.38
		27,389.80

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance	\$323.80	
Laundry	77.85	
All other	1.00	
		402.65

PENSIONS

Pensions	1,200.00
----------------	----------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Engineers	\$300.00	
Drivers and Fire Alarm Operators.....	24,292.98	
Firemen	3,362.92	
		<u>27,955.90</u>

Expenses:

Apparatus Supplies	\$321.44	
Apparatus Expense	1,054.44	
Telephone	486.42	
First Aid Expense	218.80	
Fire Alarm Maintenance	175.81	
Equipment	104.84	
Fuel	1,437.70	
Light	600.98	
Maintenance	1,021.54	
All other	356.32	
		<u>5,778.29</u>
		<u>33,734.19</u>

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries	\$460.89
----------------	----------

Expenses:

Transportation	\$62.87	
Repairs	4.75	
Supplies	12.76	
		<u>80.38</u>
		<u>541.27</u>

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent	\$877.80
----------------------------------	----------

Expenses:

Trucks and Teams	\$727.00	
Labor	2,255.40	
Insecticides	935.06	
Repairs on Equipment	4.65	
Gasoline and Oil	135.48	
Tools	27.87	
Supplies	34.43	
		<u>4,119.89</u>
		<u>4,997.69</u>

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$135.00	
Labor	696.50	
Teams	135.00	
Gasoline	30.65	
		<u>997.15</u>

TREE WARDEN

Salary	\$300.00
--------------	----------

Expenses:

Trucks	\$180.00
Labor	309.80
Insecticides	119.81
Gasoline	62.46

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Repairs on Equipment	2.50		
Supplies	9.66		
Tools	15.09		
		699.32	
			999.32

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:			
Fighting Fires		\$1,335.20	
Maintenance		55.20	
Printing		5.00	
Equipment		113.82	
		1,509.22	

TOWN FORESTS

Expenses:			
Labor			499.60

BOUNTIES

Expenses:			
Bounties on Woodchucks			150.00

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries	\$1,200.00
----------------	------------

Expenses:

Office Expense	\$36.33
Use of Cars	51.14
School Dentist	720.00
Pre-School Dental Clinic	412.50
Dental Supplies	138.44
Printing, Stationery and Postage	15.60
Clean Up Day	104.50
Clerical Assistance—Clinics	40.00
Medical Aid—Dog Bite	40.00
Diphtheria Clinic	50.00
Trucks	492.00
Labor	569.40
Care of Dump	1,933.13
Burying Animals	103.00
Garbage Collection	5,160.00
Cleaning Beaches and Roadsides	456.60
Animal Quarantine	37.00
Clinic Supplies	18.91
Taking Care of Sewerage	74.50
Milk Inspector	50.00
Plumbing Inspector	100.00
Meat Inspector	60.00
Animal Inspector	125.00
Salary of Nurse	1,655.00
Mileage—Nurse	515.24
Examination of Milk Samples	18.00
Printing Notices	14.25
Ponds	132.70
Care of Rubbish Cans	60.00
Board, Care and Treatment, Plymouth County Hospital	631.80

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Vital Statistics	171.75	
Contagious Diseases, Board and Treatment	198.50	
Other Hospitals, Medical Aid.....	21.20	
All other	37.55	
		14,244.04
		15,444.04

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Salaries	\$666.63	
Expense:		
Transportation	118.89	
		785.52

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1942 Assessment	6,439.01
-----------------------	----------

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

1942 Assessment	3,000.00
-----------------------	----------

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Salary of Highway Surveyor.....	\$2,200.00	
Use of Car	400.00	
Office Expense	16.76	
Clerical Assistance	1,090.00	
Telephones	80.90	
Light and Power	425.75	
Freight and Express	47.47	
Trucks	1,968.19	
Labor	17,654.02	
Power Shovel	321.00	
Equipment and Repairs	3,936.73	
Sand, Stone and Gravel	1,012.31	
Pipe	1,374.86	
Road Surfacing Material	5,240.07	
Gasoline and Oil	2,089.39	
Insurance	180.50	
Coal	212.01	
Kerosene	43.75	
Street Painting	1,243.80	
Moving Shovel	50.00	
Grates and Frames	504.00	
Paints	1,261.74	
Signs	60.00	
Sharpening Tools	64.85	
Lumber	865.20	
Tools	280.89	
Cement	832.90	
Water Rates	25.00	
Cedar Posts	27.52	
Supplies	143.75	
All other	166.47	
		43,819.83

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:

Trucks and Plows	\$3,088.90
Labor	1,992.36

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Other Equipment	56.50	
Equipment and Repairs	1,938.56	
Freight and Express	14.56	
Calcium Chloride	300.00	
Snow Fence	60.00	
Supplies	17.92	
All other	14.30	
		7,483.10

FIRST PARISH ROAD—LAND DAMAGE

Land Damage	290.00
-------------------	--------

WIDENING FIRST PARISH ROAD

Expenses:		
Contract Work	\$9,908.86	
Awards	341.50	
Grates and Frames	178.33	
Posts and Signs	46.00	
Moving Building and Hedge	40.00	
Weigher	11.38	
Express	2.50	
		10,528.57

COUNTRY WAY

Expenses:		
Damages to Car	\$16.00	
Awards	338.00	
		354.00

COUNTRY WAY—LAND DAMAGE

Land Damage	180.00
-------------------	--------

SIDEWALK—COUNTRY WAY

Expenses:		
Labor	\$700.65	
Trucks	35.80	
Cement	84.00	
Lumber	178.02	
Nails	1.00	
		999.47

ROAD MACHINERY ACCOUNT

Expense:		
Equipment		999.67

LAND DAMAGE—PROSPECT AVENUE

Settlement of Suit	250.00
--------------------------	--------

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:		
Street Lights	\$11,014.70	
Traffic Beacons	31.05	
		11,045.75

SIGNS

Expenses:		
Labor	\$46.80	
Signs and erection of same	809.25	
Materials for setting and placing signs	18.29	
Express	2.64	
		876.98

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Welfare and Soldiers' Benefits

PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:

Salaries	\$604.58	
Office Expense	14.64	
Clerical Assistance	683.60	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	57.62	
Carfares, Autos and Lunches.....	72.19	
All other	10.75	
		<u>1,443.38</u>

Outside Relief:

Groceries and Provisions	\$404.10	
Board and Care	1,539.55	
Medical Aid and Medicine.....	184.75	
Fuel	159.02	
Cash Aid	1,783.50	
Rent	879.00	
Clothing	7.25	
Hospitals	150.00	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns.....	1,164.40	
		<u>6,271.57</u>

7,714.95

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	2,883.58
----------------	----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$113.45	
Use of Car	5.20	
Office Expense	.77	
		<u>119.42</u>

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	607.00
----------------	--------

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$88.25	
Use of Car	3.57	
Office Expense	1.65	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	.40	
All other	1.30	
		<u>95.17</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$17,809.93	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns.....	507.06	
		<u>18,316.99</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$765.45	
Use of Car	47.37	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	46.57	
		<u>859.39</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	13,263.91
----------------	-----------

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$392.25	
Use of Car	21.35	
Office Expense	22.79	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	34.68	
All other	6.88	
		477.95

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Expenses:

Groceries and Provisions	\$547.74	
Medical Aid and Medicine.....	76.00	
Fuel	569.01	
Rent	54.96	
Clothing	40.49	
Funerals	102.00	
Cash Aid	6,374.00	
Dentist Work	6.00	
All other	77.38	
		7,847.58
State Aid		1,260.00
Military Aid		270.00
		9,377.58

Schools and Libraries

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	\$72,304.00	
Expenses	28,976.28	
		101,280.28

See School Report for detail.

GEORGE DEEN FUND

Expense:

Traveling Expense	10.95
-------------------------	-------

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Labor	\$430.70	
Tennis Nets and Tapes.....	37.15	
Work on Athletic Field.....	209.00	
Erecting Fence Around Ball Field.....	9.30	
Light	15.62	
Sharpening Mowers	14.00	
Gasoline and Oil	9.96	
Mowing Hay and Hauling.....	26.63	
Lime	10.40	
Loam	25.50	
Chloride	17.50	
Water Rates	7.00	
All Other	3.80	
		816.56

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$240.00	
Assistant	20.00	
Janitor	275.00	
Books	239.71	
Periodicals	196.82	
Fuel	287.31	
Light	66.84	
Repairs	133.05	
Equipment	25.55	
Insurance	17.22	
Water Rates	23.00	
		1,524.50

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$297.92	
Janitor	133.00	
Books	721.94	
Periodicals	10.50	
Fuel	128.55	
Light	59.36	
Repairs	56.85	
Insurance	76.84	
Water Rates	7.00	
Supplies	67.30	
		1,559.26

Recreation and Unclassified

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	\$2,164.10	
Light	9.00	
Lighting Christmas Trees	38.00	
Services of Lifeguard	285.70	
Sharpening Mowers	38.13	
Equipment	27.38	
Repairs—Light House	22.52	
Repairs—Comfort Station	8.50	
Repairs—Playground Building	50.00	
Water Rates	62.00	
Gasoline and Oil	81.42	
Plants	12.00	
Tools, Supplies and Lumber	52.91	
Use of Equipment	58.55	
All other	12.88	
		2,923.09

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Care of Town Clock	\$100.00
Printing and Distributing Town Reports.....	703.15
Administering Oaths	22.00
Registering Persons Parking	201.50
Dog Officer	33.32

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Damages to Persons and Personal Property.....	122.00	
Clerical Assistance	18.00	
Bounty on Seals	6.00	
Dues—Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association.....	5.00	
Expenses Zoning Appeal Board.....	18.08	
Notarizations	27.00	
Services—Rationing Board	88.40	
Office Expense—Rationing Board	18.66	
Telephone	7.29	
Recording Deeds and Easement Fees	40.79	
Printing and Publishing	104.50	
All other	91.32	
		1,607.01

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Employers and Public Liability.....	\$3,735.61	
All other	2,005.89	
		5,741.50

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Expenses:

Services W. P. A. Coordinator.....	\$1,480.00	
Project No. 22,702	36.67	
Project No. 23,148	599.29	
Project No. 22,784	174.47	
Project No. 23,164	23.70	
Project No. 22,305	712.65	
Project No. 23,498	244.61	
Project No. 23,647	262.47	
General	17.64	
		3,551.50

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Care of Comfort Station—Minot	\$50.00	
Care of Comfort Station—Harbor.....	88.50	
Painting Town Hall	144.00	
Supplies for Painting Town Hall	68.59	
Insulation of Town Hall.....	200.00	
Doors and Installing Same—Town Hall.....	170.75	
Painting W. P. A. Offices	33.20	
Water Rates	105.00	
Repairing Plumbing—Comfort Stations	94.51	
Supplies	7.57	
Light	4.15	
All other	5.10	
		971.37

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	\$918.00	
Telephone	293.56	
Light	54.20	
Fuel	68.00	
Plumbing	384.30	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Repairing and Painting	340.30	
Supplies	306.11	
Transportation	240.75	
Sand	199.08	
Office Expense	180.86	
Medical and First Aid Supplies.....	211.24	
Electrical Work	73.51	
Equipment	453.85	
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	191.84	
Use of Club House	70.00	
Blacking Out Defense Centers	73.50	
All other	68.29	
		4,127.39

CIVILIAN DEFENSE—POLICE

Expenses:

Services	\$1,804.70	
Equipment	928.63	
Installing Transmitter in Car.....	235.00	
Radio Service	42.40	
Sound Service	7.50	
Typing and Assembling Books of Instruction	27.50	
Carpenter Work	56.25	
Trucks and Labor	32.80	
Transportation	15.00	
Printing, Station-ry and Postage	17.25	
All other	25.50	
		3,192.53

CIVILIAN DEFENSE—FIRE

Expenses:

Hose	\$4,351.20	
Gas Masks	384.50	
Equipment	875.65	
Generator	539.00	
Fittings	286.56	
Signal System	2,192.45	
		8,629.36

COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

Expenses:

Administrative Expense—Surplus Commodities Divi- sion	\$490.22	
Bond—Food Stamps	5.00	
Rent of Warehouse	18.00	
		513.22

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Bills of 1941	145.39
---------------------	--------

MAINTENANCE FREE BED—WEYMOUTH HOSPITAL

Maintenance of Bed	450.00
--------------------------	--------

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:

Brook Trout	25.00
-------------------	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment	100.00
------------------	--------

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day	250.00
----------------------------------	--------

ARMISTICE DAY

Expense:

Wreaths	20.00
---------------	-------

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent	350.00
------------	--------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Shellfish Warden	\$1,454.28	
Maintenance of Boat	137.25	
		<u>1,591.53</u>

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$4,192.31	
Motor Vehicle Excise	292.64	
Water	852.32	
Estimated Receipts	21.85	
Refund Recovery Account	60.00	
		<u>5,419.12</u>

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Administration	\$5,062.77	
General	16,541.39	
Pumping Station	7,986.56	
Service Pipe	1,074.38	
Extensions	3,873.29	
		<u>34,538.39</u>

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:

Salary of Harbor Master	\$600.00	
Cleaning Town Pier	62.40	
Expense of Water Cooler	79.06	
Erection of Fence	59.87	
Paints	39.49	
Painting	52.95	
Crane Service	32.00	
Water Rates	16.00	
Repairs	14.80	
Barrels and Installing Same and Floats	116.20	
Lumber and Supplies	20.51	
		<u>1,093.28</u>

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expense:

Labor	85.00
-------------	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expense:

Care of Graves	650.00
----------------------	--------

Interest and Maturing Debt

INTEREST

Revenue Loans	\$383.50	
Harbor Improvement Loan	90.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	15.00	
		488.50

INTEREST—WATER LOANS

Loans	20,331.25
-------------	-----------

MATURING DEBT

Harbor Improvement Loan	\$5,000.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	1,500.00	
		6,500.00

MATURING DEBT—WATER LOANS

Loans	33,000.00
-------------	-----------

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	\$250,000.00	
Reimbursement Loan	6,000.00	
		256,000.00

Agency and Trust

AGENCY

State Tax	\$27,900.00	
State Parks and Reservations	289.74	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	362.52	
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans	324.00	
County Tax	19,029.73	
		47,905.99

TRUST

Expense:

Cash Aid	379.26
----------------	--------

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses.....	1,135.20	
		\$801,176.42
Balance, December 31, 1942.....	88,706.47	
		\$889,882.89

SUMMARY

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Balance January 1, 1942	1942 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1942 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1942
	\$4,200.00	\$4.82	\$4,204.82	\$3,995.08	\$209.74
	60.00		60.00	60.00	
	2,126.50		2,126.50	2,110.49	16.01
	2,575.50		2,575.50	2,531.04	44.46
\$58.70	500.00	63.00	621.70	160.15	461.55
	5,312.00		5,312.00	5,310.97	1.03
	4,400.00		4,400.00	4,383.84	16.16
	50.00		50.00	12.00	38.00
	300.00		300.00	201.40	98.60
	1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00	
	1,512.50	51.67	1,564.17	1,563.96	.21
	2,100.00		2,100.00	1,819.43	280.57
	1,500.00		1,500.00	546.84	953.16
	100.00		100.00	4.00	96.00
	1,650.00		1,650.00	1,553.42	96.58
	250.00		250.00	184.60	65.40
	27,620.00		27,620.00	27,389.80	230.20
	500.00		500.00	402.65	97.35
	1,200.00		1,200.00	1,200.00	
32.24	35,060.17	8.33	35,068.50	33,734.19	1,334.31
	550.00		550.00	541.27	32.24
	5,000.00		5,000.00	4,997.69	8.73
	1,000.00		1,000.00	997.15	2.31
	1,000.00		1,000.00	999.32	2.85
	2,400.00		2,400.00	1,509.22	.68
	500.00		500.00	499.60	890.78
	150.00		150.00	150.00	.40
	16,020.00		16,020.00	15,444.04	575.96

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—(Continued)

Balance January 1, 1942	1942 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1942 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1942
	6,439.01		6,439.01	6,439.01	
	3,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	
	53,000.00		53,000.00	43,819.83	9,180.17
	7,500.00		7,500.00	7,483.10	16.90
190.22			190.22		190.22
110.00	180.00		290.00	290.00	
3,460.73	2,500.00	7,431.64	13,392.37	10,528.57	2,863.80
93.98		315.23	409.21	354.00	55.21
	180.00		180.00	180.00	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	999.47	.53
	93.50		93.50		93.50
500.00		1,000.00	1,500.00	999.67	500.33
250.00			250.00	250.00	
1.40			1.40		1.40
	11,750.00		11,750.00	11,045.75	704.25
	900.00		900.00	876.98	23.02
20.00			20.00		20.00
	13,500.00	73.64	13,573.64	7,714.95	5,858.69
	5,000.00		5,000.00	2,883.58	2,116.42
	300.00		300.00	119.42	180.58
10.93		626.45	637.38	607.00	30.38
12.97		82.46	95.43		
	21,000.00	45.00	21,045.00	95.17	.26
	1,400.00		1,400.00	18,316.99	2,728.01
118.08		14,449.73	14,567.81	859.39	540.61
.05		481.60	481.65	13,263.91	1,303.90
	10,000.00		10,000.00	477.95	3.70
	101,400.00	91.26	101,491.26	9,377.58	622.42
				101,280.28	210.98

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—(Continued)

Balance January 1, 1942	1942 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1942 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1942
10.95			10.95	10.95	
732.00	1,200.00		1,200.00	816.56	383.44
252.12	1,400.00	395.18	732.00		732.00
	1,400.00	395.19	2,047.30	1,524.50	522.80
	3,550.00		1,795.19	1,559.26	235.93
	2,500.00		3,550.00	2,923.09	626.91
	6,622.45		2,500.00	1,607.01	892.99
	5,000.00		6,622.45	5,741.50	880.95
			5,000.00		
216.82	1,150.00		1,366.82	3,551.50	1,448.50
	5,000.00		5,000.00	971.37	395.45
	4,000.00		4,000.00	4,127.39	872.61
	12,435.05		12,435.05	3,192.53	807.47
	525.00		525.00	8,629.36	3,805.69
	145.39		145.39	513.22	11.78
		600.00	600.00	145.39	
	450.00		450.00	450.00	600.00
25.90	75.00		25.90	25.00	.90
	100.00		75.00		75.00
	250.00		100.00	100.00	
	150.00		250.00	250.00	
	350.00		150.00	20.00	130.00
	2,300.00		350.00	350.00	
1,611.53	47,907.27		2,300.00	1,591.53	708.47
729.19			49,518.80	34,538.39	14,980.41
			729.19		729.19
	1,096.00		1,096.00	1,093.28	2.72
100.19			100.19		100.19

TOWN OF SCITUATE

SUMMARY—(Concluded)

Balance January 1, 1942	1942 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	1942 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1942
	300.00		300.00		300.00
	85.00		85.00	85.00	118.81
118.81			118.81		12.00
12.00	650.00		662.00	650.00	211.50
	700.00		700.00	488.50	
	6,500.00		6,500.00	6,500.00	
	20,331.25		20,331.25	20,331.25	
	33,000.00		33,000.00	33,000.00	
			Painting Town Pier		
			Old Cemetery—Cudworth Road		
			Plan Showing Location of Veterans' Graves		
			Care of Soldiers' Graves		
			Interest		
			Maturing Debt		
			Interest—Water Loans		
			Maturing Debt—Water Loans		

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1942

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Reserve for Petty Cash Advances	\$55.00
In Banks and Office	\$88,706.47	Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	147.10
Petty Cash Advances:		Sale of Real Estate Fund	3,762.85
Collector	\$40.00	Road Machinery Fund	96.98
Water Department	15.00	Old Age Assistance Recovery	30.00
	<u>55.00</u>	Everett Torrey Park Fund Income	46.80
		Federal Grants:	
Accounts Receivable:		Old Age Assistance:	
Taxes:		Administration	\$3.70
Levy of 1940:		Assistance	1,303.90
Poll	\$56.00		<u>\$1,307.60</u>
Personal	164.75		
	<u>\$220.75</u>	Aid to Dependent Children:	
Levy of 1941:		Administration	\$.26
Poll	\$150.00	Assistance	30.38
Personal	521.81		<u>30.64</u>
Real Estate	34,102.12		
	<u>34,773.93</u>		
Levy of 1942:			
Poll	\$402.00	Appropriation Balances:	
Personal	3,891.74	Fire and Police Station—Humarock	\$32.24
Real Estate	72,755.19	Gannett Road	190.22
	<u>77,048.93</u>	Widening First Parish Road	2,863.80
		Country Way	55.21
		Jericho Road—Land Damage	93.50
		Road Machinery	500.33
		Land Near Peggotty Beach	1.40
		Installation of Light—Lantern Lane	20.00
		Public Welfare	200.00
		Adult Classes	732.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			
Levy of 1941	\$72.11		
Levy of 1942	387.82		
	<u>459.93</u>		
Moth Assessments:			

1,338.24

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Levy of 1941	\$59.90	Federal Projects	1,448.50
Levy of 1942	91.90	Civilian Defense	872.61
Tax Titles		Civilian Defense—Police	807.47
Tax Possessions		Civilian Defense—Fire	3,805.69
Departmental:		Commodity Distribution Project	11.78
Police	\$10.00	Installation of Diaphone Horn	600.00
Moth	578.50	Water Department—Special 1933	26.01
Highway	84.70	Water Department—Special 1937	22.00
Public Welfare	788.01	Extension of Water Mains	729.19
Old Age Assistance	748.70	Rebuilding Town Pier	100.19
Aid to Dependent Children	299.67	Painting Town Pier	300.00
Soldiers' Relief	53.73	Plan Showing Location of Veterans' Graves	118.81
State Aid	1,270.00		\$13,530.95
Military Aid	10.00	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	9,997.84
School Department	183.13	Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	
		Levy of 1941	\$2,957.12
		Levy of 1942	8,786.14
			11,743.26
Water Department:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Rates and Charges:		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$459.93
1934	\$14.00	Special Assessment	151.80
1935	236.12	Tax Title	16,918.12
1936	172.96	Tax Possession	4,859.19
1937	139.46	Departmental	4,026.44
1938	17.77	Water	11,566.35
1939	141.36		
1940	39.50	Surplus Revenue	37,981.83
1941	169.54		160,443.52
1942	6,565.59		
Water Liens Added to Taxes:			
Levy of 1941	1,627.97		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Levy of 1942	2,442.08	4,070.05	11,566.35	
Overlay Deficit:				
Levy of 1940			303.46	
Underestimates:				
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans			84.00	
				<u>\$239,174.37</u>
Debt Accounts				
Net Funded or Fixed Debt		\$525,000.00	Harbor Improvement Loan	\$4,000.00
			Water Loan	521,000.00
		<u>\$525,000.00</u>		<u>\$525,000.00</u>
Trust Funds				
Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	\$17,394.76		Charity Funds:	
			Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$3,020.80
			Lucy O. Thomas Fund	1,000.00
			Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	988.22
			Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63
			Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68
			George O. Allen Fund	524.71
			Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00
			Seituate Welfare Fund	265.53
				<u>\$16,838.57</u>
			Everett Torrey Park Fund	338.46
			Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund	217.73
		<u>\$17,394.76</u>		<u>\$17,394.76</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

<i>Loan and Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
Water, 3¾ per cent.....	1943	\$25,000.00	
	1944	25,000.00	
	1945	25,000.00	
	1946	25,000.00	
	1947	25,000.00	
	1948	25,000.00	
	1949	25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			\$475,000.00
Water, 4 per cent.....	1943	\$2,500.00	
	1944	2,500.00	
	1945	2,500.00	
	1946	2,500.00	
	1947	2,500.00	
			12,500.00
Water, 4½ per cent.....	1943	\$1,500.00	
	1944	1,500.00	
	1945	1,500.00	
	1946	1,500.00	
	1947	1,500.00	
	1948	1,000.00	
	1949	1,000.00	
			9,500.00
Water, Standpipe, 2 per cent.....	1943	\$4,000.00	
	1944	4,000.00	
	1945	4,000.00	
	1946	4,000.00	
	1947	4,000.00	
	1948	4,000.00	
			24,000.00
Harbor Improvements, 1 per cent.....	1943	\$4,000.00	
			4,000.00
			\$525,000.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Williams B. James	\$540.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	540.00	
James W. Turner	450.00	
Dennis H. Shea	1,350.00	
		<u>\$2,880.00</u>

Expenses:

Ethel M. Duffey, P. M.	\$104.16	
W. Irving Lincoln	21.62	
James W. Turner	66.07	
Sanderson Brothers	92.45	
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	12.74	
Franklin Publishing Co.	19.50	
John Steverman	555.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	8.97	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	1.25	
Dennis H. Shea	83.42	
Plymouth County Selectmen's Assn.	9.00	
Williams B. James	34.90	
Claire Burns	1.50	
Mrs. Helen Day	102.50	
H. C. Metcalf	2.00	
		<u>1,115.08</u>
		<u>\$3,995.08</u>

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues:

Boston Chamber of Commerce	\$60.00
----------------------------------	---------

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Elizabeth Cole	\$1,775.00
----------------------	------------

Expenses:

Pauline Gillis	\$128.80	
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	3.17	
H. B. McArdle	25.40	
Sanderson Brothers	101.19	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	7.05	
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	3.00	
H. S. Horne & Co.	9.38	
H. C. Metcalf	3.50	
Olive Lynch	54.00	
		<u>335.49</u>
		<u>\$2,110.49</u>

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Rose A. Smith	\$1,800.00
---------------------	------------

Expenses:

William M. Wade	\$22.50
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	171.24
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	107.30
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	14.10
The Todd Sales Co.	2.75

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	34.60	
J. F. McJennett	216.00	
Sanderson Brothers	53.80	
H. C. Metcalf	1.75	
Allan R. Wheeler	5.00	
Mass. Tax Collectors' and Treasurers' Assn.	2.00	
Robert W. Dwyer	100.00	
		<u>731.04</u>
		\$2,531.04

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

Edward C. Holmes, Register	\$32.10	
Franklin Publishing Co.	5.50	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	3.25	
Land Court	110.00	
Harold W. Cole	8.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.30	
		<u>\$160.15</u>

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Joseph R. Dillon	\$2,000.00
------------------------	------------

Expenses:

Annie E. Wilder	\$1,230.00	
Pauline Gillis	346.80	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	334.85	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	512.50	
Obrion, Russell & Co.	10.00	
Joseph R. Dillon	304.25	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	54.23	
Bound Brook Press	137.75	
H. B. McArdle	7.70	
H. S. Horne & Co.	1.85	
H. C. Metcalf	7.50	
Sanderson Brothers	21.35	
The American City Magazine	2.00	
Edna Glynn	28.80	
Franklin Publishing Co.	197.00	
John L. Rothery Co.	53.30	
Edward C. Holmes, Register	41.00	
American Writing Ink Co.	.84	
Mass. Tax Collector's & Treasurer's Assn.	2.00	
The Satuit Press	17.25	
		<u>3,310.97</u>
		\$5,310.97

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Henry T. Fitts	\$450.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	450.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	1,800.00	
		<u>\$2,700.00</u>

Expenses:

Alice Sampson	\$456.00	
Pauline Gillis	343.50	
Henry T. Fitts	89.05	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Banker & Tradesman Pub. Co.	10.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	88.31	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	95.24	
Railway Express Agency	.50	
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	23.27	
Land Court	1.50	
H. C. Metcalf	2.00	
Sanderson Brothers	16.90	
E. M. Farrington	153.07	
Franklin Publishing Co.	4.50	
Alice Smith	388.50	
W. Irving Lincoln	11.50	
		1,683.84
		\$4,383.84

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expenses:

Theodore N. Waddell	\$12.00
---------------------------	---------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Franklin Publishing Co.	\$2.50	
K. Velma Huntley	100.00	
K. W. Moffatt	28.32	
Sanderson Brothers	60.58	
Assn. of Town Finance Committees.....	10.00	
		\$201.40

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Vernon W. Marr	\$1,200.00
----------------------	------------

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

William M. Wade	\$1,200.00
-----------------------	------------

Expenses:

Pilgrim Paper Corp.	\$49.52	
Thorp & Martin Co.	14.10	
William M. Wade	171.44	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	28.80	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	66.57	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	5.25	
L. J. Peabody Furniture Co.	2.70	
H. S. Horne & Co.	13.33	
H. C. Metcalf	4.25	
Franklin Publishing Co.	4.00	
The Satuit Press	4.00	
		363.96
		\$1,563.96

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	\$47.00
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	66.20
Augustus Abbott	12.50
A. L. Abbott	10.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Louis H. Madore	29.50
Thorp & Martin Co.	4.00
Franklin Publishing Co.	60.00
United States Pencil Co.	6.28
Ernest M. Damon	8.00
Wright & Potter Prtg. Co.	56.50
James W. Turner	1.00
Dennis H. Shea	75.00
J. Edward Harney	65.00
Fred A. LaVange	10.00
Earl Nichols	6.00
Daniel J. Queeney	100.00
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.....	66.65
Scituate High School Cafeteria	70.80
Bertha L. Turner	218.00
William M. Wade	199.10
Norman Withem	17.00
The Lincoln & Smith Press	110.00
R. Dexter Tolman	12.15
F. R. Chase	5.00
John T. Barry	20.00
John F. Barry	7.00
Dorothy Gillis	27.00
Charlotte Chessia	20.00
George Vollmer	17.00
Paul Young	27.00
Robert Ahearn	10.00
William Slattery	10.00
Leo Murphy	20.00
Richard Wenderoth	10.00
Paul Spencer	10.00
Lillian Finnie	10.00
Vernetta G. Barnes	28.35
Robert Tilden	10.00
Herbert Cole	15.00
Arthur Lane	27.00
William L. Ward	10.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	4.01
Everett Belcher	7.00
International Seal & Knot Protector Co.....	3.64
Charles B. Jensen	10.00
Walton Truck Co., Inc.	1.50
Margery M. Damon	17.00
Gertrude M. Reynolds	17.00
Robert P. O'Hern	17.00
Elwood C. Damon	17.00
George F. Dwyer	17.00
James Scarselloni	10.00
W. Otis Andrews	10.00
Frank W. Dowd	10.00
Norman Reddy	10.00
Harry M. Litchfield	10.00
Herbert E. Wilder	10.00
Walter P. Flaherty	10.00
Don W. Freeman	10.00
John W. Ford	10.00
James Finnie	84.25

\$1,819.43

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Daniel F. Appleton	\$325.05	
Francis Curran	2.60	
Henry A. Litchfield	202.50	
Boston Blue Print Co., Inc.	6.66	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	7.53	
Cecil Babbitt	2.50	
		\$546.84

PLANNING BOARD

Expense:

Ernest M. Damon	\$4.00
-----------------------	--------

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Fred A. LaVange	\$300.00	
Timpany Oil Service	79.50	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	23.50	
Brockton Edison Co.	132.52	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	85.50	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	41.25	
New England Adding Machine Co.	42.50	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	654.01	
Luther J. Litchfield	79.50	
Town of Scituate	13.00	
S. F. Connolly	28.00	
John S. Fitts	36.00	
William H. Harney	7.23	
Sanderson Brothers	2.25	
The Welch Co., Inc.	7.80	
H. C. Metcalf	2.90	
Norman Withem	10.00	
A. P. Billings	.85	
H. S. Horne & Co.	2.61	
Franklin Publishing Co.	4.50	
		\$1,553.42

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor:

Charles E. Mitchell	\$65.00	
Ernest F. Litchfield	44.20	
John F. Dalby	65.00	
Charles H. Pratt	10.40	
		\$184.60

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

M. E. Stewart	\$2,712.00
William F. Kane	2,277.60
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,169.20
W. Francis Murphy	2,169.20
Fred W. Stanley	2,169.20
Chester E. Stone	2,169.20
Carl C. Chessia	2,169.20
Ernest M. Damon	2,169.20
Anthony Bongarzone	2,169.20
Bertram Stetson	321.75
Charles Connolly	171.15
David O'Hern	136.50
William P. Brenchick	155.35

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Charles B. Jensen	390.65
Walter W. Jones	473.85
Charles H. Schultz	440.17
	\$22,263.42

Expenses:

Berry's Service Station	\$5.75
Bound Brook Press	5.50
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.....	1,476.84
H. B. McArdle	20.40
H. C. Metcalf	54.50
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	90.10
The Welch Co., Inc.	56.68
Whittaker Brothers	62.15
Young's Shell Service Station	314.23
Brockton Edison Co.	225.88
Philip's Shoe Repair Shop	5.75
M. F. Ellis & Co.	152.91
John S. Fitts	360.93
New England Police Revolver League.....	8.06
Edward H. Rugg	20.00
W. A. Manson	8.40
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	708.71
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.....	51.70
M. E. Stewart	81.42
Commissioner of Public Safety	.75
The Federal Engraving Co.	19.08
Town of Scituate	13.00
Mrs. Edith M. Zollin	7.80
James W. O'Connor	8.45
J. Francis Bresnahan	2.75
Joseph T. Malloy	12.85
Standard Mailing Machine Co.	14.15
Standard Duplicating Machines Corp.....	10.14
Andrews & Pierce, Inc.	.50
Sidney S. Gates	649.25
Phillips Paper Co.	31.36
American Oil Co.	82.35
George C. Kinman	48.00
Frank W. Duffley	70.38
Frank W. Duffley Service Station	67.43
Perry's Service Station	2.29
Arthur Sylvester	130.25
Merrill's Auto Express	.40
Malloy's Leather Shop	12.10
A. P. Billings	1.25
Call Drug Co., Inc.	41.87
J. Edward Harney	5.00
M. Linsky & Bros., Inc.	99.30
Tropical Radio Telegraph Co.	5.00
Humarock Garage	5.78
Madge Robischeau	18.20
Moderne Market	.45
William M. Wade	12.00
Isaiah Lincoln	8.50
Surfside Garage	2.32
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.....	28.32
A. M. Brown Donut Shop.....	5.20
	5,126.38

\$27,389.80

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.....	\$271.03	
Meadowbrook Laundry	77.85	
Philip's Shoe Repair Shop	8.00	
Sidney S. Gates	15.00	
Young's Shell Service Station	1.58	
Arthur Sylvester	9.40	
Fred W. Stanley	1.00	
Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	12.25	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	2.24	
Joseph A. Dwyer	4.30	
		<u>\$402.65</u>

PENSIONS

Miriam V. Carson	\$1,200.00
------------------------	------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Howard H. Cole	\$2,386.24	
Richard A. Cole	2,277.08	
Bartley A. Curran	2,168.88	
P. Nelson Ewell	2,168.88	
Willard L. Litchfield	2,277.08	
Philip A. Littlefield	2,223.20	
Frank H. Sampson	2,168.88	
Robert L. Turner	2,168.88	
Laurence J. Wade	2,168.88	
Robert Dwight	707.50	
Albert Newcomb	1,843.32	
Charles W. Curran	1,734.16	
George Vollmer	25.00	
Edward P. Breen	25.00	
Eben Page	25.00	
Russell J. Wilder	75.00	
Alexander K. Williams	8.33	
James Finnie	75.00	
Wallace Goodnow	66.67	
		<u>\$24,592.98</u>

Firemen:

Fred E. Ahearn	\$109.20
John E. Bamber	127.92
Jackson E. Bailey	49.92
John T. Barry	118.56
Robert W. Brand	65.52
Richard S. Brown	112.32
Frank H. Cole	140.40
Thomas J. F. Curran	71.76
James B. Dacey	106.08
Arthur W. Drew	96.72
Robert Dymment	121.68
Ferdinand Feola	74.88
Arthur S. Finnie	78.00
H. Turner Fitts	131.04
George P. Fletcher	71.76
Walter S. Foster	87.36
Malcolm T. Hall	137.28
Russell C. Hall	90.48

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

John H. Jakubens	96.72
Walter W. Jones	40.56
John H. Murphy 2nd	56.16
Arthur S. Palmer	99.84
Elmer F. Ramsdell	146.64
Frederick A. Timpany	59.28
Lloyd A. Turner	112.32
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	71.76
William L. Ward	106.08
Edgar F. Whittaker	78.00
Wendell W. Whittaker	109.20
Gilman B. Wilder	78.00
Malcolm E. Wilder	68.64
James Finnie	146.64
Anthony Hernon	26.00
Gordon Charlton	10.40
Robert Murphy	5.20
Kenneth Boliva	10.40
Floyd Litchfield	5.20
Clifford T. Balch	245.00

3,362.92

Expenses:

Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	\$53.11
Bound Brook Press	31.25
Brockton Gas Light Co.	105.15
S. F. Connolly	176.11
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	20.60
John S. Fitts	884.50
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	216.64
Mary S. LeClair	26.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	486.42
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	230.46
The Welch Co., Inc.	440.24
Frank L. Westerhoff	117.75
Whittaker Brothers	109.78
Donald A. Whittaker	6.85
Whittaker Bros. Service Station	30.99
Young's Shell Service Station	95.22
Brockton Edison Co.	523.10
American Fire Equipment Co.	122.26
P. Nelson Ewell	15.22
John H. Hill Motor Service	562.54
Plymouth County Electric Co.	79.88
Town of Scituate	74.58
So. Weymouth Ldry. & Cleans. Co.	179.05
Standard-Modern Printing Co.	30.50
William H. Harney	16.64
George T. Otis & Co.	29.55
The Gamewell Co.	35.73
Samuel Kitrosser	18.00
Newman Manufacturing Co., Inc.	2.87
Mary A. Peirce	21.00
E. L. Pinkham	5.68
Bound Brook Garage	33.53
Edward P. Breen	14.15
Russell J. Wilder	28.35
Goodyear Service	148.28
Roy Ambler	4.95
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	23.10

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

The Seaverns Store	2.68	
Thomas R. Stearns	9.00	
Walter Foster, Treas.	120.00	
Cohasset Private Hospital	5.00	
Arial W. George	5.00	
Edwina L. Lincoln	.50	
The Linde Air Products Co.	15.40	
Ray's	19.95	
Robert Moors Smith	5.00	
Robert L. Turner	1.00	
Moderne Market	16.54	
Karl H. Stenbeck	33.67	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	2.95	
J. Francis Bresnahan	.90	
Malcolm T. Hall	30.48	
Merrill's Auto Express	8.90	
Joseph H. Quigley	12.65	
J. H. Quigley	3.50	
Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	11.55	
Ward's	2.75	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	2.57	
Carl A. Whittaker and Harold C. Whittaker	5.05	
Dyer Gasoline Station	9.62	
Page & Baker Co.	10.00	
Humarock Garage	5.09	
Ralph's Repair Shop	1.75	
Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	1.74	
Fanny P. Fish	2.00	
Taylor Coal Co.	140.77	
James Finnie	5.77	
Surfside Garage	10.03	
Wallace Goodnow	1.75	
The Seagrave Corporation	49.27	
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	22.63	
Cohasset Police Dept.	19.00	
W. B. Mason Co.	6.65	
A. L. Littlefield	45.15	
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	45.15	
Floyd H. Litchfield	9.75	
John F. Dwight, Jr.	67.60	
Webster C. Clark	5.00	
Allan R. Wheeler	4.00	
		5,778.29
		<u>\$33,734.19</u>

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries:

Hollis Young	\$198.39	
Joseph N. Murphy	262.50	
		<u>\$460.89</u>

Expenses:

Hollis Young	\$19.66	
W. and L. E. Gurley	12.76	
Joseph N. Murphy	43.21	
Thomas R. Stearns	1.25	
Bound Brook Garage	3.50	
		<u>80.38</u>
		<u>\$541.27</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Trucks:

William F. Ford	\$675.00	
William F. Ford Estate	40.00	
		<u>\$715.00</u>

Team:

Prescott Damon		12.00
----------------------	--	-------

Labor:

William F. Ford	\$769.50	
Laurence Litchfield	686.40	
John Ford	838.80	
Harold Merritt	395.20	
Joseph Bonomi	13.00	
Archie Mitchell	20.80	
Nathan Mitchell	20.80	
William Brenchick	23.40	
Joseph Riani	39.00	
Louis Meschini	20.80	
Luigi Meschini	13.00	
Napolian Lopes	67.60	
Fred Mahon	36.40	
Lemuel Richardson	110.50	
Leonard Richardson	26.00	
Joseph Glines	26.00	
Lucien Conte	10.40	
Harry Sylvester	10.40	
Robert J. Litchfield	5.20	
		<u>3,133.20</u>

Expenses:

Thomas R. Stearns	\$2.60	
A. F. Kearin	217.60	
Alfred Schmalz Mfg. Co.	345.22	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	38.12	
American Oil Co.	84.57	
Frost Insecticide Co.	90.00	
John Osborne	282.24	
Greenbush Filling Station	5.70	
Ernest S. Hill	1.40	
The Welch Co., Inc.	58.55	
Johnnie's Service Station	7.09	
The Satuit Press	3.75	
Power Lawn Mower Service Co.	.65	
		<u>1,137.49</u>
		<u>\$4,997.69</u>

ELM TREE BEETLE

Truck:

William F. Ford, Estate	\$135.00
-------------------------------	----------

Teams:

Prescott Damon	\$63.00	
Fred Wheeler	72.00	
		<u>135.00</u>

Labor:

John Ford	\$231.20
Leonard Richardson	166.40

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

William F. Ford, Estate	28.50	
Laurence Litchfield	31.20	
Joseph Glines	135.20	
Elmer Quinn	5.20	
John McAuliffe	26.00	
Lucien Conte	5.20	
John Samuelson	67.60	
		696.50

Expenses:

Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	30.65	
		\$997.15

TREE WARDEN

Salaries:

William F. Ford	\$175.00	
William F. Ford, Estate	6.25	
John Ford	118.75	
		\$300.00

Truck:

William F. Ford, Estate	180.00	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Labor:

John Ford	\$34.20	
Joseph Glines	156.00	
Leonard Richardson	75.40	
Harry Sylvester	10.40	
Ernest Ellis	7.80	
John Samuelson	18.20	
Charles N. Turner	7.80	
		309.80

Expenses:

Alfred Schmalz Mfg. Co.	\$118.56	
Greenbush Filling Station	7.87	
Karl H. Stenbeck	9.60	
The Welch Co., Inc.	26.00	
Ray's	2.50	
Donald A. Whittaker	8.64	
American Oil Co.	33.10	
Frank W. Duffley	3.25	
		209.52

\$999.32

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:

Clifford Balch	\$43.75	
Clifford Balche	22.30	
James Finnie, Jr.	15.75	
Fred Ahearn	3.75	
John Bamber	6.75	
Richard Brown	3.00	
Richard S. Brown	1.50	
Frank Cole	9.00	
Frank Cole, Jr.	2.25	
Thomas Curran	2.25	
James Dacey	4.50	
Arthur Drew	1.50	
Robert Dymont	9.75	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Fred Feola	3.75
Ferdinand Feola	2.25
James Finnie	36.00
Henry T. Fitts	7.50
Henry Turner Fitts	3.75
Walter Foster	4.50
Malcolm T. Hall	15.00
Russell C. Hall	8.25
Walter W. Jones	6.75
Arthur Palmer	1.50
Elmer F. Ramsdell	8.25
Floyd Turner, Sr.	4.50
Lloyd Turner, Sr.	1.50
Floyd Turner, Jr.	.75
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	2.25
William Ward	7.50
Don Barling	3.75
M. Brown	1.50
Matthew L. Brown	3.75
Archie Mitchell	10.40
Nathan Mitchell	10.40
Charles Mitchell	10.40
Arthur Smith	10.40
Fred Mahon	10.40
Anthony Hernan	46.20
Edgar Whittaker	3.00
Wendall Whittaker	3.00
Gilman Wilder	5.25
Tom Calkin	.75
Thomas Chadbourne	.75
William H. Connor	12.00
Frank Hall	1.50
Harry Sylvester	.75
Arthur Fuller	.75
Malcolm Sindone	.75
Lloyd Merritt	.75
Robert Holland	.75
John Barry	6.00
Dana Condit	1.50
William Slattery	11.25
Bill Slattery	2.25
Carl Rieter, Jr.	3.75
Jerry Cahir	3.00
John Stanton	3.00
Jack Lyons	.75
Don Sullivan	.75
Eugene Sullivan	.75
Edward Gilchrest	.75
Robert Valine	.75
Albert Ainslee	.75
William McAuliff	4.50
Richard Turner	.75
Robert Vickery	.75
Joseph Dabue	.75
Vaughn Diehl	.75
Richard Ewell	.75
Robert Gannett	.75
Thomas O'Neil	.75
Robert Hendrickson	.75

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Louis Rouleau	.75	
Lionel O. Bush	3.75	
Geno Bongarzone	1.50	
T. S. Matthews	1.50	
Kenneth Boliver	16.45	
Richard Lincoln	2.25	
Frank Damello	1.50	
Aldiero Foniri	.75	
Dan Lynch	.75	
L. A. Pratt	.75	
Robert Finnie	12.00	
Arthur Finnie	12.00	
Arthur S. Finnie	3.75	
Floyd Litchfield	18.00	
Robert Brand	15.00	
John Stewart	.75	
Lloyd A. Turner	2.25	
Allan R. Wheeler	5.25	
Robert Chessia	.75	
Frank H. Cole	.75	
Arthur Damon, Jr.	.75	
David Schultz	.75	
George Yuhr	1.50	
George A. Yuhr	4.50	
Patrick Butler	2.25	
Jerome Walsh	.75	
William Stone	4.50	
George Fletcher	3.00	
Lawrence Sindone	.75	
Richard Damon	5.25	
Richard Barnard	6.00	
Richard Wherity, Jr.	3.00	
Joseph Dillon	1.50	
Carl Chessia, Jr.	.75	
Carl Chessia	.75	
Webster C. Clark	42.25	
David Parrott	.75	
Robert S. Dwight	720.00	
Alden C. Finnie	.75	
John H. Murphy 2nd	1.50	
Karl H. Stenbeck	1.50	
Frederick A. Timpany	2.25	
Malcolm E. Wilder	1.50	
Jackson E. Bailey	1.50	
George F. Duffey	.75	
Thomas W. Jolly	3.00	
		\$1,335.20

Expenses:

American Fire Equipment Co.	\$113.82	
Bound Brook Garage	8.08	
Young's Shell Service Station	19.46	
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	2.40	
Franklin Publishing Co.	5.00	
Whittaker Brothers	22.83	
Karl H. Stenbeck	2.43	
		174.02
		\$1,509.22

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TOWN FORESTS

Labor:

John Ford	\$182.40	
Joseph Glines	161.20	
Leonard Richardson	156.00	
		\$499.60

LAND DAMAGE—PROSPECT AVENUE

Expense:

Mary J. Doherty	\$250.00
-----------------------	----------

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	\$150.00
----------------------------	----------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Walter L. Enos	\$500.00	
William P. Grovestein	350.00	
George H. Otis	350.00	
		\$1,200.00

Trucks:

Walter S. Harrub	\$853.00	
John Duffey	12.00	
Walter L. Enos	25.00	
Nathaniel Tilden	45.00	
		935.00

Labor:

Walter S. Harrub	\$244.40	
Arthur Sampson	10.40	
Robert J. Litchfield	140.40	
George Hall	5.20	
John Gomes	15.60	
Ralph McCarthy	10.40	
Frank W. Dowd	39.00	
James McIntyre	5.20	
Norman Merritt	13.00	
Thomas Hernan	71.50	
Robert Murphy	62.40	
Charles Timpany	13.00	
Arthur Withem	33.80	
David Frazier	27.30	
Robert Finnie	15.60	
		707.20

Expenses:

Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	\$2.25
Plymouth County Hospital	631.80
Allan R. Wheeler	6,902.50
Robert J. Litchfield	125.00
John S. Fitts	34.90
Town of Scituate	7.00
Massachusetts General Hospital	11.20
Alice M. Dowd	2,010.02
Willis B. Parsons	720.00
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	60.00
James Finnie, Jr.	10.00
John Hood Co.	61.11
E. R. Squibb & Sons.....	6.36

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	14.10	
John F. Crimmins	489.83	
Rita Clark	17.00	
Ruth F. Nesmith	1.00	
Olive Wheeler	160.22	
Walter S. Harrub	75.00	
Donald F. McEnroe	40.00	
Richard G. Smith	75.00	
Charles B. Carpenter	1.00	
Walter L. Enos	46.24	
William M. Wade	154.50	
The Welch Co., Inc.	47.37	
Edwin L. Merritt	60.00	
George H. Otis	74.90	
Charles O. Chase	155.00	
Chase Wild Animal Farm	109.00	
William H. Harney	51.91	
E. F. Mahady Co.	32.17	
Barbara Tobin	40.00	
Charles Andrews	2.50	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	1.98	
Wilbur Carter	3.75	
Franklin Publishing Co.	18.00	
James McCarthy	7.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	39.73	
Frank Young	4.00	
Philip S. Bailey	100.00	
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	198.50	
		12,601.84
		~~\$15,441.04~~

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Salaries:

Margaret J. O'Donnell	\$399.99	
Alice M. Dowd	266.64	
		\$666.63

Expenses:

Margaret J. O'Donnell	\$24.12	
Alice M. Dowd	94.77	
		118.89
		~~\$785.52~~

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

Assessment:

County of Plymouth	\$6,439.01
--------------------	------------

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Expense:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$3,000.00
-------------------------------	------------

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Charles M. Wagner	\$2,200.00
-------------------	------------

Trucks:

Walter Harrubb	\$403.25
Kenneth Whorff	129.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Bernard Meyers	145.00
John Duffey	41.50
Leo Murphy	349.00
Nathaniel Tilden	124.65
Charles Lane	392.08
Roy Merritt	75.00
Frank Barry	3.40
Edward P. Breen	98.38
Prescott Damon	55.13
Mitchell Brothers	12.00
Harold Stonefield	53.20
Lloyd A. Turner	56.00
Clinton Merritt	30.60

1,968.19

Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	321.00
-----------------------	--------

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$1,231.20	John Duffey	18.20
Cecil Babbitt	1,623.50	John Gomes	39.00
Alvin Blanchard	831.75	David Shea	99.45
Merton Burbank	1,207.80	Clarence Shelton	56.55
Frank Cole	1,758.30	James Steverman	68.25
Roy Cole	19.18	Avelino Andrews	20.80
Joseph Cerilli	300.30	William Clapp	104.00
Clarence Clapp	7.80	James Cobbett	67.60
Howard Clapp	664.95	Gordon Charlton	10.40
Theodore Collins	3.58	Benjamin Gomes	28.60
Francis Curran	13.00	Julio Lopes	31.20
Richard Damon	23.40	Henry Mendes	31.20
James Dolan	175.50	Michael O'Hara	45.50
George Duffey	530.40	Manuel Roderiques	5.20
Manuel Fontes	5.20	Charles Andrews	10.40
Alfred Gomes	4.88	Frederick R. Chase	291.00
George Hall	483.28	Robert Hall	152.10
Richard Jenkins	71.50	Harry Ellms	70.20
Elwin Lane	20.15	David Frazier	21.45
Clinton Merritt	16.58	Vincent Gosewich	15.60
Fred Mahon	35.10	Leo Murphy	2.60
Philip Martines	312.33	Robert Murphy	60.45
George Litchfield, Jr.	2.60	Nathan Mitchell	5.20
Louis Meschini	40.30	Frank Veiga	5.20
James McIntire	746.86	Filen Veiga	414.70
James E. Otis	1,266.85	Joseph DaVeiga	91.65
Joseph Riani	40.30	Charles Timpany	5.85
Wilfred Prouty	337.50	Stephen Andrews	127.40
James Wherity	1,040.00	Primo Montanari	161.85
Daniel Ward	1,001.00	Benjamin Gomes Alves	65.00
Chesley Biasey	24.70	Frank Penea	54.60
Manuel Lopes	258.70	John Fernandes	39.00
Gilbert Patterson	144.00	Joseph Glines	166.40
Walter Harrub	5.20	Thomas Hernan	124.15
Joseph E. Holland	11.05	Edgar L. Hyland	4.00
Joseph Curran	5.20	Norman Merritt	89.70
Ralph W. Brown	5.20	Everett Anderson	5.20
Frank Andrews	26.00	John McAuliffe	5.20
George Campbell	59.80	Elmer Quinn	94.90
William Brenchick	10.40	Jesse Withem	129.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

William H. Holland	52.00	Albert Vinal	91.00
William Holland	23.40	John Percell	9.43
Robert J. Litchfield	106.60	Manuel Barrows	15.60
R. J. Litchfield	15.60	Manuel Barros	31.20
Randall O'Hanley	63.00		
Frank Cook	31.20		
Stephen Litchfield	10.40		
			\$17,654.02

Expenses:

Stephen Litchfield	\$233.83
Bernard J. Meyers	34.82
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.91
P. I. Perkins Co.	18.04
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	11.53
Trs. The N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	10.00
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	1,243.03
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	234.61
Merrill's Auto Express	.40
Nathaniel Tilden	13.25
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	5,013.82
Frank W. Duffley Service Station	8.74
Frank W. Duffley	1.54
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	490.92
Atlas Steel Co.	72.08
Edgar L. Hyland	17.00
Edwina L. Lincoln	15.00
Litchfield's Express	8.45
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	19.27
John J. Duane	13.72
R. W. MacDonald	64.85
New England Road Mach. Co.	2,103.05
Town of Scituate	25.00
James Scarselloni	1.81
Young's Shell Service Station	1,146.03
Old Colony Crushed Stone Co.	165.41
Sanderson Brothers	13.60
Webster C. Clark	1.00
S. F. Connolly	69.16
H. C. Metcalf	1.25
F. Lester Sylvester	27.52
Ray's	181.21
John S. Fitts	212.01
A. K. Finney Motor Transp.	25.20
William H. Harney	1,177.90
Edward H. Rugg	8.50
Bradford Weston, Inc.	128.33
Edward P. Breen	148.54
Bound Brook Garage	355.19
W. J. Dunn Co.	252.41
Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	614.50
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	184.66
Ralph's Repair Shop	10.42
William M. Wade	180.50
The Welch Co., Inc.	2,253.26
Whittaker Brothers	190.23
Donald A. Whittaker	1.72
Deluxe Filter and Piston Co.	78.54
Greenbush Filling Station	12.35

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Railway Express Agency	1.36	
John Steverman	1,090.00	
Karl H. Stenbeck	4.86	
Charles M. Wagner	400.00	
C. M. White Iron Works	504.00	
American Oil Co.	19.44	
Brockton Edison Co.	425.75	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	152.62	
James E. Otis	.25	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	80.90	
W. S. Brown	10.89	
Eben E. Bearce	131.25	
James A. McCarthy	1,243.80	
Howard H. Young	164.88	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	2.30	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	1.09	
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.53	
Joseph Breck & Sons	37.21	
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	27.05	
The Seaverns Store	3.94	
State Prison	60.00	
Lincoln Construction Co., Inc.	24.54	
Lot Phillips & Co. Corp.....	6.00	
Wallace Hunt	1.50	
Thomas S. Stearns	8.75	
Johnnie's Service Station	12.60	
The Barrett Division	165.00	
		21,676.62
		<u>\$43,819.83</u>

SNOW REMOVAL

Trucks and Plows:

Frank Barry	\$234.00	Walter Harrubb	79.50
Ferdinand Feola	212.00	Earl Nichols	22.50
Paul Gannett	178.00	Kenneth Whorff	107.25
Charles Lane	315.00	Clinton Merritt	21.75
Luther Litchfield	166.00	Joseph Bonomi	3.00
Ray Litchfield	176.00	Leo Murphy	6.00
Roy Merritt	184.00	Ralph S. Brown	12.50
Bernard Meyers	348.00	Leon Hatch	32.00
Bernard J. Meyers	30.00	Allan Wheeler	76.00
Mitchell Brothers	124.00	Paul Young	60.00
Harold Stonefield	211.40		
Nathaniel Tilden	172.00		
Harold Whittaker	318.00		
			<u>\$3,088.90</u>

Teams:

Robert Hendrickson	\$10.00	
Fred Wheeler	12.50	
		<u>22.50</u>

Sand Loader:

W. S. Brown	24.00
-------------------	-------

Tractor:

Ralph S. Brown	10.00
----------------------	-------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Labor:

Cecil Babbitt	\$222.00	Robert Rencurrel	1.30
Bruce Babbitt	9.10	Daniel Ward	23.40
John Barry	5.25	Harold Whiting	5.20
Jack Barry	1.88	George F. Dwyer	9.00
Merton Burbank	84.45	Wilfred Prouty	9.00
Merton Burbank, Jr.	15.10	Dana Condit	8.45
Frank Cole	122.55	Richard Damon	60.45
Theodore Collins	8.45	Robert Dwyer	1.95
James Cobbett	12.75	Howard Clapp	44.20
James Arthur Cobbett	9.75	Joseph Bonomi	9.75
Carl Chessia, Jr.	13.50	Arthur Brown	3.75
Roger Damon	15.38	Manuel Lopes	14.30
James Dolan	68.45	Dominic Riani	4.55
Ellery Hyland	25.14	James Steverman	2.60
Malcolm Hall	46.50	John Harrigan	2.60
Arthur Lane	19.18	Gilbert Patterson, Jr.	2.60
Lewis Litchfield	25.35	Jerry Cahir	2.60
Norman Merritt	29.58	James Harrigan	2.60
Lloyd Merritt	34.50	Thomas Patterson	2.60
Alden Mitchell	13.50	John White	2.60
James McIntire	192.69	Robert McCarthy	1.95
Earl Nichols	40.91	Paul Gillis	2.60
James Otis	68.90	Neil Frazier	13.13
James E. Otis	78.33	Carl Chessia	26.25
Albert Pitreau	9.75	Ralph Sides	9.75
Harry Powers	27.35	Fred McCarthy	28.13
Robert Tilden	32.25	Joseph Cerilli	21.70
Alvin Blanchard	12.00	Michael O'Hara	2.60
Clarence Clapp	13.00	David Shea	5.20
John Gomes	6.50	Filen Veiga	26.00
Charles Harris, Jr.	5.20	William Clapp	5.20
George Hall	54.60	Joseph DaVeiga	10.40
Walter Harrub	.65	John Steverman	53.60
Edgar Hyland	1.30	Robert Chessia	2.25
Richard Jenkins	11.20	Charles Cox	7.50
Richard Jenkins, Jr.	2.60	John Crane	4.50
Roger Kenney	3.58	John Dwight	20.80
Clinton Merritt	33.25	James Finnie	16.50
Philip Martines	2.60	Rocco Fresina	10.50
Louis Meschini	14.30	W. P. Gannett	10.88
Robert Murphy	3.90	Wilson Hollis, Jr.	15.00
John Miranda	2.60	R. M. Meyers	11.25
Louis Panetta	3.90	Robert Wheeler	14.25
Frank Rose	4.55	Jesse Withem	3.75
Joseph Riani	16.90	Harold Burbank	7.50
Louis Rouleau, Jr.	2.60	Lynwood Harriss	12.75
Louis Servant	2.60		
Arthur Smith	4.55		
			<u>\$1,992.36</u>

Expenses:

Philip Dolan	\$42.50
R. W. MacDonald	35.75
New England Road Mach. Co.	848.52
Young's Shell Service Station	2.50
Whittaker Brothers	3.00
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	658.80
Atlas Steel Co.	407.49

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

John B. Finney	300.00	
Richard Damon	8.45	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.....	11.26	
Litchfield Express Co.	3.30	
The Welch Co., Inc.	23.77	
		<u>2,345.34</u>
		<u>\$7,483.10</u>

FIRST PARISH ROAD—LAND DAMAGE

Awards:

Carl C. Chessia	\$68.00	
Mabel T. Mayo	86.00	
Norman C. and Cynthia Merritt	25.00	
Edith C. Morrow	76.00	
Ella G. Waterman	35.00	
		<u>\$290.00</u>

WIDENING FIRST PARISH ROAD

Awards:

George F. Varney	\$7.50	
Charles C. Withem or Pilgrim Co-op. Bank.....	1.00	
Norman E. Withem or Pilgrim Co-op. Bank.....	35.00	
Ada W. Lane	98.00	
May D. Handy et al.....	200.00	
		<u>\$341.50</u>

Expenses:

Edward P. Breen	\$9,955.21	
State Prison	195.08	
State Prison Colony Industries.....	10.40	
Wilfred Prouty	15.00	
John A. Cogswell	11.38	
		<u>10,187.07</u>
		<u>\$10,528.57</u>

COUNTRY WAY

Expense:

Marshfield Hills Garage	\$16.00
-------------------------------	---------

Award:

Home Owners' Loan Corp.	338.00	
		<u>\$354.00</u>

COUNTRY WAY—LAND DAMAGE

Award:

Old Colony Railroad	\$180.00
---------------------------	----------

COUNTRY WAY—SIDEWALK

Trucks:

Walter S. Harrub	\$12.00	
Charles Lane	23.80	
		<u>\$35.80</u>

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$86.40
Cecil Babbitt	115.00
Merton Burbank	51.00
Howard Clapp	57.20

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Philip Martines	52.00	
John McAuliffe	10.40	
Alvin Blanchard	12.00	
James E. Otis	47.45	
Richard Damon	26.00	
Joseph Cerelli	31.20	
George Hall	41.60	
Thomas Hernan	31.20	
Elmer Quinn	31.20	
Clarence Shelton	36.40	
Joseph Glines	26.00	
James McIntyre	15.60	
Jesse Withem	30.00	
		700.65

Expenses:

The Welch Co., Inc.	\$263.02	
		\$999.47

ROAD MACHINERY ACCOUNT

Expenses:

Dyer Sales & Machinery Co.	\$665.00	
P. I. Perkins Co.	239.67	
Young's Shell Service Station	95.00	
		\$999.67

STREET LIGHTS AND BEACONS

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$10,721.75	
Plymouth County Electric Co.	324.00	
		\$11,045.75

SIGNS

Labor:

Stephen Andrews	\$5.20	
James McIntyre	26.00	
James E. Otis	15.60	
		\$46.80

Expenses:

Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	\$2.64	
F. R. Chase	489.55	
Fred R. Chase	8.50	
State Prison	308.95	
Wm. Stanley	2.25	
William H. Harney	12.09	
The Welch Co., Inc.	6.20	
		830.18
		\$876.98

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:

W. M. Brown	\$337.50	
Harry T. Handy	100.00	
Annie M. Somers	137.50	
Estate of Harry T. Handy	12.08	
Franklin T. Sharp	17.50	
		\$604.58

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Annie M. Somers	\$5.71
Pauline Bradlee	93.00
Lois Wilson	404.87
Claire O'Brien	7.65
Sarah S. Bates	40.00
Mrs. Maude Damon	171.43
John S. Fitts	95.51
Grace Frost	40.00
Grace G. Frost	20.00
Elizabeth Jackson	156.00
Max D. Miles	75.00
Warren H. & Mary G. Stearns	20.00
Cash Aid	1,783.50
Boston Council of Social Agencies	5.85
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	51.12
William A. & Annie M. Duffey	180.00
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	101.24
Kay McLaughlin	456.00
Henry P. O'Neil	168.00
Ferdinand Feola	125.00
June M. Hendrickson	185.97
Mass. Dept. of Public Welfare	367.86
George T. Otis Co.	15.00
Timpany Oil Service	4.00
A. L. Littlefield	22.50
H. B. McArdle	3.46
Mrs. J. F. Dwight	75.00
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	2.80
H. S. Horne & Co.	.33
Scituate Food Stamp Account	167.00
Commonwealth Stamp Plan Fund	86.00
Sidney S. Gates	7.25
J. Francis Bresnahan	59.86
E. L. Pinkham	1.89
Brooks Pharmacy	3.40
Standard Mailing Machines Co.	1.05
The Welch Co., Inc.	23.31
First National Stores, Inc.	6.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.12
J. R. Ainslie	170.00
Massachusetts General Hospital	80.10
The Seaverns Store	31.84
Wm. P. Grovestein	8.00
Town of Plymouth	498.52
Sanderson Brothers	2.70
Mass. Ass'n. of Relief Officers	4.00
Willis B. Parsons	28.00
Luther J. Litchfield	13.70
Harry T. Handy	9.34
Franklin Publishing Co.	5.50
Town of Cohasset	598.95
Division of Child Guardianship	429.26
Luther A. Davis	8.00
Jane Hill	26.00
City of Lynn	36.00
Pondville Hospital	42.50
City of Brockton	6.43
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	3.60

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Mary E. Halligan	21.75	
City of Worcester	33.50	
Cohasset Private Hospital	28.00	
		7,110.37

\$7,714.95

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$2,883.58
----------------	-------------------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Lois Wilson	\$60.32	
Pauline Bradlee	12.00	
Standard Mailing Machines Co.	.35	
June M. Hendrickson	39.08	
H. B. McÅrdle	.42	
Mary E. Halligan	7.25	
		\$119.42

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$607.00
----------------	-----------------

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Pauline Bradlee	\$12.25	
Claire O'Brien	1.70	
Lois Wilson	56.37	
Boston Council of Social Agencies	1.30	
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	.40	
June M. Hendrickson	21.50	
Sanderson Brothers	.45	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	1.20	
		\$95.17

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$17,809.93	
Town of Cohasset	257.86	
Town of Westborough	26.00	
City of Springfield	36.67	
City of Cambridge	49.77	
Town of Rockland	27.50	
Town of Norwell	46.74	
Town of Plymouth	62.52	
		\$18,316.99

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Pauline Bradlee	\$73.50	
Claire O'Brien	7.65	
Lois Wilson	491.13	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	39.32	
June M. Hendrickson	215.04	
Sanderson Brothers	7.25	
Mary E. Halligan	25.50	
		\$859.39

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$13,263.91
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Boston Council of Social Agencies	\$5.85
Pauline Bradlee	51.75
Lois Wilson	194.02
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	8.27
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	34.68
Standard Mailing Machines Co.	2.10
June M. Hendrickson	149.83
Sanderson Brothers	2.70
Norfolk County Registry of Deeds	1.03
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	7.20
H. B. McArdle	2.52
Mary E. Halligan	18.00
	\$477.95

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$6,374.00
State Aid	1,260.00
Military Aid	270.00
Feola Farm Dairy	234.24
Luther A. Davis	6.00
Luther J. Litchfield	51.50
Timpany Oil Service	307.31
Whiting Milk Co.	175.20
A. L. Littlefield	105.05
J. Edward Harney	53.08
The Welch Co., Inc.	60.00
Isabelle C. Nason	12.30
George T. Otis Co.	90.00
Pilgrim Co-operative Bank	54.96
Sidney S. Gates	40.49
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	5.00
Max D. Miles	10.00
Harry T. Handy	27.00
Wilbur A. Carter	2.00
The Sparrell Funeral Service	102.00
Charles R. Viall	10.00
H. P. Hood & Sons	48.30
Robert Moors Smith	28.00
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	30.10
Ruth Bailey	6.00
John S. Fitts	15.05
	\$9,377.58

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Frederick A. Calkin	\$2,160.00
M. B. Gillespie	996.50
Nels H. Sandberg	2,120.00
Edward L. Stewart	2,120.00
Clarence O. Atkinson	1,080.00
Erroll K. Wilcox	2,027.50
John T. Samuelson	1,747.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Bessie M. Dudley	2,020.00
Esther M. Harrington	1,920.00
Ruth E. Hawkes	1,920.00
Eleanor Gile	1,860.00
Mary S. Kingsbury	1,660.00
Virginia E. Vines	1,560.00
Anne L. Cunneen	1,848.00
Clare Walker	1,720.00
Dorothy L. Maxim	1,720.00
Elizabeth Giles	1,560.00
Doris M. Rowell	1,388.00
LeRoy E. Fuller	2,020.00
Mildred S. Young	1,620.00
Bessie M. Monahan	1,620.00
Marguerite I. O'Hern	1,620.00
Eunice M. Cole	1,620.00
Grace E. Hague	1,620.00
Rose M. Fisher	1,360.00
Mary A. Tenney	600.00
Winifred L. McAuliffe	1,320.00
Robert L. Stevenson	1,520.00
Carol Vollmer	1,360.00
Helen Pearl	1,620.00
Jeanne H. Lockhart	780.00
Evelyn C. Ames	960.00
Barbara O. Annis	1,175.00
Priscilla Kelley	1,160.00
Doris D. Ward	848.00
Gertrude M. Reynolds	761.00
Ina L. Wilder	864.00
Mary LeClair	487.00
Christine Shattuck	475.20
Evelyn Lane	10.00
Harold C. Wingate	2,430.00
Florence M. O'Hern	243.00
Blanche MacIntosh	376.00
Margaret J. O'Donnell	1,333.30
Esther Gillespie	12.00
Frances H. Cole	252.00
Vera L. Mitchell	54.00
Wallace A. Parkhurst	1,120.00
Robert L. Douglas	800.00
Richard M. Rogers	760.00
Ruthe Hughes	480.00
Ruth W. Neville	480.00
Madaline Vickery	400.00
Jean Samuelson	6.00
Louis H. Madore	1,792.00
Augustus Abbott	1,619.50
Fred G. Pierce	84.00
Frank Young	1,292.00
Mabel P. Knox	70.00
Elizabeth F. Welch	134.00
Lewis B. Newcomb	425.00
Charles E. Mitchell	16.00
Max D. Miles	300.00
Annie M. S. Litchfield	100.00
Joseph Dwyer	50.00
Charles Peirce	775.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Marjorie Slade	50.00	
Ruth Story	3.00	
		<u>\$72,304.00</u>
Transportation:		
Joseph W. Appleton	\$1,386.00	
Wilson S. Brown	1,445.40	
W. S. Brown	45.00	
Prescott A. Damon	1,644.00	
Robert E. Huntley	1,622.00	
George Webb	1,611.00	
Whittaker Bros.	996.00	
Harold C. Whittaker	422.50	
Malvina H. Young	1,320.60	
Town of Marshfield	168.60	
Horace C. Keene	30.00	
Virginia Vines	29.03	
		<u>10,720.13</u>
Expenses:		
Allyn and Bacon	\$9.29	
A. P. Billings	12.70	
Brockton Edison Co.	1,239.21	
Dowling School Supply Co.	397.89	
Frontier Press Co. of Boston	48.87	
William H. Harney	122.91	
R. H. Hinkley	13.25	
The Music Mart	13.63	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	316.91	
O. H. Toothaker	34.55	
Brockton Gas Light Co.	67.70	
Elwood C. Damon	191.53	
Dugmore Brothers	3.23	
Robert Dymment	40.90	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	79.23	
John S. Fitts	3,896.06	
A. J. Nystrom & Co.	12.20	
Gledhill Brothers, Inc	301.14	
Devoe & Reynolds Co., Inc	2.99	
J. Edward Harney	302.98	
Stanley Tools	3.00	
William M. Horner	107.75	
C. G. Conn, Ltd. of Boston	200.00	
Houghton Mifflin Co.	11.53	
D. F. Munroe Co.	67.94	
John H. Murphy	25.00	
Noble and Noble Publishers, Inc.	26.41	
Horace Partridge	80.73	
Town of Scituate	365.00	
The Seaverns Store	110.29	
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	.75	
The L. W. Singer Co.	29.30	
The Welch Co., Inc.	876.66	
Charles A. Waterman & Co.	59.45	
Bellman Publishing Co., Inc.	5.03	
The New England News Co.	15.88	
Max D. Miles	40.00	
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	14.80	
Sanderson Brothers	64.75	
Scituate High School Assembly Fund	35.95	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	141.00
Webster Publishing Co.	9.43
Harold C. Wingate	228.91
Augustus Abbott	1.50
Atwood Paper Co.	205.80
H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	75.83
The Gregg Publishing Co.	32.43
The Gregg Writer	6.00
J. L. Hammett Co.	1,297.68
Milady's Shoppe	3.97
Phillip's Paper Co.	404.04
Charles Scribner's Sons	92.48
Silver Burdett Co.	69.93
City of Boston	9.30
Harold W. Cole	15.50
Milton Bradley Co.	1.80
Scituate Electric Co.	711.42
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	367.75
Ellis Fire Appliance Co.	48.00
The Glover Products	15.25
S. M. LeVin Co.	32.75
Litchfield's Express Co.	5.00
Massachusetts General Hospital	3.00
Lewis T. McKenney	2.00
Merrill's Auto Express	1.30
Thomas R. Stearns	7.25
Ward's	9.75
World Book Co.	55.43
Eben E. Bearce	368.44
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	180.54
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	5.50
Emma L. Damon	71.02
Franklin Publishing Co.	14.00
The Lakeside Publishing Co.	3.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	6.25
Whittaker Brothers	23.54
The John C. Winston Co.	29.11
Scituate Chapter American Red Cross	15.00
W. L. Enos, Agent	6.47
Thomas W. Macy	62.28
George A. Webb	16.00
Barnes & Noble, Inc.	1.55
General Electric Co.	68.81
The Macmillan Co.	226.49
Masury-Young Co.	91.91
Electric Roto-Rooter Sewer and Drain Service	30.00
Rockland Transportation Co., Inc.	3.12
Christine Shattuck	2.75
Allan R. Wheeler	28.20
Frederick A. Calkin	19.67
Encyclopedia Britannica	28.80
Harrison Simpson Co.	130.68
Science Research Associates	33.06
Spaulding-Moss Co.	145.06
United Publishers Service	34.50
Filing Equipment Bureau	4.99
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	11.48
High School Cafeteria	58.54
Evelyn B. Merritt, P. M.	32.42

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

The Ockers Co.	6.00
Open Forum Speakers Bureau	25.00
Arthur E. Tarbell	22.30
Yawman and Erbe Mfg. Co.	70.33
Edmund B. Fitzgerald	40.00
Follett Publishing Co.	2.72
Gaylord Brothers, Inc.	4.20
Ginn and Co.	199.14
Harcourt, Brace and Co., Inc.	1.88
D. C. Heath and Co.	24.15
Iroquois Publishing Co., Inc.	46.43
The Junior Literary Guild	3.47
So. Shore Mechanical Service	50.00
South-Western Pub. Co.	50.88
Town of Marshfield	600.40
Margaret J. O'Donnell	224.46
The H. M. Rowe Co.	7.37
Forse Corporation	61.23
Donald Hattin	2.80
Fred Harris	90.40
Donald S. Peggs	39.00
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	73.04
W. Stanley Dorr	76.51
James A. McCarthy	217.85
Fred T. Waterman	39.63
Frank L. Westerhoff	355.43
Prescott A. Damon	40.62
Fanny P. Fish	2.00
W. A. Manson	8.95
John Ford	8.40
John Samuelson	7.80
Central Scientific Co.	87.10
A. B. Dick Co.	39.59
McGraw Hill Book Co., Inc.	14.91
Scott, Foresman & Co.	57.98
The Christian Science Publishing Society	6.50
American Book Co.	24.85
The Bruce Publishing Co.	14.96
Anne L. Cunneen	3.06
The Institute for Research	7.50
William F. Ford, Estate	5.00
G. & C. Merriam Co.	3.72
Florence M. O'Hern	3.06
Wallace A. Parkhurst	5.00
Thompson Winchester Co.	5.70
The Bobb-Merrill Co.	1.19
Carl Fischer, Inc.	21.00
Harry Houston	2.51
Mary S. Kingsbury	17.38
Little Brown & Co.	1.46
Robert M. McBride & Co.	1.66
News Map of the Week, Inc.	12.50
Plume Trading & Sales Co., Inc.	3.31
Clem O. Thompson, Director	4.96
Cambosco Scientific Co.	34.21
Ferdinand Feola	13.50
Edward E. Babb & Co., Inc.	8.29
The National Geographic Society	3.50
American Fire Equipment Co.	2.72

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	16.00	
Ina L. Wilder	3.75	
Beckley-Cardy Co.	9.21	
McCormick Mathers Pub. Co.	.90	
Edward L. Stewart	9.27	
Amsco School Publication, Inc.	34.77	
Wright & Potter Co.	8.79	
Rand McNally & Co.	26.92	
Laidlaw Brothers	29.22	
Mary E. Coleman	75.00	
Plymouth County Health Ass'n., Inc.	2.00	
Oxford Book Co.	46.71	
Standard Mailing Machines Co.	24.00	
Cadmus Books	25.00	
Westinghouse Electric Supply Co.	257.10	
McKnight & McKnight	1.20	
The Manuel Arts Press	.88	
Commonwealth of Mass.	5.33	
The Champion Publishing Co.	15.52	
		<u>18,256.13</u>
		<u>\$101,280.28</u>

GEORGE DEAN FUND

Expense:

Mary S. Kingsbury	\$10.95
-------------------------	---------

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Truck:

Ferdinand Feola	\$1.50
-----------------------	--------

Labor:

Edward L. Stewart	\$61.50	
Charles H. Pratt	369.20	
		<u>430.70</u>

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$15.62	
Ferdinand Feola	7.80	
Town of Scituate	7.00	
William H. Harney	2.00	
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	37.15	
The Welch Co., Inc.	19.30	
Whittaker Brothers	3.82	
Prescott A. Damon	261.13	
Fanny P. Fish	14.00	
Front St. Sales & Service Co. Inc.	1.20	
Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	4.94	
John S. Fitts	10.40	
		<u>384.36</u>
		<u>\$816.56</u>

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Edith M. Freeman	\$240.00
Frank L. Young	275.00
A. B. Cole	7.00
Everett E. Belcher	62.25
Brockton Edison Co.	66.84

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Town of Scituate	23.00	
John S. Fitts	287.31	
The New England News Co.	239.71	
Scituate Electric Co.	2.50	
Harold W. Cole	48.82	
The Junior Literary Guild	148.00	
Virginia Lavoine	20.00	
W. A. Manson	2.00	
Frank L. Westerhoff	59.30	
John L. Rothery Co.	17.22	
J. L. Hammett Co.	25.55	
		\$1,524.50

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Sarah H. Knowles	\$297.92	
F. J. Barnard & Co.	29.70	
Harry M. Litchfield	133.00	
Brockton Edison Co.	59.36	
Gaylord Bros., Inc.	31.30	
Town of Scituate	7.00	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	131.55	
The New England News Co.	638.64	
John L. Rothery Co.	76.84	
Clinton W. Merritt	1.25	
The National Geographic Society	3.00	
The Moore Cottrell Sub. Agencies, Inc.	76.80	
Filing Equipment Bureau	6.30	
Elwood C. Damon	47.60	
The Bayfield Shop	5.00	
The Conde-Nast Publications	5.00	
Leon C. Hills	9.00	
		\$1,559.26

PARK DEPARTMENT

Truck:

Mitchell Brothers	\$4.00
-------------------------	--------

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$520.00	
John F. Dalby	681.20	
Charles E. Mitchell	612.30	
Arthur Lane	270.00	
Walter Stone	65.00	
Charles H. Pratt	15.60	
		2,164.10

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$47.00
J. Edward Harney	31.02
Town of Scituate	62.00
Edward P. Breen	58.55
Bound Brook Garage	58.43
The Welch Co., Inc.	50.83
Herbert C. Bates	50.00
The Seaverns Store	2.08
Whittaker Brothers	35.48
Carl A. Whittaker & Harold C. Whittaker	9.40
Donald A. Whittaker	9.87
Whittaker Bros. Service Station	3.00
Fanny P. Fish	9.38

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

George F. Mitchell	11.00	
Fred T. Waterman	12.00	
Ralph's Repair Shop	17.75	
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	1.50	
Everett Dorr	42.85	
Lorraine Pallotta	242.85	
		<u>754.99</u>
		<u>\$2,923.09</u>

UNCLASSIFIED

Labor:

George Hall	\$5.20	
James McIntire	5.20	
Leonard Richardson	28.60	
		<u>\$39.00</u>

Team:

Fred Wheeler	\$10.00
--------------------	---------

Expenses:

Franklin Publishing Co.	\$63.50
William M. Wade	49.00
Anne Brophy	18.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	6.89
Sanderson Brothers	654.89
Henry C. Seaverns	22.00
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	3.56
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	6.00
Francis J. Reardon	3.75
Edward C. Holmes, Register ..	36.99
Goldsmith Brothers	4.81
Mary J. Doherty	50.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	2.25
James W. Turner	3.00
Town of Scituate	7.00
Thorp & Martin Co.	5.20
Fred R. Chase	50.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.35
C. B. Carpenter	100.00
Julia M. Barber	50.00
Frank L. Westerhoff	6.32
Elizabeth Cole	11.58
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	7.75
Bound Brook Press	39.75
George W. Duffey	58.50
Lawson Vickery	43.43
Lawson W. Vickery	16.66
Lawson C. Vickery	11.70
Herbert A. Whiting	81.13
Agnes & Amsham Alemian	1.00
William E. Schlusemeyer	4.00
Vacation Homes, Inc.	1.00
Ethyl Duffey, P. M.	3.40
Thomas L. Vickery	23.40
Frank F. Whittaker, Sr.	10.00
Atlantic Deeper Waterway's Ass'n.	5.00
Frances H. Cole	40.40
Railway Express Agency	.30
Satuit Press	2.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Dennis H. Shea	3.50	
Dorothy Palmer	48.00	
W. Francis Murphy	.50	
William F. Kane	.50	
		1,558.01
		\$1,607.01

INSURANCE

Expenses:

United Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	\$3,310.59	
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	2,415.91	
John L. Rothery Co.	15.00	
		\$5,741.50

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Expenses:

Primo R. Montanari	\$24.33
Dennis F. Quinn	22.67
Albert Pitreau	23.33
Albert E. Reed	119.33
Camillous Shelton	10.33
George E. Stetson	24.33
Killian Hoehner	25.67
Joseph's Garage	40.00
Percy E. Merritt	25.00
The Satuit Press	6.20
The Welch Co., Inc.	9.31
Edith C. Morrow	3.09
James P. J. Andrews	61.67
Charles W. Harris	21.67
Charles Harris	41.00
Alfred N. Leighton	30.67
Alfred Leighton	6.00
Albert M. Vinal	4.67
Albert Vinal	4.00
Chester Taylor	24.33
Felene Veiga	24.33
Frank T. Wittaker	1.00
Arthur C. Withem	24.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	48.13
James A. Corbett	98.00
Alfred J. Leate	18.67
Edward J. Whitmarsh	2.33
H. C. Metcalf	95.00
Fred S. Mahon	6.33
R. W. MacDonald	3.50
Goldsmith Brothers	3.75
B. L. Makepeace, Inc.	21.85
Edward I. Wilson	7.55
S. F. Connolly	15.20
H. S. Horne & Co.	213.76
The Seaverns Store	3.60
Herbert A. Whiting	1,480.00
George R. Wagner	61.34
Daniel C. Andrews	24.33
Blaine Brown	26.34

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Cecil E. Burleigh	46.66
Edward N. Cook	3.00
Frank E. Cook	89.00
Joseph B. DeVeiga	23.33
Thomas P. Dowd	49.33
Antonio Fernandes	3.67
Alfred W. Frazier	24.00
William Gladman	24.00
Hubert B. Harriman	94.00
Joseph M. Heffernan	63.67
Thomas F. Hernan	23.33
Ernest L. Hooper	1.00
William J. Jenkins	1.00
James Mendes	22.00
John S. Fitts	69.01
Sanderson Brothers	.50
Howard D. Phillips	3.00
Norwell Coach Service	180.00
Bertha G. Roberts	11.77
Peter W. Sharp	4.00
Merrill's Auto Express	4.50
Spaulding-Moss Co.	52.56
Brockton Edison Co.	4.32
James Finnie	47.24
\$3,551.50	

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

W. Stanley Dorr	\$33.20
General Heat and Appliance Co.	200.00
Town of Scituate	105.00
A. P. Billings	.50
The Welch Co., Inc.	99.95
Brockton Edison Co.	4.15
J. Edward Harney	57.27
Daniel Ward	92.94
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	19.94
Malcolm T. Hall	3.00
Frank L. Westerhoff	83.10
William H. Harney	4.05
The Seaverns Store	3.13
Carleton M. Ruiter	50.00
Samuel Veno	8.00
Roy Ambler	36.00
Eben E. Bearce	110.09
Joseph N. Murphy	36.00
William Pepper	22.50
Harry E. Bates	2.55
\$971.37	

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Expenses:

Rose M. Zucker	\$882.00
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	8.00
Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	38.45
The Welch Co., Inc.	293.21
Allan R. Wheeler	191.08
Scituate Committee on Public Safety	19.54

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Scituate Public Safety Committee	2.86	
J. L. Hammett Co.	4.40	
H. S. Horne & Co.	36.81	
James M. LeCain	1.80	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	261.85	
The Seaverns Store	7.80	
Philip L. Schuyler	247.73	
William J. Lumbert	69.91	
Elmer F. Ramsdell	5.00	
Scituate Electric Co.	73.51	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	20.78	
Thomas W. Reed Co.	3.85	
Sears Roebuck and Co.	47.75	
South Shore Dept. Store	5.31	
Ernest M. Damon	61.50	
Walter W. Jones	12.00	
E. F. Mahady Co.	72.72	
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	83.95	
Mordell's	240.00	
Milady's Shoppe	1.57	
A. E. Halperin Co., Inc.	86.25	
Scituate Woman's Club	70.00	
Merrill's Auto Express	2.25	
Madeleine Kent	7.02	
Scituate Chapter American Red Cross	14.58	
Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	1.50	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	.89	
S. S. Pierce Co.	6.40	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	26.83	
Thomas R. Stearns	9.00	
Robert D. Webster	5.75	
Brockton Edison Co.	54.20	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	72.50	
Sanderson Brothers	65.50	
Bound Brook Press	24.50	
Surgeon's & Physicians Supply Co.	16.25	
Anne Brophy	36.00	
Thorp & Martin Co.	9.71	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	378.70	
W. Stanley Dorr	340.30	
Franklin Publishing Co.	85.88	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	4.92	
W. L. Lumbert	2.25	
Donald R. MacAfee	10.00	
City of Boston Printing Dept.	25.00	
H. C. Metcalf	1.50	
M. Hoffman & Co.	52.28	
Railway Express Agency	6.05	
Malcolm T. Hall	5.60	
Randall W. Abbott	10.40	
Mrs. Marie Mahoney	2.00	
		\$4,127.39

CIVILIAN DEFENSE—POLICE

Trucks:

Walter Harrubb	\$6.00	
Leo Murphy	6.00	
		\$12.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Labor:

James McIntire	\$2.60	
George Hall	2.60	
Howard Clapp	2.60	
Manuel Lopes	2.60	
Manuel Fontes	2.60	
James Dolan	2.60	
Alfred Gomes	2.60	
Norman Merritt	2.60	
		20.80

Expenses:

James W. Brine Co., Inc.	\$13.68	
Call Drug Co., Inc.	8.69	
Raymond's Inc.	24.15	
Bound Brook Press	7.75	
David O'Hern	112.50	
Bertram Stetson	11.70	
Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	295.25	
Madeleine Kent	46.50	
The Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	9.50	
Arthur F. Sylvester	42.40	
Joseph's Garage	15.00	
Charles Connolly	1,576.50	
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	66.30	
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	113.82	
Herbert E. Cole	120.00	
Ernest M. Damon	65.25	
Joseph T. Malloy	82.52	
The Welch Co., Inc.	45.37	
Carpenter Manufacturing Co.	58.00	
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	235.00	
Sidney S. Gates	12.00	
William T. Sherman	104.00	
Traffic & Road Equipment Co.	18.15	
Signal Service Corp.	24.20	
Ray's	16.50	
Chandler Radio Co.	7.50	
Pauline M. Bradlee	27.50	
		3,159.73
		\$3,192.53

CIVILIAN DEFENSE—FIRE

Expenses:

American Fire Equipment Co.	\$5,424.80	
Sidney S. Gates	106.97	
Maxim Motor Co.	539.00	
The Seaverns Store	198.11	
Farrar Company	147.11	
Granite City Electric Supply Co.	16.75	
Brockton Edison Co.	4.28	
Bound Brook Garage	2.95	
James Finnie	24.00	
Floyd H. Litchfield	5.00	
Carl A. Whittaker and Harold C. Whittaker	2.50	
The Gamewell Co.	2,148.00	
Allan R. Wheeler	10.00	
		\$8,629.36

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION PROJECT

Expenses:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$490.22	
Francis J. Reardon	16.00	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	7.00	
		<u>\$513.22</u>

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Expenses:

Margaret J. O'Donnell	\$130.89	
Brockton Edison Co.	14.50	
		<u>\$145.39</u>

MAINTENANCE FREE BED—WEYMOUTH HOSPITAL

Weymouth Hospital	\$450.00
-------------------------	----------

FISH AND GAME CONSERVATION

Expense:

Brookdale Trout Co.	\$25.00
--------------------------	---------

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

County of Plymouth	\$100.00
--------------------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:

Chandler Radio Co.	\$15.00	
Charles H. Pratt	36.00	
The Satuit Press	13.35	
Scituate High School	15.00	
Fred T. Waterman	117.25	
The Welch Co., Inc.	53.40	
		<u>\$250.00</u>

ARMISTICE DAY

Expense:

Fred T. Waterman	\$20.00
------------------------	---------

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Expense:

Allen Library Association	\$350.00
---------------------------------	----------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

F. Malbon Chase	\$520.00	
James A. Anderson	939.28	
Young's Shell Service Station	4.10	
Robert S. Boles	43.95	
Frank W. Dowd	11.05	
The Seaverns Store	2.64	
Webster C. Clark	1.38	
Outboard Motor Sales & Service	40.70	
Humarock Garage	3.42	
American Oil Co.	1.68	
Johnnie's Service Station	21.93	
Reddy's Battery & Repair	1.40	
		<u>\$1,591.53</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

REFUNDS

Edith A. Stalk	\$3.19
Home Owners' Loan Corporation	658.21
Rockland Savings Bank	8.40
Arthur T. & Gertrude L. Nelson	302.40
W. Rodman Peabody et al, Trustee	640.30
Emily B. Grant	50.38
Fanny Brand	43.64
Frances T. Hodgdon	78.58
Elsa S. Koebele	53.53
Mary J. Doherty	115.53
Brockton Edison Co.	537.60
Mabel Ringe	6.40
Bessie M. McArthur	6.40
Wyeth Willard	9.60
Gerda M. Ryrholm	17.60
Rudolph S. Widmer and Mildred A. Ryan	8.00
Michael J. and Mary C. Daly	.80
Mary M. and Grace M. Curry	3.20
Cora P. Hall	96.00
Vida E. Mills	80.00
John W. Emmons and Sturtevant Burr, Exec.	51.20
Anna S. Barnes	18.00
Frank W. Talbot	26.00
William O. Clapp	13.00
Joseph A. Galvin	16.00
Manning A. Williams	39.00
Joseph C. Riley	19.00
Margaret M. and Catherine J. Brock	19.00
Harry A. Stiles	16.00
Charles W. Brooks	13.00
Thomas McManus Estate	24.00
Harlow Realty Company	19.00
Francis J. Lucey	16.00
Charles F. Allen	9.50
Myra Blanchard	13.00
Katherine Smith	13.00
Kenneth Sturtevant	13.00
Hans Mansone	13.00
Edgar Tilden Estate	6.00
Katherine A. Laughlin	11.00
Raymond S. Slack	14.50
Emma M. Clarke	35.00
Wilfred J. Croteau	16.00
Friend Bros. Realty Trust	63.00
Mary E. Gallagher	23.00
World Wide Broadcasting Corp.	20.66
Anna I. O'Brien	19.00
Margaret E. Litchfield	7.00
J. Elliot Cody	15.07
Florence Ellms	41.00
Maude E. Holt	6.70
Wilhelmina M. Nary	40.00
Hingham Co-operative Bank	19.00
Julia F. Shea	30.00
Rev. D. Edward O'Bryan	39.00
Leo Gorman	13.00
Edwin J. and Bertha E. Anderson	56.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Elsie D. Appel	110.40
Frederick A. and Mary S. Carroll	17.60
Cohasset Savings Bank	323.20
Margaret G. Cassidy	40.00
Elma B. Spiers	12.80
Mary Connolly	4.80
William A. and Sarah Davidson	59.20
Lucy E. Dowse	48.00
Lizzie G. Widger	240.00
Thomas J. Flynn	32.00
David A. Simmon	46.40
Adeline C. Morrissey	3.20
Archie C. Burnett	19.20
Elizabeth L. Grevatt	12.80
Francis L. and Robert Cummings	11.20
Helen L. Noonan	9.60
Sarah M. O'Brien	3.20
Sarah Green O'Brien	16.00
Plymouth Co-op. Bank	16.00
Joseph O. Severance, Jr.	37.60
Elizabeth A. Sullivan	16.00
Mary A. Tobin	32.00
Rockland Trust Co.	16.00
Jessie M. Webster	28.00
George V. Yenetchi	16.00
Kenneth Mansfield	30.56
Lotta J. Springer	32.00
Jessie M. Barnum et al (Mowatt)	88.00
Mary Dacey Blackwell	8.00
Beatrice D. Brown	2.40
Sadie Berry	16.00
Frank W. Cadwallader	16.00
Arthur W. Chesterton	16.00
William I. Richardson	10.80
Frank R. Saywell	8.00
H. Ainsley Highman	16.00
Fenton W. Varney	9.23
Matthew L. Brown	.55
Daniel A. Killeffer	1.28
Susie G. Vines	7.01
Clifford L. Ward	5.62
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	10.21
Frederic S. Dorr	3.28
Harold K. Simmons	6.93
John J. Cassidy, Jr.	8.20
Marjorie N. Swift	.92
Horace L. Bailey	12.30
Matthew L. McGrath	11.67
Ella J. Vinal and Linda T. Stoddard	10.94
Daniel J. Foley	2.92
Agnes Fay	10.39
Howard R. Guild	5.47
S. S. Pierce & Co.	1.82
Phyllis M. Webber	16.77
Marion E. F. Brown	9.29
Alfred Boudreau	13.00
Aldar W. Carlson	16.00
Patrick J. Stanton	16.00
Mrs. Sarah George	11.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Jessie W. Roche	13.00
Mary V. Regan	2.73
John Barnes, Jr.	13.64
Harold G. Sylvester	1.31
Eileene M. Breen	37.33
Catherine M. Summers	5.21
Frederick C. Messenger	5.73
Edward P. Breen	6.56
Fitts Farm	16.10
George S. Adams	.92
Sally N. Fitzpatrick	15.58
Rose E. Bailey	4.37
Robert Gardner	7.38
Frank V. Thompson, Sr.	14.49
Justina Bishop	1.09
Robert W. Jordan	2.73
Mildred A. and William H. Ryan	8.00
Cecil J. Wheeler	.92
Pauline F. Whitcombe	2.74
James Finnie	1.21
William J. Hudson	4.25
William F. Chaplin	.73
Angela Maquire	8.80
Helen L. Day	5.92
Francis S. Cutting	9.60
Lionel A. Street	3.71
Anna Kendrigan and Mary K. Gegan	4.00
K. B. Backman	8.89
John and Althea Prouty	1.03
\$5,359.12	

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

J. F. McJennett	\$180.00
S. C. Webster	180.00
R. J. Wilder	180.00
William J. Lumbert	2,749.92
George Fleming	2,340.00
Charles Fleming	2,132.00
Gladys Wheeler	1,040.00
William Sherman	2,137.00
Frank T. Whittaker, Jr.	1,991.00
\$12,929.92	

Truck:

W. S. Harrub	6.00
--------------------	------

Labor:

Howard Clapp	\$22.10
Clarence Clapp	211.58
Manuel Lopes	5.20
George Hall	1.95
Joseph Cerilli	4.55
Merton Burbank	1.80
Merton Burbank, Jr.	3.90
Cecil Babbitt	3.00
Irving Litchfield	918.46
William Brenchick	91.00
Daniel Lynch	135.20
1,398.74	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$5,471.19
Town of Marshfield	1,572.27
Bound Brook Garage	506.34
Bound Brook Press	95.50
Egypt Garage & Machine Co.	21.49
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	134.93
Ralph's Repair Shop	179.74
John A. Russell	61.17
The Seaverns Store	16.77
The Welch Co., Inc.	405.08
Whittaker Brothers	109.06
Carl A. Whittaker & Harold C. Whittaker	8.27
Donald A. Whittaker	9.28
Whittaker Bros. Service Station	19.69
Young's Shell Service Station	18.44
Priscilla Turner, P. M.	171.08
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co.	18.33
H. R. Prescott & Sons	986.59
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	24.55
New Eng. Tel. & Tel Co.	212.81
William H. Harney	9.56
Pilgrim Paper Corp.	4.89
Spaulding-Moss Co.	5.16
Sumner & Dunbar	347.73
H. S. Horne & Co.	16.89
Hersey Manufacturing Co.	1,038.68
Russell J. Wilder	43.71
Addressograph Sales Agency	20.27
Berg-Di Mare & Berg	113.86
Edward P. Breen	655.70
Greenbush Filling Station	175.52
Merrill's Auto Express	35.59
Nemasket Transportation Co., Inc.	11.41
Railway Express Agency	20.53
John A. Roeblings Sons Co.	23.83
Walworth Co.	617.95
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	170.00
Fairbanks, Morse & Co.	123.29
John S. Fitts	246.58
Litchfield's Express Co.	1.50
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	1,683.38
Sanderson Brothers	29.65
Alfred B. Cole	1.00
A. P. Billings	3.00
Thomas R. Stearns	44.50
Howe & French, Inc.	2.29
Emmons and Wilkins	310.00
E. & F. King & Co. ..	103.95
W. J. Lumbert, Supt.	13.19
William M. Wade	48.93
Marie Mahoney	1.50
Aetna Engineering Co.	553.49
Fanny P. Fish	12.30
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	12.13
H. C. Metcalf	8.50
Starkweather Engineering Co.	44.76
Dyar Sales and Machinery Co.	56.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Eddy Valve Co.	69.63
Town of Scituate	13.50
Howard W. Maxim	2,203.26
Carpenter Master-Light Co.	15.28
Stearns, Perry & Smith Co.	15.44
Eureka Pipe Co., Inc.	343.95
Town of Norwell	27.93
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co.	19.10
Mueller Co.	5.92
Ray's	10.00
Bertha Pina	10.50
Rockland Transportation Co., Inc.	.75
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	6.67
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	8.25
Norton Co.	4.11
J. Edward Harney	498.00
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co. Inc.	47.66
S. C. Webster	28.94
Bucyrus-Erie Co.	13.94
Codex Book Co., Inc.	4.00
Edward H. Rugg	1.50
Robert D. Webster	1.00
Registry of Motor Vehicles	8.00
J. F. McJennett	132.20
Johnnie's Service Station	59.65
Edward C. Holmes, Register	.75
	20,203.73

\$34,538.39

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Salaries:

George F. Dwyer	\$450.00
C. Harry Driscoll	150.00
	\$600.00

Labor:

Daniel Ward	\$62.40
Louis G. Keyes	26.00
Robert E. Murphy	12.35
F. G. McCarthy	11.05
Charles B. Timpany	12.35
	124.15

Expenses:

The Welch Co., Inc.	\$60.00
Young's Shell Service Station	66.00
Walter R. Dickinson	3.75
Robert Dymont	65.00
Malcolm T. Hall	11.28
Maynard Parrott	2.25
Brockton Edison Co.	2.78
William H. Harney	59.87
Town of Scituate	16.00
Ray's	32.00
Scituate Yacht Yard	50.20
	369.13

\$1,093.28

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:

Frank T. Whittaker	\$85.00
--------------------------	---------

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Expenses:

Roy C. Merritt	\$12.00
Frank T. Whittaker	48.00
Groveland Cemetery Corp.	196.00
Charles F. Andrews	56.00
St. Mary's Cemetery Association	80.00
Union Cemetery Association	196.00
Elmer F. Ramsdell	10.00
Harry E. Bates	52.00
	\$650.00

INTEREST

Merchants National Bank	\$488.50
-------------------------------	----------

MATURING DEBT

Merchants National Bank	\$6,500.00
-------------------------------	------------

WATER INTEREST

Merchants National Bank	\$20,331.25
-------------------------------	-------------

MATURING DEBT—WATER LOANS

Merchants National Bank	\$33,000.00
-------------------------------	-------------

TEMPORARY LOANS

Merchants National Bank	\$250,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

TEMPORARY LOANS

ANTICIPATION OF REIMBURSEMENT

Merchants National Bank	\$6,000.00
-------------------------------	------------

REFUND RECOVERY ACCOUNT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$60.00
-------------------------------------	---------

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Cash Aid	\$379.26
----------------	----------

STATE TAX

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$27,900.00
-------------------------------------	-------------

STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$289.74
-------------------------------------	----------

AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$362.52
-------------------------------------	----------

COUNTY TAX

County of Plymouth	\$19,029.73
--------------------------	-------------

HOSPITAL OR HOME CARE FOR CIVIL WAR VETERANS

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$324.00
-------------------------------------	----------

PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES

County of Plymouth	\$1,135.20
--------------------------	------------

STATE AUDIT

June 23, 1942.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Mr. Dennis H. Shea, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from January 1, 1941, to May 11, 1942, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,
Director of Accounts,
Department of Corporations and Taxation,
State House, Boston.

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from January 1, 1941, the date of the previous audit, to May 11, 1942, and report thereon as follows:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments collecting or disbursing money for the town, were examined and checked for the audit period.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked. The general ledger accounts were analyzed, the recorded receipts and payments being checked with the treasurer's books, while the appropriations and transfers, as entered, were checked with the town clerk's records of financial votes passed at town meetings and with the advisory committee's authorizations of transfers from the reserve fund.

A trial balance, proving the accounts to be in balance, was taken off, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town as of May 11, 1942, was prepared and is appended to this report.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and verified by comparison with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town, with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, and with the town accountant's books. The recorded payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds and with the records of the town accountant.

The cash book was footed and the cash balance on May 11, 1942, was verified by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit and by verification of a deposit in transit.

The recorded payments of debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and by examination of cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The records of tax titles taken by the town were examined and listed. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the treasurer's cash books, and the tax title deeds as listed were checked with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The savings bank books representing the investment of the several trust funds in custody of the selectmen were examined, the income being proved and the withdrawals verified.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes and assessments outstanding according to the previous examination and all subsequent commitments were audited and checked with the assessors' warrants for their collection. The recorded collections were checked with the payments to the treasurer as shown by the treasurer's and town accountant's books, the abatements, as entered, were checked with the assessors' record of abatements granted, and the taxes transferred to the tax title account were checked with the treasurer's record of tax titles held by the town.

The commitments of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified by comparison with the treasurer's and the accountant's books, the abatements were checked with the departmental records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved to the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding tax, assessment, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating the accounts, as listed, are correct.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The collector's cash balance on May 11, 1942, was verified by actual count of cash in the office.

The records of dog and sporting licenses issued by the town clerk were examined and checked in detail. The recorded payments to the treasurer and to the State were verified and the cash balance on June 8, 1942, was proved by actual count of the cash in the office.

It was found, although the attention of the town clerk has been repeatedly called since 1934 to the provisions of law governing the payment to the treasurer of dog license fees collected by him, that he has again failed to pay to the town treasurer on the first Monday of each month the money due the county for dog licenses issued by him, as required by Section 147, Chapter 140, General Laws, as amended. The following schedule shows the amount collected by the town clerk for dog licenses during each month of 1941, the deductions therefrom for fees allowed him by law, and the dates on which these collections were paid to the town treasurer.

Month	Value of Dog Licenses Issued	Less Fees Retained by Town Clerk	Amount Pay- able to Town Treasurer	Date of Payment to Town Treasurer
April	\$334.00	\$23.80	\$310.20	December 30, 1941
May	96.00	9.00	87.00	December 30, 1941
June	424.00	30.40	393.60	December 30, 1941
July	36.00	3.00	33.00	December 30, 1941
August	21.00	1.80	19.20	December 30, 1941
September	145.00	10.60	134.40	December 30, 1941
October	26.00	1.40	24.60	December 30, 1941
November	14.00	1.40	12.60	December 30, 1941
December	4.00	.40	3.60	January 9, 1942
	<u>\$1,100.00</u>	<u>\$81.80</u>	<u>\$1,018.20</u>	

It will be noted from the foregoing schedule that dog licenses were issued during each month from April to November during the year 1941, but that no payment was made to the town treasurer until December 30, 1941.

The repeated violation by the town clerk of the provisions of Section 147, Chapter 140, General Laws, as amended, could, in my opinion, be stopped if the selectmen would take action under Section 169, Chapter 140, General Laws, which reads as follows:

“A county, city or town officer who refuses or wilfully neglects to perform the duties imposed upon him by the provisions of this chapter relating to dogs shall be punished by a fine of not

STATE AUDIT REPORT

more than one hundred dollars, which shall be paid, except in Suffolk County, into the county treasury. Whoever is aggrieved by such refusal or neglect may report the same forthwith to the district attorney of his district."

It was further noted that payments to the Division of Fisheries and Game by the town clerk of the money received for sporting licenses issued by him have not been made on the first Monday of each month as required by Section 5, Chapter 129A, General Laws, inserted by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933. The following schedule shows the amount collected by the town clerk during each month of 1941 on account of sporting licenses, the deductions therefrom for fees allowed him by law, and the dates on which these collections were paid to the Division of Fisheries and Game, per receipts examined:

1941 Month	Value of Licenses Issued	Less Fees Retained by Town Clerk	Amount Pay- able to Divi- sion of Fish- eries and Game	Date of Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game, per receipts
January 1, 1941	\$7.00	.....	\$7.00	Jan. 15, 1941
January	87.00	\$8.75	78.25	Feb. 10, 1941
February	8.50	1.00	7.50	Mar. 7, 1941
March	8.50	.75	7.75	Apr. 2, 1941
April	66.75	6.50	60.25	June 9, 1941
May	8.50	1.00	7.50	Nov. 12, 1941
June	6.50	1.00	5.50	Nov. 12, 1941
July	4.50	.75	3.75	Nov. 12, 1941
August	10.50	1.00	9.50	Nov. 12, 1941
September	59.25	7.25	52.00	Nov. 12, 1941
October	150.50	18.75	131.75	Dec. 8, 1941
November	37.50	4.25	33.25	Dec. 15, 1941
December	6.00	.75	5.25	Jan. 5, 1942
	\$461.00	\$51.75	\$409.25	

The penalty for violation by a town clerk of the provisions of Section 5, Chapter 129A, General Laws, previously mentioned, is found in the same section, and reads as follows:

"Any town clerk violating any provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than one year, or both."

It was also noted that the minutes of the annual town meeting of March 2, 1942, were not recorded in the town clerk's permanent record of town meetings on May 11, 1942.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

The surety bonds of all officials required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the books and records of the sealer of weights and measures, of the selectmen, and of the health department, as well as the records of all other departments collecting money for the town, were examined and checked.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and collector's cash, summaries of the tax, tax titles, tax possessions, and interest accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the various trust funds.

While engaged in making the audit, cooperation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HEMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

For complete details and figures consult Director of Accounts' Audit on file at the Selectmen's Office.

Annual Report
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1942

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

School Calendar—1943

WINTER TERM—January 4 to February 19 inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

March 1 to April 16 inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

SPRING TERM—April 26 to June 18.

Summer Vacation.

FALL TERM—September 8 to December 23 inclusive.

Holidays—October 12, November 11, 25 and 26.

The calendar for 1943 must be considered as tentative as war conditions may make changes necessary.

"No School" Signal

The "No School" signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7:20 a. m. to designate the omission of school sessions for the first six grades—e. g. the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. If the signal is repeated at 7:30 a. m., it will indicate no school in the High School. It is, however, the general policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

Committee Meetings

The regular meetings of the Committee are held monthly, at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, September to June, inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

The age of admission to Grade One of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools is five years and four months on the day of the opening of school in September.

No child will be admitted to school for the first time after October 1, unless, before this date, permission has been granted by the Superintendent for a later entrance.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Directory of School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Emma L. Damon	Chairman
Thomas W. Macy	Secretary
Fred T. Waterman	
Harold C. Wingate	Superintendent

HIGH SCHOOL

Wallace A. Parkhurst	Acting Principal
Edward L. Stewart	Athletics, Science
Nels H. Sandberg	Practical Arts
John T. Samuelson	Music, Mathematics
Erroll K. Wilcox	Science
Robert L. Douglas	Mathematics
Richard M. Rogers	Commercial Subjects
Bessie M. Dudley	English
Esther M. Harrington	French, Latin
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts
Virginia E. Vines	Physical Education, History
Doris M. Rowell	Art
Anne L. Cunneen	English—Grades VII & VIII
Clare Walker	Math., Science—Grades VII & VIII
Dorothy L. Maxim	Geography, Hygiene—Grades VII & VIII
Elizabeth Giles	History, Civics—Grades VII & VIII

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
Mildred S. Young	Grade VI
Bessie M. Monahan	Grade V
Marguerite I. O'Hern	Grade IV
Eunice M. Cole	Grade III
Grace E. Hague	Grade II
Rose M. Fisher	Grade I
Winifred L. McAuliffe	Special Class

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Robert L. Stevenson	Principal, Grade VI
Carol Vollmer	Grade V
Helen Pearl	Grade IV
Ruthe Hughes	Grade III
Ruth W. Neville	Grade II
Barbara O. Annis	Grade I
Priscilla Kelley	Assistant

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SUPERVISORS

Mrs. Doris D. Ward	Art—Elementary Schools
Gertrude M. Reynolds	Music—Elementary Schools

HEALTH OFFICERS

Max D. Miles, M.D.	School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D.D.S.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell	School Nurse

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Margaret J. O'Donnell	Elementary Schools
Joseph Dwyer	High School

JANITORS

Louis H. Madore	High School
Augustus Abbott	High School
Charles Peirce	Hatherly School
Frank Young	Jenkins School

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Ina L. Wilder	Manager
---------------	---------

BUS CONTRACTORS

Mrs. Malvina H. Young	Route A
Prescott A. Damon	Route B
George Webb	Route C
Joseph W. Appleton	Route D
Wilson S. Brown	Route E
Robert E. Huntley	Route F
Harold C. Whittaker	Route G

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The School Committee presents herewith the following report of the Superintendent of Schools, which also includes reports of the several principals and various departments of education.

We wish to pay tribute at this time to over 150 former students of our schools who are in the armed forces of our country. We feel that this is a record to which we can point with pride. During the past year, three High School teachers have been granted leaves of absence to enter the service: Mr. Frederick A. Calkin, principal; Mr. Michael B. Gillespie and Mr. Clarence O. Atkinson. Our thoughts and best wishes are with them all.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

In keeping with the war effort, several additions have been made to the courses at the High School. You will find detailed accounts of these in the following reports. Every effort will be made to include such courses as will prepare our pupils to meet the changing demands of the times. It is very difficult under present conditions to plan a policy very far in advance, but the Committee is earnest in its desire to maintain a high standard in our schools, and will always continue to work for the best interest of the pupils.

The Committee wishes at this time to thank the citizens of the town for their most generous support of the schools. Your continued support and co-operation will be deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EMMA L. DAMON, Chairman,
THOMAS W. MACY, Secretary,

FRED T. WATERMAN,

School Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my seventeenth annual report for your consideration.

The school year opened for the fall term of 1942 on September 9. The October 1 census showed a total enrollment of 827 in the three schools, compared with 824 last year. The Hatherly School numbered 212; the Jenkins School, 242; and the High School, 373.

TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

During the year 1942, six teacher resignations were received, three from the High School, two from the Hatherly School and one from the Jenkins School.

Principal Frederick A. Calkin, Assistant-Principal Michael B. Gillespie, and Clarence O. Atkinson of the commercial department are all serving in the armed forces of the United States as commissioned officers. These men were all granted leaves of absence.

Mr. Wallace A. Parkhurst of Dartmouth, Mass., a graduate of Tufts College, 1930, and a student in summer courses at Harvard University, was appointed as acting-principal. Previous to his appointment here Mr. Parkhurst was a teacher at the Dartmouth High School for eleven years, being assistant-principal for five years and acting-principal for one.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Mr. Robert L. Douglas of Bellows Falls, Vermont, was appointed as instructor of mathematics. Mr. Douglas is a graduate of the University of Maine, with summer study at Boston University. He has had fourteen years' experience, the last seven as teacher of mathematics and science at the Bellows Falls High School.

Mr. Richard M. Rogers of Pawtucket, R. I. was appointed to the vacancy in the commercial department. Mr. Rogers attended the State Teachers' College at Albany, N. Y. for several years and later was graduated from Northeastern University. He has had seventeen years of teaching experience in the commercial field, the last seven being at Kinyon's Commercial School at Pawtucket, R. I.

At the Hatherly School, Miss Evelyn Ames, for the past two years teacher of Grade II, resigned to take a similar position at Winchester. Her successor is Miss Ruth W. Neville of Woburn, a graduate of the Lowell Teachers' College and the Boston University School of Education. Miss Neville has had nine years' teaching experience in the elementary field.

Miss Jeanne H. Lockhart, teacher of Grade III, resigned to take a position in the Milton schools. This vacancy was filled by the appointment of Miss Ruth Hughes of West Concord, a graduate of the Fitchburg Teachers' College with two years' experience in grades three and four at Ashby, Mass.

At the Jenkins School, Miss Mary A. Tenney, assistant teacher in Grade I, resigned to take a school position in Kittery, Maine. Mrs. Madeline Vickery, one of our substitute teachers, is serving in this position at the present time.

UPKEEP OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The usual routine repairs and replacements were made at the different school buildings during the year. In addition, for the Hatherly School, four new teachers' desks and chairs, four visitors' chairs, and forty-eight chair backs for pupils' seats were purchased. A reading table was bought for the second grade room, and nine benches to accommodate four pupils each were made and placed in Grades III, IV and V. Two Goal-Hi standards were purchased for playground use.

At the Jenkins School, during the summer vacation, the partition between the two front rooms on the lower floor was moved to make more space for a larger Grade II that was anticipated for the fall term. The dentist's room on the third floor and the boys' toilet room in the basement were painted. Pupil desk tops throughout the building were refinished. Seven teachers' chairs and sixty chair backs for pupils' seats were purchased. In addition, a new electric service line was run to the building and new lighting fixtures were installed in all of the classrooms.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

All of the pupil desk tops in the rooms of the central section of the High School were refinished and the ceilings and lower walls of the rooms in the east wing of this building were painted. In the Household Arts building new shades were installed and the walls and ceiling of the dining room were painted. The chimney of this building was retopped. A section of the Civic Center Grounds that remained unfinished after the parking place adjoining the tennis courts had been remade last year was levelled off, loamed, and seeded down.

SCHOOL PROBLEMS

It is becoming increasingly difficult to maintain our schools as usual. Last year I stated that because of the draft, greater financial rewards in other fields and the scarcity of teachers in certain branches we faced a serious problem in keeping our teaching forces intact.

The draft took three of our teachers last year. It may possibly take others. We have lost no teachers to defense work although the high pay offered in many of these positions causes some unrest among men in the teaching field. There is a critical shortage of teachers in branches such as science, mathematics, practical arts and physical education with a consequent bidding up of salaries in these departments by towns and cities with vacancies in them. To retain competent teachers and to make replacements in case vacancies occur, it is necessary for towns to maintain adequate salary schedules.

There are certain teachers, however, who, fearing a more drastic curtailment of motor travel and other forms of transportation, leave their positions in order to be more accessible to their homes. When this is the case, and where there is no dissatisfaction with local teaching conditions or with salaries paid, we can do little to improve the situation.

There have been more interruptions than usual in the school calendar during 1942. This is likely to be repeated and even increased in 1943. The two principal causes of this are the scarcity of fuel and the use of school houses and teachers in the rationing registrations. Thus far, in Scituate, the general lack of fuel has not caused any inconvenience as our three principal buildings have coal-burning heating plants and we have sufficient fuel for the present school year. In the rationing periods, however, the schools have generally been closed for all or for part of the time. Such interruptions are unavoidable, as we realize that there is no other organized group that can as effectively take over these rationing registrations.

CURRICULUM REVISION

The needs of the nation in this war period have made necessary certain changes in our courses of study in the high school. In all grades—elementary as well as high school—the teaching of the fundamental subjects is being emphasized. In all grades the responsibility

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

of the individual to the state is stressed. The will to help the war effort in such ways as the scrap drives and the purchase of war stamps and bonds by all pupils is encouraged.

For the details of what is being done in the High School to meet the new conditions, I invite your attention to the reports from the several high school departments that are a part of the school report this year. The physical education program—especially for the boys of the upper classes—has been broadened to meet the need for physical fitness. The mathematics and science courses are placing more emphasis upon those sections that will be especially helpful to the boy who may be inducted into the armed forces. In the industrial arts department aeronautics is being emphasized by the construction of a large airplane model, with a study of its parts and how they work. Geography and current events become subjects of vital interest and importance.

SCHOOL BUILDING ACCOMMODATIONS

For the last several years I have called your attention to the increased school population and to the strain it places upon the capacity of our buildings. We have no spare rooms in any of our school buildings. Eight of the fourteen elementary rooms enroll over thirty-five pupils each, three over forty. Our two seventh grade rooms are very crowded with a total of eighty-six pupils. The high school science laboratory is inadequate in size and lacking in proper storage space for supplies and equipment for the large present day classes.

I fully realize that further plant expansion is impossible for the present, but we must not lose sight of the fact that we have an important building problem to meet as soon as conditions make it possible.

Your attention is called to the following reports of school officers and teachers, together with the various statistical tables and to the Financial Statement for 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. WINGATE,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I herewith present my first annual report as acting principal of the Scituate High School.

School opened in September with an enrolment of 375 pupils, a number very nearly the same as last year. With decreasing registration in secondary schools and colleges this would seem to indicate that our school has not yet been affected by war conditions. There is, however, a noticeable decrease in the number of Seniors and Post-Graduates which has been offset by an unusually large class in Grade 7.

The smaller number of Seniors and Post-Graduates is indicative of the war trend and draws attention to a rapidly changing situation which is of direct concern to every parent and pupil. All high schools must make adjustments necessary to the furtherance of the nation's war effort. Some of the changes will be quite radical but educational and governmental leaders are urging all possible haste in making these changes. The need for men and women trained along scientific lines grows day by day and any new courses or changes will be made with that end in view.

Nearly every graduate this year will find himself faced directly with the situation whereby his immediate future will be decided for him by the nation's man power needs. The Draft and Industry will absorb him where he can best be used. With many of the colleges subject to government control as training centers for the Armed Forces under a special program there will be little chance for college entrance to the regular candidate for admission. There is greater opportunity for the girl graduate in industry than ever before and many girls will probably plan their high school courses accordingly.

Our school must plan to emphasize those courses which stress mathematics, science, vocations, and physical education, which the times call for. It is to be hoped that these changes and additions can be made with a minimum of rearrangement in our curriculum. For the second half year it is planned to add new courses in Pre-Flight Aeronautics and General Military Mathematics. These courses will include so far as possible the basic elements of aeronautics, navigation, elementary surveying, meteorology, mapping, etc. These courses will

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

be available to the students in the upper classes. For the lower class groups more emphasis, and perhaps additional classes, will be needed to meet the science demands.

All pupils who are able will be urged to take a more active part in our gymnasium classes and athletic groups. Many of the newer features of a stepped up gymnasium program will be introduced in order that we may give our pupils the benefit of a start in the type of physical training to which they will later be subject.

Our Practical Arts and Household Arts courses will continue to provide the type of training which is so vital today and they will play an even greater part in the curriculum of the future. They are ideally adapted to the changes which are taking place in education today.

The school has felt the impact of the war in many different ways and has helped to carry its share of the war effort. All the teachers put in many extra hours during the fuel oil rationing period and many of our students aided local farmers during the critical harvest period of this last fall.

Insofar as possible every attempt has been made to continue the usual school activities of past years. Among those activities the All-School Play, "Salad Days", and the magazine subscription drive for the motion picture projector with sound equipment met with notable success.

Interscholastic sports, especially in the smaller schools, have been hard hit by the problems of transportation. The members of the South Shore League were able to play abbreviated schedules in football and hope to be able to carry through a basketball schedule. Girls' sports have also been curtailed by transportation problems. An attempt will be made to play many basketball games in the afternoon to help overcome transportation and dim-out problems. Several local citizens contributed to make it possible for the football squad to attend the B.C.-Fordham football game in Boston.

Many adjustments must and will be made from time to time to keep pace with the rapid changes brought about by the war. Every effort will be made to keep abreast of the nation's needs and it is to be hoped that these revisions will not interfere too seriously with the daily program.

I wish to express my appreciation at this time to all those in the school system and to all the citizens of Scituate who have by word or deed helped to promote the interests of the Scituate High School.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE A. PARKHURST,
Acting Principal.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCIENCE IN WAR TIME

Erroll K. Wilcox

Teacher of Science, High School

War developments have thrown the light of necessity on science work in our schools. Industrial plants and the Army and Navy are calling for workers with varying stages of science training.

This demand for young men and women trained in fundamentals of science will no doubt increase as war progresses.

To help in winning the war our schools must not only continue with such science courses as have customarily been given but must add more.

Those young people going into the service must be helped to find their own level of work in the Army. If this is not done while they are in school it must be done after induction which will slow up the entire work of the Army.

Our work in science must be increased and encouragement given to those who are not enrolled to enroll in science courses which are so planned that they will be of future help to the individual and the nation.

MATHEMATICS IN WAR TIME

Robert L. Douglas

Teacher of Mathematics, High School

With the entrance of the United States into the world conflict there came an unprecedented demand for mathematics instruction.

The armed services found that a large majority of the men coming to them lacked a sufficient back-ground of basic mathematics to enable them to quickly and readily grasp the training presented; also from the defense industries came a call for men and women with training in mathematics. The colleges, high schools and other educational bodies in this country responded rapidly. New courses are being introduced, old courses gone over with the idea of condensing their content. More and more students are being guided into mathematics courses.

That the public and students also realized this need is indicated by the greatly increased enrollment in mathematics courses and the fact that mathematics texts for the layman are among the best sellers on the book lists.

Recently, the army made available outlines in a number of courses of the basic material that they consider most necessary for the inducted man to have. These have made it possible for the schools to plan courses covering exactly what is needed. Arithmetic, algebra, geometry

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

and trigonometry are especially stressed. Pre-flight aviation courses have apparently come to stay and many colleges are offering courses in navigation. Refresher courses for those whose mathematics has become "rusty" are very popular.

At our High School, the mathematics courses are supplying the basic knowledge necessary. The mathematics classes have grown greatly in size and new divisions in algebra and general mathematics will be available for those not now enrolled in similar courses. New courses and divisions will be added as the necessity arises.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS AS A WAR TIME SUBJECT

Nels H. Sandberg

Teacher of Industrial Arts, High School

In our Industrial Arts work it has been our constant effort to introduce and develop subjects that are worth while.

The school's most important task at any time is to build morale and develop high ideals of Americanism, but in this immediate crisis the schools must also make practical contributions to the defense program.

Industrial arts education is standing at the threshold of a new era. The crying need of our nation is for trained men. The class room and school shop should be the source of supply for this need.

Since aviation is commanding such public attention, we believe it worth while to direct and stimulate this interest. This can be most easily accomplished by constructing model airplanes, miniature gliders, air tunnels, and plane parts. We can show how the pilot controls the various parts of his plane and can do much to make these elementary aeronautics applied knowledge, where boys can learn, at least partly, by actually doing.

Our school shop is adequately equipped to handle various elementary phases of aviation. It is our aim at the beginning of the New Year to introduce work along these lines in addition to our present industrial arts program.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AS A WAR TIME SUBJECT

Edward L. Stewart

Instructor of Physical Education

Recently one of the training Institutes of Physical Fitness held a Regional meeting in Boston. The purpose of the institutes was to put forth in definite form what the Army and Navy and Health Educators considered to be the most efficient program to make the pupils physically fit to carry their responsibilities as members of the armed forces and as efficient workers in the war effort.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The armed forces prefer health and physical education programs to programs of military training in high school. To them a person who is physically fit is one capable of carrying on a sustained effort with speed and skill. Hence they stress means of developing strength, stamina, endurance, aggressiveness, leadership, and coordination. It was recommended that instructions and practice in aquatics, gymnastics, combatives and sports and games should be emphasized in high school.

The objectives in aquatics are to stay afloat, to swim under water, and to swim long distances while fully clothed. Gymnastics should include running, tumbling, conditioning exercises, grass drills, and ranger exercises. Combative activities refer to hand to hand fighting, boxing and wrestling. Under sports and games come group games, hiking, camping, football, skating, soccer, basketball, and other strenuous team games.

Pupils should be urged to make efforts to meet certain standards or to show definite improvement in the efficiency of the muscles of the arms and shoulders, abdomen, legs, and back.

Beginning the next half year we plan to adapt ourselves to present day needs and follow through with the recommendations of the armed services. The objective is one hour of physical education work each day, and two hours of interscholastic work or intramural activities each afternoon. Each boy will be examined by the school physician to preclude the possibility of some boy overexerting himself.

In this way we hope to send out boys better able to take care of themselves, because they will be physically fit, aggressive and plenty tough.

REPORT FROM THE HATHERLY SCHOOL

Robert L. Stevenson

Principal

Registration day enrollments at the Hatherly School totaled practically the same as last years' in spite of an expected increase.

The extension of moderate weather throughout the late fall kept school attendance totals high. Late in December, however, a few cases of chicken pox were reported and the attendance dropped.

Organization of a daily school-wide War Bond and Stamp buying program with individual room competition has met the enthusiastic support of both pupils and teachers.

The keen desire of our boys and girls to participate in their nation's war efforts was further evidenced by their achievement in the Victory Key Collection Campaign. In less than a month the pupils of the Hatherly School turned over to the local salvage authority upwards of 3,500 keys.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The response to the Silver Anniversary membership drive of the Junior Red Cross was also one of the most generous in years.

The Kiwanis Club again added joy to the Christmas season by sending Santa Claus to personally present each member of the first grade with a War Savings Stamp and book. The upper grades were entertained with a moving picture of their own sailing picnic given them by the club last summer.

REPORT FROM THE JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller
Principal

School opened in September with a large entering class and several new pupils in the other rooms. The presence of defense plants in nearby towns has brought new families to our community, resulting in this increased enrollment.

Jenkins School continues to play its part in the War Effort. Pupils are enrolled as members of the Junior Red Cross, contributions of money have been made to the County Tuberculosis Fund, boxes of keys have been collected, and stamps and bonds amounting to several hundred dollars have been purchased. The boys and girls also had a share in the general scrap metal drive.

Mr. John Hines, actor, gave readings of "Jack in the Beanstalk" and Dicken's "Christmas Carol" at our belated Christmas assemblies. The boys and girls get a great deal of enjoyment out of his clever characterizations.

Visual and auditory materials aid in enriching the school experience of boys and girls. Stereoptican slides, printed pictures and post-cards, diagrams, charts, graphs, and maps have been used for years. A newer phase of this sort of thing is the moving picture. Films are available from the State Departments on health and safety, and from some commercial houses, free of charge. Other films may be obtained for a nominal rental price.

Through the Education Department of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts we have been privileged to use one of their lectures illustrated by large copies of famous Greek architecture, statues, etc. Miss Holbrook of the same department gave a similar lecture on early Roman Life. Other lectures on the rise and fall of the Roman Empire, early English and American History will be available during the year.

We have had many interruptions in the regular school program, registrations of one kind or another. Realizing this, parents would do well to have their children regular in attendance, and we, the teachers, must, more than ever, strive to prepare these boys and girls to meet the problems that will be theirs in the future.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Scituate:

The health of the school children of Scituate has been generally satisfactory this past year. There were a few cases of scarlet fever without serious complications in October and an extensive epidemic of chickenpox in December.

It was impossible to complete the physical examination of the children as early as usual this year because war time conditions have made so many extra demands on the school physician's time. The new pre-military athletic training at the High School is strenuous but the boys stand up to it well with very few exceptions. Adequate rest at home is important.

It is also of prime importance in these days of restricted food distribution that parents take extra care that their children have sufficient milk, meat, vegetables and fruits. Continued deficiency of these foods, with excess of starches and sweets, often causes lasting harm.

The present acute shortage of physicians gives added emphasis to the rule that children at the first sign of illness should be kept home from school *in bed* and not returned to school until they are well recovered. This actually shortens the course of their illness and lessens the spread of infection to other children and their teachers. The Golden Rule pays in matters of health.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. MILES, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In presenting this annual report, it hardly seems necessary to elaborate on the School Health Service Program. As a matter of fact, the objectives are practically the same as in previous years. The program is familiar to nearly all the parents in the town, therefore, details are omitted.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Preschool Clinic

It is regretable that only fifty per cent of the children who entered grade one in September reported at the clinic for the physical and dental examination. The school department provides this opportunity to acquaint parents with the knowledge of remedial defects which may be corrected before the child enters school. From ninety to ninety-five per cent of the preschool group should be examined in the clinic. Failure to take advantage of this clinic seems to indicate a lack of interest on the part of the parents in regard to the child's welfare.

Preschool Dental Clinic

The Board of Health sponsored this clinic during June and July. Children should have minor dental defects corrected from the third to fifth year. Most parents put off the dental experience until the child needs many fillings or extractions. When this happens the child does not cooperate well and frequently sets a bad example to others in the dental clinic.

School Dental Clinic

This clinic is also sponsored by the Board of Health. It is held in the grade schools each week. It has been established for many years and functions smoothly. Children of new families do not receive care in the clinic for the first year in the schools. Emergency work is done regardless of the length of time pupils have been in the schools.

Clinic for Mentally Retarded

This clinic was held in the spring. The group is small and the children have made a fair amount of progress during the year.

Tuberculosis Clinic

No School Clinic was held this year. Suspicious cases and all known contacts had physical examinations, x-ray and follow up.

Hearing Tests

The audiometer was used by Miss Anna Foley in doing the hearing tests. Loss of hearing is a serious handicap. Every possible effort is made to help those who were found to have impaired hearing.

Only the children in certain grades, and those carried from previous tests are included in this program. Audiometers are not costly and one should soon be added to the school equipment.

School Lunches

During the winter months hot cocoa is served in the grade schools. We are fortunate in having two very capable women in charge of this project.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Communicable Disease Control

Chickenpox appeared in epidemic form this fall and winter. Many children are needlessly exposed to communicable disease because of the prevailing notion that they may as well have the so called children's diseases early in life. This is a dangerous practice. In our health education program for the coming year, emphasis will be placed on the importance of measures for disease prevention. War time conditions make it impossible for people to have medical care as readily as in the past. This means responsibility will have to be borne by those who have children in their care.

I am grateful to my co-workers and all the parents who have assisted me during the year in an all out effort to promote healthful living in the community.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R.N.,
School Nurse.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HONOR PUPILS AT SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

School Year 1941 - 1942

HIGH HONORS (A's in all subjects)

Terence Butler
Patricia Cahir

Seventh Grade
Seventh Grade

HONORS (A's or B's in all subjects)

Senior Class

William Ayer
Abigail Barnes
John Brown
Gladys Ellms
Richard Franzen
Betty Hattin
James Hill
William Holland
Barbara Murphy
Josephine Thatcher
George Williams

Junior Class

Marjorie Hattin
Maria Mansfield
Matthew Miles
Joan Rouleau
Helen Stark
Frederick Veale
John Wilder
Frances Williams

Sophomore Class

Marguerite Bartlett
Merial Bonney
June Goddard
Theodore Holland
Fay Joseph
Lyman Preston
David Quinlan
Robert Rouleau

Freshman Class

Ora Brown
Elizabeth Butler
Vaughan Deal
Carmel Manning
Ann Page
Robert Rencurrel
Elizabeth Stark
Emily Whittaker

Eighth Grade

Raymond Barrows
Charles Fleming
Donald Hattin
Robert Holcomb
John Litchfield
Helen McDonald
Forbes McLean
Madeline Riani
Barbara Tindall

Seventh Grade

Robert Devine
Lawrence Dwyer
Rocco Fresina
James Goddard
Ligi Goddard
Gladys Hill
Jean Holcomb
Donald Kennedy
Annette Milliken
Isabelle Murphy
Janice O'Neil
Constance Parsons
Edmund Thatcher
Christopher Weeks
Nancy Wyman

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1942

HATHERLY SCHOOL

<i>Name</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Grade</i>
Judith Bongazone	I	Martha Pierce	VI
Joseph Cerilli	III	Carole Roberts	V
Laura Cerilli*	VI	William Small	V
Helen Dowd	V	John Smith	IV
Robert Fernandez	IV	Jean Sylvester	V
John Frisina	V	Leland Towle	VI
Barbara Grenzebach	IV	Edwin Veiga	V
Marjorie Macy*	VI	Marquillino Veiga	I

JENKINS SCHOOL

Mary Buckley*	IV	George Warren*	VI
---------------	----	----------------	----

HIGH SCHOOL

Donald Appel	XI	Richard Franzen	XII
Evelyn Arnold	IX	Rocco Frisina	VII
Ardemis Basmajian	XII	Anne Heffernan	VIII
Merial Bonney	X	Jean Holcomb	VII
Thomas Breen	VII	Theodore Holland	X
Kathleen Brown	IX	William Holland	XII
Ora Brown	IX	Barbara Murphy	XII
Ann Butler	IX	Lyman Preston	X
Terrence Butler	VII	Elizabeth Stark	IX
Patricia Cahir*	VII	Charles Stenbeck*	IX
Robert Cogswell	X	Robert Sylvester	XI
Gray Curtis*	IX	Henry Zollin	IX
George Duffey	VII		

* These pupils were tardy once during the year.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1942

	<i>Total Membership</i>	<i>Average Membership</i>	<i>Per Cent of Attendance</i>
HATHERLY SCHOOL:			
Grade I	42	38	91
Grade II	49	45	93
Grade III	39	33	92
Grade IV	34	31	92
Grade V	33	27	93
Grade VI	40	36	94
Total	237	210	92.5*
JENKINS SCHOOL:			
Grade I	50	41	90
Grade II	38	36	91
Grade III	38	35	90
Grade IV	38	34	93
Grade V	39	34	93
Grade VI	46	42	93
Special Class	14	14	87
Total	263	236	91. *
HIGH SCHOOL:			
Grade VII	79	72	93
Grade VIII	65	58	93
Grade IX	56	54	95
Grade X	63	60	94
Grade XI	58	55	93
Grade XII	73	68	92
Total	394	367	93.3*
Grand Total	894	813	92.3*

* Average.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1942

<i>Grades</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>II</i>	<i>III</i>	<i>IV</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>VI</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>IX</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>XI</i>	<i>XII</i>	<i>Special Class</i>	<i>Total</i>
Hatherly School	35	37	44	35	36	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	212
Jenkins School	44	42	38	34	34	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	242
High School .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	70	56	53	60	48*	....	373
Total	79	79	82	69	70	64	86	70	56	53	60	48*	11	827
Increase (from previous year) .....	....	....	14	2	8	....	11	12	1	....	3	....	....	51
Decrease (from previous year)	3	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	8	....	21	3	48
Net Increase														3

* Includes 1 post-graduate.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL FINANCES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

RECEIPTS	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Appropriation . . .	\$88,650.00	\$90,570.00	\$90,160.00	\$92,500.00	\$101,400.00
Federal Funds . . .	250.91	205.92	112.32	93.12	91.26
Dog Tax	974.04	302.43	.....	.....	.....
Carried over from 1939 . . . . .	.....	.....	411.00	.....	.....
Refund, City of Quincy . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	3.59	.....
	<u>\$89,874.95</u>	<u>\$91,078.35</u>	<u>\$90,683.32</u>	<u>\$92,596.71</u>	<u>\$101,491.26</u>
EXPENDITURES					
General Expenses					
School Committee	\$220.40	\$218.52	\$297.39	\$181.69	\$196.68
Superintendent, sal- ary and expenses..	2,592.60	2,564.34	2,593.85	2,575.84	2,649.29
Clerk and Attend- ance Officer	438.00	468.00	439.00	531.40	627.95
Other Expenses of Administration ..	30.03	43.20	38.17	30.46	90.63
Expenses of Instruction					
Supervisors and Teachers	51,162.42	52,674.00	55,063.00	56,187.15	60,333.22
Textbooks and Scho- ars' Supplies	4,362.70	4,726.38	4,672.59	5,246.77	5,041.25
Plant Operation and Maintenance					
Janitors	5,484.00	5,530.50	5,532.50	5,667.00	6,003.50
Fuel	2,678.57	2,396.16	2,504.14	3,123.06	3,896.06
Upkeep of Bldgs. & Grounds	4,923.48	4,451.26	3,361.66	3,090.88	3,818.62
Miscellaneous	1,646.92	1,813.91	2,092.63	2,335.19	2,571.92
Auxiliary Agencies					
Library	330.27	315.28	218.95	287.27	301.05
Health	479.00	500.86	435.91	427.68	2,107.37
Transportation . . .	12,523.58	11,955.62	10,054.29	10,103.00	10,740.13
Miscellaneous	1,169.82	1,093.44	1,270.37	1,268.86	1,290.96
Outlay					
New Equipment . . .	971.00	292.09	977.31	483.68	763.38
Special Items					
Tuition, Vocational and Other	\$765.24	\$223.15	\$254.50	\$327.79	\$609.70
Americanization Classes . . . . .	.....	215.90	504.28	499.83	238.57
Evening High School Classes . . . . .	.....	.....	340.00	210.00	.....
Total Expenditures	<u>\$89,778.03</u>	<u>\$89,482.61</u>	<u>\$90,650.54</u>	<u>\$92,577.55</u>	<u>\$101,280.28</u>

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS

(Not available for use of School Department)

From State Funds:	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
On Employment of Teachers....	\$6,257.23	\$6,429.33	\$6,457.43	\$6,514.57	\$6,564.57
Maintenance of Household Arts					
Classes	1,152.01	1,032.59	1,031.32	991.79	1,115.96
Trade School Tuition	96.44	69.94	65.26	.....	12.30
Tuition of State Wards	554.84	436.28	644.31	709.78	545.40
From City of Boston—Tuition	653.43	451.52	469.10	466.38	447.96
Money Collected by Department	160.24	131.76	183.41	56.70	113.65
Total	\$8,874.19	\$8,551.42	\$8,850.83	\$8,739.22	\$8,799.84

NOTE—The special appropriations for Civic Center Grounds and Evening School classes are not included in the above.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA For the Year Ending June 30, 1942

Balance on hand, Sept. 1, 1941	\$246.49
Receipts	
Cafeteria receipts	\$5,077.42
Town of Scituate (Election Day Dinners)	26.00
Town of Scituate (Household Arts Dept.)	44.77
Massachusetts Field Hockey Ass'n.	10.00
Total receipts	5,404.68
Expenditures	
Regular accounts	\$4,946.45
Miscellaneous cash purchases	100.23
Cafeteria assistant's wages	298.50
Total expenditures	5,345.18
Balance on hand, June 30, 1942	\$59.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1942

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$101,400.00
Federal Funds—Smith Hughes	91.26
	<u>\$101,491.26</u>

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	\$196.68
----------------------------------	----------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Superintendent, salary	2,430.00	
Superintendent, travel	219.29	
Clerk	477.95	
Truant Officers, salary	150.00	
Other Expenses of Administration	90.63	
		<u>\$3,564.55</u>

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries, Principals, Teachers, High	\$34,318.00	
Salaries, Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Elem.	25,407.00	
Clerical Services and Expenses, High	608.22	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High	3,665.49	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elem.	1,375.76	
		<u>\$65,374.47</u>

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitors, High	\$3,427.50	
Janitors, Elementary	2,576.00	
Fuel, High	2,229.31	
Fuel, Elementary	1,666.75	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	1,015.98	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elem.	2,802.64	
Miscellaneous, High	1,558.00	
Miscellaneous, Elem.	1,013.92	
		<u>\$16,290.10</u>

Auxiliary Agencies

Library	\$301.05	
Health	2,107.37	
Transportation	10,740.13	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,290.96	
		<u>\$14,439.51</u>

Outlay

New Equipment	\$763.38	
		<u>\$763.38</u>

Special Items

Tuition	\$609.70	
Americanization Classes	238.57	
		<u>\$848.27</u>

Total Expenditures	<u>\$101,280.28</u>
--------------------------	---------------------

(In this report, High refers to Grades VII-XII inclusive, and Elementary to Grades I-VI.)

Appropriation for Civic Center Grounds	\$1,200.00
Amount Expended	816.56

Balance	<u>\$383.44</u>
---------------	-----------------

Balance of 1941 Appropriation for Adult Evening School	\$732.00
Amount Expended	

Balance	<u>\$732.00</u>
---------------	-----------------

Balance from George Deen (Federal) Fund—Jan. 1, 1942	\$10.95
Expended during 1942	10.95

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1942

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

WEDNESDAY, JUNE THE TENTH

EIGHT O'CLOCK

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

Processional: "March of the Priests"	Mendelssohn
High School Orchestra	
Invocation	Reverend Thomas A. Quinlan
"Festival Anthem"	Beethoven
Graduating Class, Chorus and Orchestra	
Address of Welcome	Everett W. Dorr
Presentation of Prizes and Scholarships	
Presentation of Class Gift	President of Senior Class
"Pilgrims' Chorus"	Wagner
Graduating Class, Chorus and Orchestra	
Address, "The World for Which We Are Fighting"	Dr. Herbert Gezork
	Professor, Wellesley College
Conferring of Diplomas	Mrs. Emma L. Damon
	Chairman, School Committee
Class Ode	
Graduating Class and Orchestra	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Georgianne Barnes	Elizabeth Marie Hattin
Abbie Herberta Barnes	James Thomas Hill
Elizabeth Victoria Bournazos	William Henry Holland
Jeremiah Francis Cahir	Irene Martha Jacobson
Thomas Bailey Calkin	Elizabeth Frances McIntyre
Lester Everett Chadbourne	Barbara Murphy
Everett Walter Dorr	Maribeth Norton
Gladys Mary Ellms	Nancy Ann Parker
Edward Albert Gilchrist	Louis Joseph Rouleau
Stuart Buttrick Hanckel	Ceceline Martin Stetson
Warren Abel Sylvester	

SCIENTIFIC PREPARATORY COURSE

William Holt Ayer	George Cole Williams
-------------------	----------------------

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Herbert Elwood Bearce	Elisabeth Anne LaVange
Donald James Dwyer	Beatrice Nichols
John Sanford Fitts, Jr.	Robert Vickery
Helen Jane Whittaker	

SECRETARIAL COURSE

Barbara Jean Amsden	Mary Elizabeth Jenkins
Santa Rita Arcana	Elizabeth Margaret Kane
Gloria Marie Bonomi	Gloria Katherine McCaffrey
Julia Florence Brown	Jean McKenzie
Mary Joan Cole	Jean Estelle Merrill
Jane Grace Delano	Marjorie Helen Slade
Josephine Frances Thatcher	

GENERAL COURSE

Jean Ellis Anderson	George Elmer Hersey
Richard Lee Barnard	Eleanor June Hezlitt
Artemis Basmajian	Christel Ruth Joneleit
Dorothy Ermina Bates	Walter Stephen O'Neil
John Richard Brown	Thomas Francis O'Neil
James Warren Dacey	Marion Cynthia Stoddard
Richard Damon	Wendell Warren Whittaker, Jr.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

PRACTICAL ARTS COURSE

George Thomas Bresnahan

Thomas Edward Brown

Edwin Lewis Dolan

Richard Franzen

Richard Louis Mahoney

Alfred James Montanari

James William Stanley

Harry Francis Sylvester

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Everett Walter Dorr

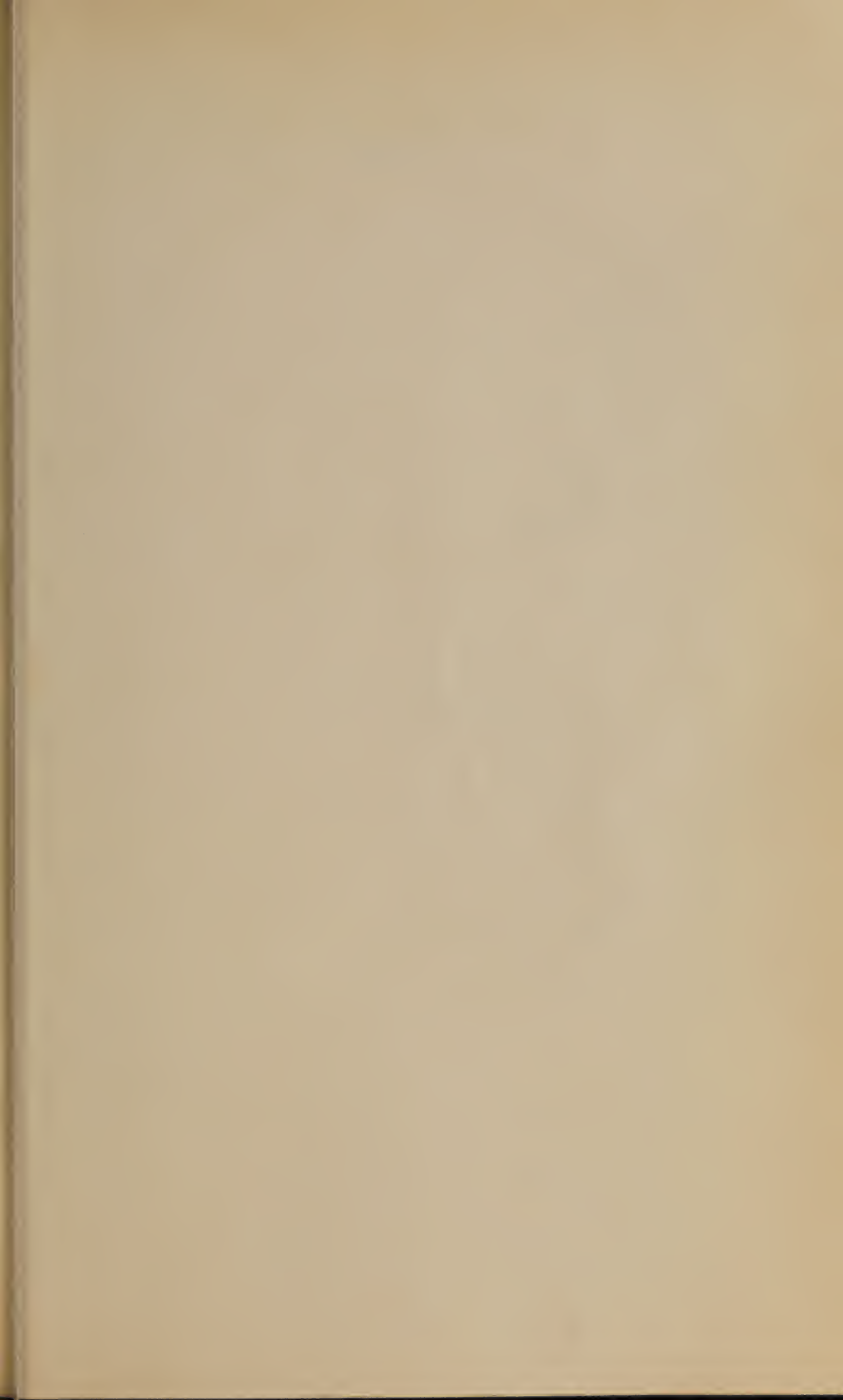
Vice-President, George Thomas Bresnahan

Secretary, Jeremiah Francis Cahir

Treasurer, William Henry Holland

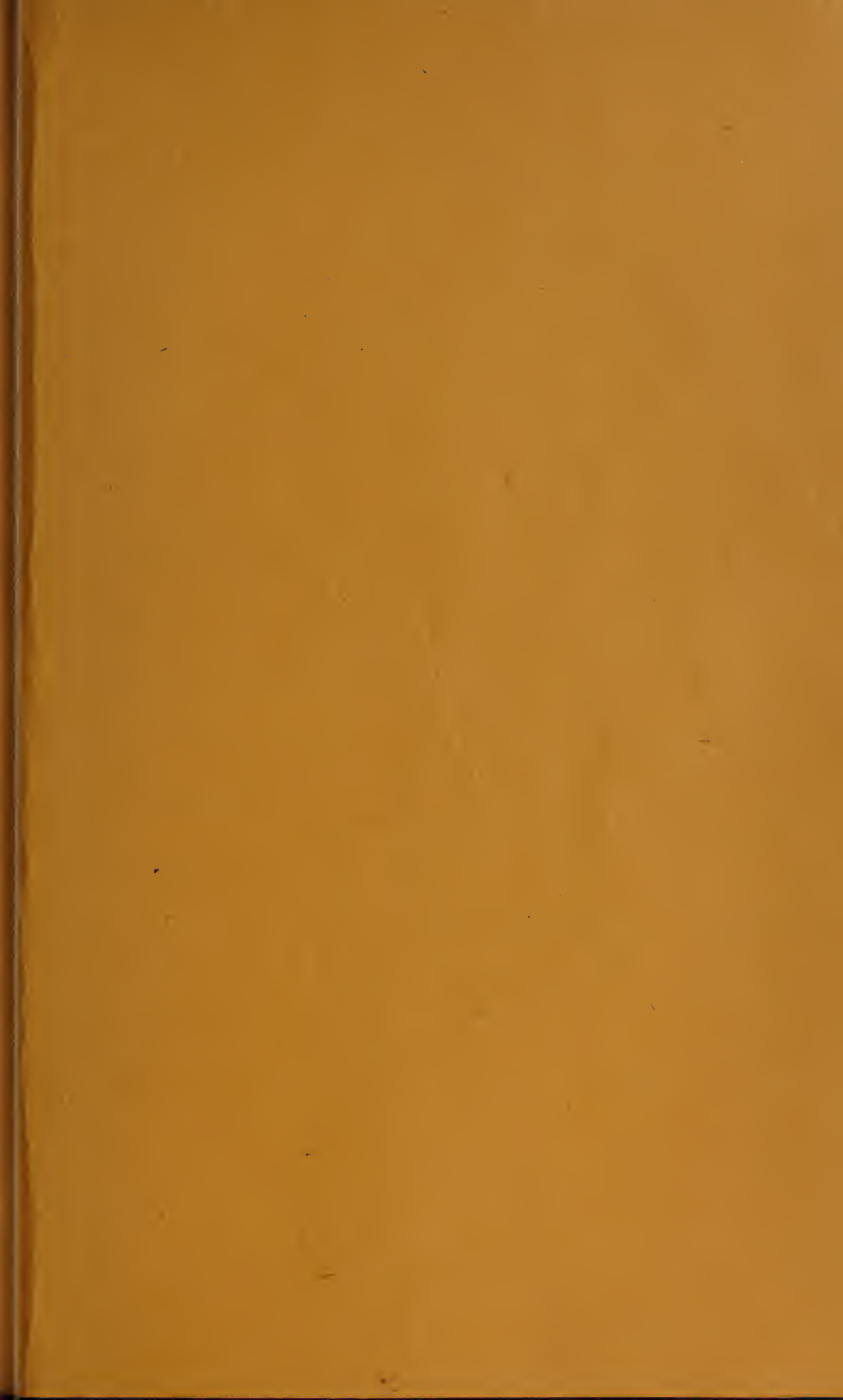
CLASS MOTTO

Nothing Great Is Lightly Won.



INDEX

Accountant's Report	97
Summary	115
Balance Sheet	119
Assessors' Report	84
Board of Engineers (Fire Department)	59
Board of Health	74
Engineering Department	80
Forest Warden	62
Highway Department	66
Inspector of Animals	75
Inspector of Milk	75
Inspector of Slaughtering	76
Juror List	86
Libraries	67
Park Commissioners	59
Planning Board	86
Police Department	88
Plymouth County Extension Service	89
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of Treasurer.....	72
Public Health Nursing Service, Report of President.....	71
Public Health Nurse Report	72
Public Safety	62
Pre-School Dental Clinic	77
Public Welfare Report	78
Rationing Board	79
Registrars' Report	70
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist	76
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	69
Selectmen's Report	8
State Audit of Accounts.....	165
Town Clerk's Report	9
Marriages	42
Births	47
Deaths	52
Town Counsel	82
Town Collector's Report	95
Town Forest Committee	93
Town Officers	3
Town WPA Coordinator	81
Treasurer's Report	94
Tree Warden	93
Veterans of Foreign Wars.....	65
Water Department	91



Annual Report
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE



For the Year Ending December 31

1 9 4 2

Ref.
919.448

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

School Calendar—1943

WINTER TERM—January 4 to February 19 inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

March 1 to April 16 inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

SPRING TERM—April 26 to June 18.

Summer Vacation.

FALL TERM—September 8 to December 23 inclusive.

Holidays—October 12, November 11, 25 and 26.

The calendar for 1943 must be considered as tentative as war conditions may make changes necessary.

"No School" Signal

The "No School" signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7:20 a. m. to designate the omission of school sessions for the first six grades—e. g. the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. If the signal is repeated at 7:30 a. m., it will indicate no school in the High School. It is, however, the general policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

Committee Meetings

The regular meetings of the Committee are held monthly, at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, September to June, inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

The age of admission to Grade One of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools is five years and four months on the day of the opening of school in September.

No child will be admitted to school for the first time after October 1, unless, before this date, permission has been granted by the Superintendent for a later entrance.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Directory of School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Emma L. Damon	Chairman
Thomas W. Macy	Secretary
Fred T. Waterman	
Harold C. Wingate	Superintendent

HIGH SCHOOL

Wallace A. Parkhurst	Acting Principal
Edward L. Stewart	Athletics, Science
Nels H. Sandberg	Practical Arts
John T. Samuelson	Music, Mathematics
Erroll K. Wilcox	Science
Robert L. Douglas	Mathematics
Richard M. Rogers	Commercial Subjects
Bessie M. Dudley	English
Esther M. Harrington	French, Latin
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts
Virginia E. Vines	Physical Education, History
Doris M. Rowell	Art
Anne L. Cunneen	English—Grades VII & VIII
Clare Walker	Math., Science—Grades VII & VIII
Dorothy L. Maxim	Geography, Hygiene—Grades VII & VIII
Elizabeth Giles	History, Civics—Grades VII & VIII

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal
Mildred S. Young	Grade VI
Bessie M. Monahan	Grade V
Marguerite I. O'Hern	Grade IV
Eunice M. Cole	Grade III
Grace E. Hague	Grade II
Rose M. Fisher	Grade I
Winifred L. McAuliffe	Special Class

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Robert L. Stevenson	Principal, Grade VI
Carol Vollmer	Grade V
Helen Pearl	Grade IV
Ruthe Hughes	Grade III
Ruth W. Neville	Grade II
Barbara O. Annis	Grade I
Priscilla Kelley	Assistant

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SUPERVISORS

Mrs. Doris D. Ward	Art—Elementary Schools
Gertrude M. Reynolds	Music—Elementary Schools

HEALTH OFFICERS

Max D. Miles, M.D.	School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D.D.S.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell	School Nurse

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Margaret J. O'Donnell	Elementary Schools
Joseph Dwyer	High School

JANITORS

Louis H. Madore	High School
Augustus Abbott	High School
Charles Peirce	Hatherly School
Frank Young	Jenkins School

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Ina L. Wilder	Manager
---------------	---------

BUS CONTRACTORS

Mrs. Malvina H. Young	Route A
Prescott A. Damon	Route B
George Webb	Route C
Joseph W. Appleton	Route D
Wilson S. Brown	Route E
Robert E. Huntley	Route F
Harold C. Whittaker	Route G

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The School Committee presents herewith the following report of the Superintendent of Schools, which also includes reports of the several principals and various departments of education.

We wish to pay tribute at this time to over 150 former students of our schools who are in the armed forces of our country. We feel that this is a record to which we can point with pride. During the past year, three High School teachers have been granted leaves of absence to enter the service: Mr. Frederick A. Calkin, principal; Mr. Michael B. Gillespie and Mr. Clarence O. Atkinson. Our thoughts and best wishes are with them all.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

In keeping with the war effort, several additions have been made to the courses at the High School. You will find detailed accounts of these in the following reports. Every effort will be made to include such courses as will prepare our pupils to meet the changing demands of the times. It is very difficult under present conditions to plan a policy very far in advance, but the Committee is earnest in its desire to maintain a high standard in our schools, and will always continue to work for the best interest of the pupils.

The Committee wishes at this time to thank the citizens of the town for their most generous support of the schools. Your continued support and co-operation will be deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EMMA L. DAMON, Chairman,

THOMAS W. MACY, Secretary,

FRED T. WATERMAN,

School Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my seventeenth annual report for your consideration.

The school year opened for the fall term of 1942 on September 9. The October 1 census showed a total enrollment of 827 in the three schools, compared with 824 last year. The Hatherly School numbered 212; the Jenkins School, 242; and the High School, 373.

TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

During the year 1942, six teacher resignations were received, three from the High School, two from the Hatherly School and one from the Jenkins School.

Principal Frederick A. Calkin, Assistant-Principal Michael B. Gillespie, and Clarence O. Atkinson of the commercial department are all serving in the armed forces of the United States as commissioned officers. These men were all granted leaves of absence.

Mr. Wallace A. Parkhurst of Dartmouth, Mass., a graduate of Tufts College, 1930, and a student in summer courses at Harvard University, was appointed as acting-principal. Previous to his appointment here Mr. Parkhurst was a teacher at the Dartmouth High School for eleven years, being assistant-principal for five years and acting-principal for one.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Mr. Robert L. Douglas of Bellows Falls, Vermont, was appointed as instructor of mathematics. Mr. Douglas is a graduate of the University of Maine, with summer study at Boston University. He has had fourteen years' experience, the last seven as teacher of mathematics and science at the Bellows Falls High School.

Mr. Richard M. Rogers of Pawtucket, R. I. was appointed to the vacancy in the commercial department. Mr. Rogers attended the State Teachers' College at Albany, N. Y. for several years and later was graduated from Northeastern University. He has had seventeen years of teaching experience in the commercial field, the last seven being at Kinyon's Commercial School at Pawtucket, R. I.

At the Hatherly School, Miss Evelyn Ames, for the past two years teacher of Grade II, resigned to take a similar position at Winchester. Her successor is Miss Ruth W. Neville of Woburn, a graduate of the Lowell Teachers' College and the Boston University School of Education. Miss Neville has had nine years' teaching experience in the elementary field.

Miss Jeanne H. Lockhart, teacher of Grade III, resigned to take a position in the Milton schools. This vacancy was filled by the appointment of Miss Ruth Hughes of West Concord, a graduate of the Fitchburg Teachers' College with two years' experience in grades three and four at Ashby, Mass.

At the Jenkins School, Miss Mary A. Tenney, assistant teacher in Grade I, resigned to take a school position in Kittery, Maine. Mrs. Madeline Vickery, one of our substitute teachers, is serving in this position at the present time.

UPKEEP OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The usual routine repairs and replacements were made at the different school buildings during the year. In addition, for the Hatherly School, four new teachers' desks and chairs, four visitors' chairs, and forty-eight chair backs for pupils' seats were purchased. A reading table was bought for the second grade room, and nine benches to accommodate four pupils each were made and placed in Grades III, IV and V. Two Goal-Hi standards were purchased for playground use.

At the Jenkins School, during the summer vacation, the partition between the two front rooms on the lower floor was moved to make more space for a larger Grade II that was anticipated for the fall term. The dentist's room on the third floor and the boys' toilet room in the basement were painted. Pupil desk tops throughout the building were refinished. Seven teachers' chairs and sixty chair backs for pupils' seats were purchased. In addition, a new electric service line was run to the building and new lighting fixtures were installed in all of the classrooms.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

All of the pupil desk tops in the rooms of the central section of the High School were refinished and the ceilings and lower walls of the rooms in the east wing of this building were painted. In the Household Arts building new shades were installed and the walls and ceiling of the dining room were painted. The chimney of this building was retopped. A section of the Civic Center Grounds that remained unfinished after the parking place adjoining the tennis courts had been remade last year was levelled off, loamed, and seeded down.

SCHOOL PROBLEMS

It is becoming increasingly difficult to maintain our schools as usual. Last year I stated that because of the draft, greater financial rewards in other fields and the scarcity of teachers in certain branches we faced a serious problem in keeping our teaching forces intact.

The draft took three of our teachers last year. It may possibly take others. We have lost no teachers to defense work although the high pay offered in many of these positions causes some unrest among men in the teaching field. There is a critical shortage of teachers in branches such as science, mathematics, practical arts and physical education with a consequent bidding up of salaries in these departments by towns and cities with vacancies in them. To retain competent teachers and to make replacements in case vacancies occur, it is necessary for towns to maintain adequate salary schedules.

There are certain teachers, however, who, fearing a more drastic curtailment of motor travel and other forms of transportation, leave their positions in order to be more accessible to their homes. When this is the case, and where there is no dissatisfaction with local teaching conditions or with salaries paid, we can do little to improve the situation.

There have been more interruptions than usual in the school calendar during 1942. This is likely to be repeated and even increased in 1943. The two principal causes of this are the scarcity of fuel and the use of school houses and teachers in the rationing registrations. Thus far, in Scituate, the general lack of fuel has not caused any inconvenience as our three principal buildings have coal-burning heating plants and we have sufficient fuel for the present school year. In the rationing periods, however, the schools have generally been closed for all or for part of the time. Such interruptions are unavoidable, as we realize that there is no other organized group that can as effectively take over these rationing registrations.

CURRICULUM REVISION

The needs of the nation in this war period have made necessary certain changes in our courses of study in the high school. In all grades—elementary as well as high school—the teaching of the fundamental subjects is being emphasized. In all grades the responsibility

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

of the individual to the state is stressed. The will to help the war effort in such ways as the scrap drives and the purchase of war stamps and bonds by all pupils is encouraged.

For the details of what is being done in the High School to meet the new conditions, I invite your attention to the reports from the several high school departments that are a part of the school report this year. The physical education program—especially for the boys of the upper classes—has been broadened to meet the need for physical fitness. The mathematics and science courses are placing more emphasis upon those sections that will be especially helpful to the boy who may be inducted into the armed forces. In the industrial arts department aeronautics is being emphasized by the construction of a large airplane model, with a study of its parts and how they work. Geography and current events become subjects of vital interest and importance.

SCHOOL BUILDING ACCOMMODATIONS

For the last several years I have called your attention to the increased school population and to the strain it places upon the capacity of our buildings. We have no spare rooms in any of our school buildings. Eight of the fourteen elementary rooms enroll over thirty-five pupils each, three over forty. Our two seventh grade rooms are very crowded with a total of eighty-six pupils. The high school science laboratory is inadequate in size and lacking in proper storage space for supplies and equipment for the large present day classes.

I fully realize that further plant expansion is impossible for the present, but we must not lose sight of the fact that we have an important building problem to meet as soon as conditions make it possible.

Your attention is called to the following reports of school officers and teachers, together with the various statistical tables and to the Financial Statement for 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. WINGATE,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I herewith present my first annual report as acting principal of the Scituate High School.

School opened in September with an enrolment of 375 pupils, a number very nearly the same as last year. With decreasing registration in secondary schools and colleges this would seem to indicate that our school has not yet been affected by war conditions. There is, however, a noticeable decrease in the number of Seniors and Post-Graduates which has been offset by an unusually large class in Grade 7.

The smaller number of Seniors and Post-Graduates is indicative of the war trend and draws attention to a rapidly changing situation which is of direct concern to every parent and pupil. All high schools must make adjustments necessary to the furtherance of the nation's war effort. Some of the changes will be quite radical but educational and governmental leaders are urging all possible haste in making these changes. The need for men and women trained along scientific lines grows day by day and any new courses or changes will be made with that end in view.

Nearly every graduate this year will find himself faced directly with the situation whereby his immediate future will be decided for him by the nation's man power needs. The Draft and Industry will absorb him where he can best be used. With many of the colleges subject to government control as training centers for the Armed Forces under a special program there will be little chance for college entrance to the regular candidate for admission. There is greater opportunity for the girl graduate in industry than ever before and many girls will probably plan their high school courses accordingly.

Our school must plan to emphasize those courses which stress mathematics, science, vocations, and physical education, which the times call for. It is to be hoped that these changes and additions can be made with a minimum of rearrangement in our curriculum. For the second half year it is planned to add new courses in Pre-Flight Aeronautics and General Military Mathematics. These courses will include so far as possible the basic elements of aeronautics, navigation, elementary surveying, meteorology, mapping, etc. These courses will

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

be available to the students in the upper classes. For the lower class groups more emphasis, and perhaps additional classes, will be needed to meet the science demands.

All pupils who are able will be urged to take a more active part in our gymnasium classes and athletic groups. Many of the newer features of a stepped up gymnasium program will be introduced in order that we may give our pupils the benefit of a start in the type of physical training to which they will later be subject.

Our Practical Arts and Household Arts courses will continue to provide the type of training which is so vital today and they will play an even greater part in the curriculum of the future. They are ideally adapted to the changes which are taking place in education today.

The school has felt the impact of the war in many different ways and has helped to carry its share of the war effort. All the teachers put in many extra hours during the fuel oil rationing period and many of our students aided local farmers during the critical harvest period of this last fall.

Insofar as possible every attempt has been made to continue the usual school activities of past years. Among those activities the All-School Play, "Salad Days", and the magazine subscription drive for the motion picture projector with sound equipment met with notable success.

Interscholastic sports, especially in the smaller schools, have been hard hit by the problems of transportation. The members of the South Shore League were able to play abbreviated schedules in football and hope to be able to carry through a basketball schedule. Girls' sports have also been curtailed by transportation problems. An attempt will be made to play many basketball games in the afternoon to help overcome transportation and dim-out problems. Several local citizens contributed to make it possible for the football squad to attend the B.C.-Fordham football game in Boston.

Many adjustments must and will be made from time to time to keep pace with the rapid changes brought about by the war. Every effort will be made to keep abreast of the nation's needs and it is to be hoped that these revisions will not interfere too seriously with the daily program.

I wish to express my appreciation at this time to all those in the school system and to all the citizens of Scituate who have by word or deed helped to promote the interests of the Scituate High School.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE A. PARKHURST,
Acting Principal.

SCIENCE IN WAR TIME

Erroll K. Wilcox

Teacher of Science, High School

War developments have thrown the light of necessity on science work in our schools. Industrial plants and the Army and Navy are calling for workers with varying stages of science training.

This demand for young men and women trained in fundamentals of science will no doubt increase as war progresses.

To help in winning the war our schools must not only continue with such science courses as have customarily been given but must add more.

Those young people going into the service must be helped to find their own level of work in the Army. If this is not done while they are in school it must be done after induction which will slow up the entire work of the Army.

Our work in science must be increased and encouragement given to those who are not enrolled to enroll in science courses which are so planned that they will be of future help to the individual and the nation.

MATHEMATICS IN WAR TIME

Robert L. Douglas

Teacher of Mathematics, High School

With the entrance of the United States into the world conflict there came an unprecedented demand for mathematics instruction.

The armed services found that a large majority of the men coming to them lacked a sufficient back-ground of basic mathematics to enable them to quickly and readily grasp the training presented; also from the defense industries came a call for men and women with training in mathematics. The colleges, high schools and other educational bodies in this country responded rapidly. New courses are being introduced, old courses gone over with the idea of condensing their content. More and more students are being guided into mathematics courses.

That the public and students also realized this need is indicated by the greatly increased enrollment in mathematics courses and the fact that mathematics texts for the layman are among the best sellers on the book lists.

Recently, the army made available outlines in a number of courses of the basic material that they consider most necessary for the inducted man to have. These have made it possible for the schools to plan courses covering exactly what is needed. Arithmetic, algebra, geometry

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

and trigonometry are especially stressed. Pre-flight aviation courses have apparently come to stay and many colleges are offering courses in navigation. Refresher courses for those whose mathematics has become "rusty" are very popular.

At our High School, the mathematics courses are supplying the basic knowledge necessary. The mathematics classes have grown greatly in size and new divisions in algebra and general mathematics will be available for those not now enrolled in similar courses. New courses and divisions will be added as the necessity arises.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS AS A WAR TIME SUBJECT

Nels H. Sandberg

Teacher of Industrial Arts, High School

In our Industrial Arts work it has been our constant effort to introduce and develop subjects that are worth while.

The school's most important task at any time is to build morale and develop high ideals of Americanism, but in this immediate crisis the schools must also make practical contributions to the defense program.

Industrial arts education is standing at the threshold of a new era. The crying need of our nation is for trained men. The class room and school shop should be the source of supply for this need.

Since aviation is commanding such public attention, we believe it worth while to direct and stimulate this interest. This can be most easily accomplished by constructing model airplanes, miniature gliders, air tunnels, and plane parts. We can show how the pilot controls the various parts of his plane and can do much to make these elementary aeronautics applied knowledge, where boys can learn, at least partly, by actually doing.

Our school shop is adequately equipped to handle various elementary phases of aviation. It is our aim at the beginning of the New Year to introduce work along these lines in addition to our present industrial arts program.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AS A WAR TIME SUBJECT

Edward L. Stewart

Instructor of Physical Education

Recently one of the training Institutes of Physical Fitness held a Regional meeting in Boston. The purpose of the institutes was to put forth in definite form what the Army and Navy and Health Educators considered to be the most efficient program to make the pupils physically fit to carry their responsibilities as members of the armed forces and as efficient workers in the war effort.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The armed forces prefer health and physical education programs to programs of military training in high school. To them a person who is physically fit is one capable of carrying on a sustained effort with speed and skill. Hence they stress means of developing strength, stamina, endurance, aggressiveness, leadership, and coordination. It was recommended that instructions and practice in aquatics, gymnastics, combatives and sports and games should be emphasized in high school.

The objectives in aquatics are to stay afloat, to swim under water, and to swim long distances while fully clothed. Gymnastics should include running, tumbling, conditioning exercises, grass drills, and ranger exercises. Combative activities refer to hand to hand fighting, boxing and wrestling. Under sports and games come group games, hiking, camping, football, skating, soccer, basketball, and other strenuous team games.

Pupils should be urged to make efforts to meet certain standards or to show definite improvement in the efficiency of the muscles of the arms and shoulders, abdomen, legs, and back.

Beginning the next half year we plan to adapt ourselves to present day needs and follow through with the recommendations of the armed services. The objective is one hour of physical education work each day, and two hours of interscholastic work or intramural activities each afternoon. Each boy will be examined by the school physician to preclude the possibility of some boy overexerting himself.

In this way we hope to send out boys better able to take care of themselves, because they will be physically fit, aggressive and plenty tough.

REPORT FROM THE HATHERLY SCHOOL

Robert L. Stevenson
Principal

Registration day enrollments at the Hatherly School totaled practically the same as last years' in spite of an expected increase.

The extension of moderate weather throughout the late fall kept school attendance totals high. Late in December, however, a few cases of chicken pox were reported and the attendance dropped.

Organization of a daily school-wide War Bond and Stamp buying program with individual room competition has met the enthusiastic support of both pupils and teachers.

The keen desire of our boys and girls to participate in their nation's war efforts was further evidenced by their achievement in the Victory Key Collection Campaign. In less than a month the pupils of the Hatherly School turned over to the local salvage authority upwards of 3,500 keys.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The response to the Silver Anniversary membership drive of the Junior Red Cross was also one of the most generous in years.

The Kiwanis Club again added joy to the Christmas season by sending Santa Claus to personally present each member of the first grade with a War Savings Stamp and book. The upper grades were entertained with a moving picture of their own sailing picnic given them by the club last summer.

REPORT FROM THE JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller

Principal

School opened in September with a large entering class and several new pupils in the other rooms. The presence of defense plants in nearby towns has brought new families to our community, resulting in this increased enrollment.

Jenkins School continues to play its part in the War Effort. Pupils are enrolled as members of the Junior Red Cross, contributions of money have been made to the County Tuberculosis Fund, boxes of keys have been collected, and stamps and bonds amounting to several hundred dollars have been purchased. The boys and girls also had a share in the general scrap metal drive.

Mr. John Hines, actor, gave readings of "Jack in the Beanstalk" and Dicken's "Christmas Carol" at our belated Christmas assemblies. The boys and girls get a great deal of enjoyment out of his clever characterizations.

Visual and auditory materials aid in enriching the school experience of boys and girls. Stereoptican slides, printed pictures and post-cards, diagrams, charts, graphs, and maps have been used for years. A newer phase of this sort of thing is the moving picture. Films are available from the State Departments on health and safety, and from some commercial houses, free of charge. Other films may be obtained for a nominal rental price.

Through the Education Department of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts we have been privileged to use one of their lectures illustrated by large copies of famous Greek architecture, statues, etc. Miss Holbrook of the same department gave a similar lecture on early Roman Life. Other lectures on the rise and fall of the Roman Empire, early English and American History will be available during the year.

We have had many interruptions in the regular school program, registrations of one kind or another. Realizing this, parents would do well to have their children regular in attendance, and we, the teachers, must, more than ever, strive to prepare these boys and girls to meet the problems that will be theirs in the future.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Scituate:

The health of the school children of Scituate has been generally satisfactory this past year. There were a few cases of scarlet fever without serious complications in October and an extensive epidemic of chickenpox in December.

It was impossible to complete the physical examination of the children as early as usual this year because war time conditions have made so many extra demands on the school physician's time. The new pre-military athletic training at the High School is strenuous but the boys stand up to it well with very few exceptions. Adequate rest at home is important.

It is also of prime importance in these days of restricted food distribution that parents take extra care that their children have sufficient milk, meat, vegetables and fruits. Continued deficiency of these foods, with excess of starches and sweets, often causes lasting harm.

The present acute shortage of physicians gives added emphasis to the rule that children at the first sign of illness should be kept home from school *in bed* and not returned to school until they are well recovered. This actually shortens the course of their illness and lessens the spread of infection to other children and their teachers. The Golden Rule pays in matters of health.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. MILES, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In presenting this annual report, it hardly seems necessary to elaborate on the School Health Service Program. As a matter of fact, the objectives are practically the same as in previous years. The program is familiar to nearly all the parents in the town, therefore, details are omitted.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Preschool Clinic

It is regrettable that only fifty per cent of the children who entered grade one in September reported at the clinic for the physical and dental examination. The school department provides this opportunity to acquaint parents with the knowledge of remedial defects which may be corrected before the child enters school. From ninety to ninety-five per cent of the preschool group should be examined in the clinic. Failure to take advantage of this clinic seems to indicate a lack of interest on the part of the parents in regard to the child's welfare.

Preschool Dental Clinic

The Board of Health sponsored this clinic during June and July. Children should have minor dental defects corrected from the third to fifth year. Most parents put off the dental experience until the child needs many fillings or extractions. When this happens the child does not cooperate well and frequently sets a bad example to others in the dental clinic.

School Dental Clinic

This clinic is also sponsored by the Board of Health. It is held in the grade schools each week. It has been established for many years and functions smoothly. Children of new families do not receive care in the clinic for the first year in the schools. Emergency work is done regardless of the length of time pupils have been in the schools.

Clinic for Mentally Retarded

This clinic was held in the spring. The group is small and the children have made a fair amount of progress during the year.

Tuberculosis Clinic

No School Clinic was held this year. Suspicious cases and all known contacts had physical examinations, x-ray and follow up.

Hearing Tests

The audiometer was used by Miss Anna Foley in doing the hearing tests. Loss of hearing is a serious handicap. Every possible effort is made to help those who were found to have impaired hearing.

Only the children in certain grades, and those carried from previous tests are included in this program. Audiometers are not costly and one should soon be added to the school equipment.

School Lunches

During the winter months hot cocoa is served in the grade schools. We are fortunate in having two very capable women in charge of this project.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Communicable Disease Control

Chickenpox appeared in epidemic form this fall and winter. Many children are needlessly exposed to communicable disease because of the prevailing notion that they may as well have the so called children's diseases early in life. This is a dangerous practice. In our health education program for the coming year, emphasis will be placed on the importance of measures for disease prevention. War time conditions make it impossible for people to have medical care as readily as in the past. This means responsibility will have to be borne by those who have children in their care.

I am grateful to my co-workers and all the parents who have assisted me during the year in an all out effort to promote healthful living in the community.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R.N.,
School Nurse.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

HONOR PUPILS AT SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

School Year 1941 - 1942

HIGH HONORS (A's in all subjects)

Terence Butler
Patricia Cahir

Seventh Grade
Seventh Grade

HONORS (A's or B's in all subjects)

Senior Class

William Ayer
Abigail Barnes
John Brown
Gladys Ellms
Richard Franzen
Betty Hattin
James Hill
William Holland
Barbara Murphy
Josephine Thatcher
George Williams

Junior Class

Marjorie Hattin
Maria Mansfield
Matthew Miles
Joan Rouleau
Helen Stark
Frederick Veale
John Wilder
Frances Williams

Sophomore Class

Marguerite Bartlett
Merial Bonney
June Goddard
Theodore Holland
Fay Joseph
Lyman Preston
David Quinlan
Robert Rouleau

Freshman Class

Ora Brown
Elizabeth Butler
Vaughan Deal
Carmel Manning
Ann Page
Robert Rencurrel
Elizabeth Stark
Emily Whittaker

Eighth Grade

Raymond Barrows
Charles Fleming
Donald Hattin
Robert Holcomb
John Litchfield
Helen McDonald
Forbes McLean
Madeline Riani
Barbara Tindall

Seventh Grade

Robert Devine
Lawrence Dwyer
Rocco Fresina
James Goddard
Ligi Goddard
Gladys Hill
Jean Holcomb
Donald Kennedy
Annette Milliken
Isabelle Murphy
Janice O'Neil
Constance Parsons
Edmund Thatcher
Christopher Weeks
Nancy Wyman

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE For the School Year Ending June 30, 1942

HATHERLY SCHOOL

<i>Name</i>	<i>Grade</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Grade</i>
Judith Bongazone	I	Martha Pierce	VI
Joseph Cerilli	III	Carole Roberts	V
Laura Cerilli*	VI	William Small	V
Helen Dowd	V	John Smith	IV
Robert Fernandez	IV	Jean Sylvester	V
John Frisina	V	Leland Towle	VI
Barbara Grenzebach	IV	Edwin Veiga	V
Marjorie Macy*	VI	Marquillino Veiga	I

JENKINS SCHOOL

Mary Buckley*	IV	George Warren*	VI
---------------	----	----------------	----

HIGH SCHOOL

Donald Appel	XI	Richard Franzen	XII
Evelyn Arnold	IX	Rocco Frisina	VII
Ardemis Basmajian	XII	Anne Heffernan	VIII
Merial Bonney	X	Jean Holcomb	VII
Thomas Breen	VII	Theodore Holland	X
Kathleen Brown	IX	William Holland	XII
Ora Brown	IX	Barbara Murphy	XII
Ann Butler	IX	Lyman Preston	X
Terrence Butler	VII	Elizabeth Stark	IX
Patricia Cahir*	VII	Charles Stenbeck*	IX
Robert Cogswell	X	Robert Sylvester	XI
Gray Curtis*	IX	Henry Zollin	IX
George Duffey	VII		

* These pupils were tardy once during the year.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1942

HATHERLY SCHOOL:	<i>Total Membership</i>	<i>Average Membership</i>	<i>Per Cent of Attendance</i>
Grade I	42	38	91
Grade II	49	45	93
Grade III	39	33	92
Grade IV	34	31	92
Grade V	33	27	93
Grade VI	40	36	94
Total	237	210	92.5*
JENKINS SCHOOL:			
Grade I	50	41	90
Grade II	38	36	91
Grade III	38	35	90
Grade IV	38	34	93
Grade V	39	34	93
Grade VI	46	42	93
Special Class	14	14	87
Total	263	236	91. *
HIGH SCHOOL:			
Grade VII	79	72	93
Grade VIII	65	58	93
Grade IX	56	54	95
Grade X	63	60	94
Grade XI	58	55	93
Grade XII	73	68	92
Total	394	367	93.3*
Grand Total	894	813	92.3*

* Average.

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1942

<i>Grades</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>II</i>	<i>III</i>	<i>IV</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>VI</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>IX</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>XI</i>	<i>XII</i>	<i>Special Class</i>	<i>Total</i>
Hatherly School	35	37	44	35	36	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	212
Jenkins School	44	42	38	34	34	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	242
High School .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	70	56	53	60	48*	....	373
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	79	79	82	69	70	64	86	70	56	53	60	48*	11	827
Increase (from previous year) .....	....	....	14	2	8	....	11	12	1	....	3	....	....	51
Decrease (from previous year)	3	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	8	....	21	3	48
Net Increase														3

* Includes 1 post-graduate.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL FINANCES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

RECEIPTS	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Appropriation	\$88,650.00	\$90,570.00	\$90,160.00	\$92,500.00	\$101,400.00
Federal Funds	250.91	205.92	112.32	93.12	91.26
Dog Tax	974.04	302.43	.....	.....	.....
Carried over from 1939 .....	.....	.....	411.00	.....	.....
Refund, City of Quincy .....	.....	.....	.....	3.59	.....
	<u>\$89,874.95</u>	<u>\$91,078.35</u>	<u>\$90,683.32</u>	<u>\$92,596.71</u>	<u>\$101,491.26</u>
EXPENDITURES					
General Expenses					
School Committee....	\$220.40	\$218.52	\$297.39	\$181.69	\$196.68
Superintendent, sal- ary and expenses..	2,592.60	2,564.34	2,593.85	2,575.84	2,649.29
Clerk and Attend- ance Officer	438.00	468.00	439.00	531.40	627.95
Other Expenses of Administration ..	30.03	43.20	38.17	30.46	90.63
Expenses of Instruction					
Supervisors and Teachers	51,162.42	52,674.00	55,063.00	56,187.15	60,333.22
Textbooks and Scho- ars' Supplies	4,362.70	4,726.38	4,672.59	5,246.77	5,041.25
Plant Operation and Maintenance					
Janitors	5,484.00	5,530.50	5,532.50	5,667.00	6,003.50
Fuel	2,678.57	2,396.16	2,504.14	3,123.06	3,896.06
Upkeep of Bldgs. & Grounds	4,923.48	4,451.26	3,361.66	3,090.88	3,818.62
Miscellaneous	1,646.92	1,813.91	2,092.63	2,335.19	2,571.92
Auxiliary Agencies					
Library	330.27	315.28	218.95	287.27	301.05
Health	479.00	500.86	435.91	427.68	2,107.37
Transportation	12,523.58	11,955.62	10,054.29	10,103.00	10,740.13
Miscellaneous	1,169.82	1,093.44	1,270.37	1,268.86	1,290.96
Outlay					
New Equipment	971.00	292.09	977.31	483.68	763.38
Special Items					
Tuition, Vocational and Other	\$765.24	\$223.15	\$254.50	\$327.79	\$609.70
Americanization Classes ....	.....	215.90	504.28	499.83	238.57
Evening High School Classes .....	.....	.....	340.00	210.00	.....
Total Expenditures	<u>\$89,778.03</u>	<u>\$89,482.61</u>	<u>\$90,650.54</u>	<u>\$92,577.55</u>	<u>\$101,280.28</u>

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS

(Not available for use of School Department)

From State Funds:	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
On Employment of Teachers....	\$6,257.23	\$6,429.33	\$6,457.43	\$6,514.57	\$6,564.57
Maintenance of Household Arts					
Classes	1,152.01	1,032.59	1,031.32	991.79	1,115.96
Trade School Tuition	96.44	69.94	65.26	.....	12.30
Tuition of State Wards	554.84	436.28	644.31	709.78	545.40
From City of Boston—Tuition	653.43	451.52	469.10	466.38	447.96
Money Collected by Department	160.24	131.76	183.41	56.70	113.65
Total	\$8,874.19	\$8,551.42	\$8,850.83	\$8,739.22	\$8,799.84

NOTE—The special appropriations for Civic Center Grounds and Evening School classes are not included in the above.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA For the Year Ending June 30, 1942

Balance on hand, Sept. 1, 1941	\$246.49
Receipts	
Cafeteria receipts	\$5,077.42
Town of Scituate (Election Day Dinners)	26.00
Town of Scituate (Household Arts Dept.)	44.77
Massachusetts Field Hockey Ass'n.	10.00
Total receipts	5,404.68
Expenditures	
Regular accounts	\$4,946.45
Miscellaneous cash purchases	100.23
Cafeteria assistant's wages	298.50
Total expenditures	5,345.18
Balance on hand, June 30, 1942	\$59.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1942

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$101,400.00
Federal Funds—Smith Hughes	91.26
	<u>\$101,491.26</u>

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	\$196.68
----------------------------------	----------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Superintendent, salary	2,430.00	
Superintendent, travel	219.29	
Clerk	477.95	
Truant Officers, salary	150.00	
Other Expenses of Administration	90.63	
		<u>\$3,564.55</u>

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries, Principals, Teachers, High	\$34,318.00	
Salaries, Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Elem.	25,407.00	
Clerical Services and Expenses, High	608.22	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High	3,665.49	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elem.	1,375.76	
		<u>\$65,374.47</u>

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitors, High	\$3,427.50	
Janitors, Elementary	2,576.00	
Fuel, High	2,229.31	
Fuel, Elementary	1,666.75	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	1,015.98	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elem.	2,802.64	
Miscellaneous, High	1,558.00	
Miscellaneous, Elem.	1,013.92	
		<u>\$16,290.10</u>

Auxiliary Agencies

Library	\$301.05	
Health	2,107.37	
Transportation	10,740.13	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,290.96	
		<u>\$14,439.51</u>

Outlay

New Equipment	\$763.38	
		<u>\$763.38</u>

Special Items

Tuition	\$609.70	
Americanization Classes	238.57	
		<u>\$848.27</u>

Total Expenditures	<u>\$101,280.28</u>
--------------------------	---------------------

(In this report, High refers to Grades VII-XII inclusive, and Elementary to Grades I-VI.)

Appropriation for Civic Center Grounds	\$1,200.00
Amount Expended	816.56

Balance	<u>\$383.44</u>
---------------	-----------------

Balance of 1941 Appropriation for Adult Evening School	\$732.00
Amount Expended	

Balance	<u>\$732.00</u>
---------------	-----------------

Balance from George Deen (Federal) Fund—Jan. 1, 1942	\$10.95
Expended during 1942	10.95

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1942

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

WEDNESDAY, JUNE THE TENTH

EIGHT O'CLOCK

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

Processional: "March of the Priests"	Mendelssohn
High School Orchestra	
Invocation	Reverend Thomas A. Quinlan
"Festival Anthem"	Beethoven
Graduating Class, Chorus and Orchestra	
Address of Welcome	Everett W. Dorr
Presentation of Prizes and Scholarships	
Presentation of Class Gift	President of Senior Class
"Pilgrims' Chorus"	Wagner
Graduating Class, Chorus and Orchestra	
Address, "The World for Which We Are Fighting"	Dr. Herbert Gezork
	Professor, Wellesley College
Conferring of Diplomas	Mrs. Emma L. Damon
	Chairman, School Committee
Class Ode	
Graduating Class and Orchestra	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Georgianne Barnes	Elizabeth Marie Hattin
Abbie Herberta Barnes	James Thomas Hill
Elizabeth Victoria Bournazos	William Henry Holland
Jeremiah Francis Cahir	Irene Martha Jacobson
Thomas Bailey Calkin	Elizabeth Frances McIntyre
Lester Everett Chadbourne	Barbara Murphy
Everett Walter Dorr	Maribeth Norton
Gladys Mary Ellms	Nancy Ann Parker
Edward Albert Gilchrist	Louis Joseph Rouleau
Stuart Buttrick Hanckel	Ceceline Martin Stetson
Warren Abel Sylvester	

SCIENTIFIC PREPARATORY COURSE

William Holt Ayer	George Cole Williams
-------------------	----------------------

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Herbert Elwood Bearce	Elisabeth Anne LaVange
Donald James Dwyer	Beatrice Nichols
John Sanford Fitts, Jr.	Robert Vickery
Helen Jane Whittaker	

SECRETARIAL COURSE

Barbara Jean Amsden	Mary Elizabeth Jenkins
Santa Rita Arcana	Elizabeth Margaret Kane
Gloria Marie Bonomi	Gloria Katherine McCaffrey
Julia Florence Brown	Jean McKenzie
Mary Joan Cole	Jean Estelle Merrill
Jane Grace Delano	Marjorie Helen Slade
Josephine Frances Thatcher	

GENERAL COURSE

Jean Ellis Anderson	George Elmer Hersey
Richard Lee Barnard	Eleanor June Hezlitt
Artemis Basmajian	Christel Ruth Joneleit
Dorothy Ermina Bates	Walter Stephen O'Neil
John Richard Brown	Thomas Francis O'Neil
James Warren Dacey	Marion Cynthia Stoddard
Richard Damon	Wendell Warren Whittaker, Jr.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

PRACTICAL ARTS COURSE

George Thomas Bresnahan
Thomas Edward Brown
Edwin Lewis Dolan
Richard Franzen

Richard Louis Mahoney
Alfred James Montanari
James William Stanley
Harry Francis Sylvester

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Everett Walter Dorr

Vice-President, George Thomas Bresnahan

Secretary, Jeremiah Francis Cahir

Treasurer, William Henry Holland

CLASS MOTTO

Nothing Great Is Lightly Won.

M

